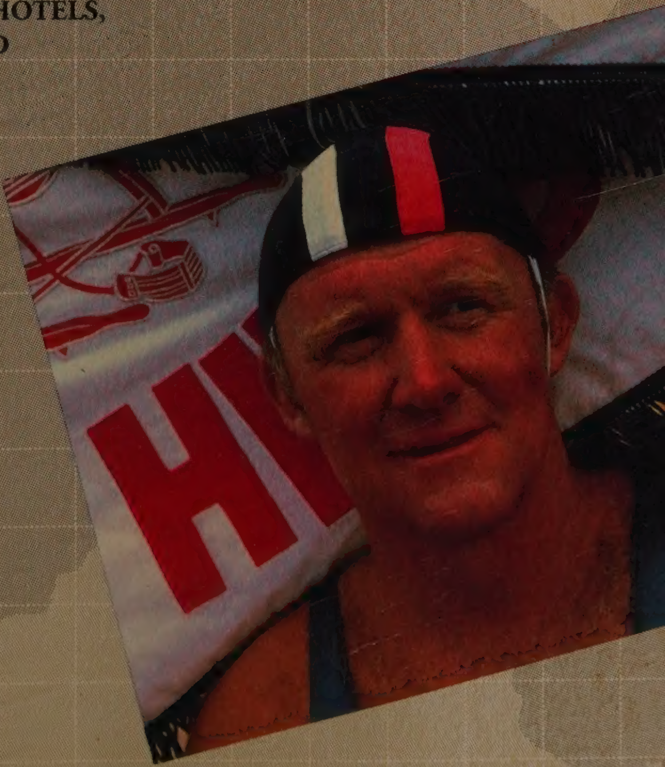
FROMMER'S

BUDGET TRAVEL GUIDE

AUSTRALIA '91-'92 ON $40 A DAY

- ✓ A BUDGET-ORIENTED GUIDE
- ✓ THE MOST CURRENT LISTINGS OF ECONOMICAL HOTELS, RESTAURANTS, AND ENTERTAINMENT
- ✓ DETAILED MAPS



FROMMER'S

BUDGET TRAVEL GUIDE

AUSTRALIA '91-'92 ON $40 A DAY

November 15, 1992

by John Godwin

Dear Marie Pierre,

We hope you have a very HAPPY BIRTHDAY!!!

I'm sorry to copy your wonderful idea of giving books as a present, but we thought it was just so appropriate, we couldn't resist.

Whenever your trip to Australia winds up to be, we hope you have the greatest time exploring the beautiful country and visiting with your brother. Our best wishes to you today & always!

Susan & Peter

PRENTICE
HALL
PRESS

NEW YORK • LONDON • TORONTO • SYDNEY • TOKYO • SINGAPORE

FROMMER BOOKS
Published by Prentice Hall Press
A division of Simon & Schuster Inc.
15 Columbus Circle
New York, NY 10023

Copyright © 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1991 by Simon & Schuster Inc.

All rights reserved including the right of reproduction in whole or in part in any form

PRENTICE HALL PRESS and colophons are registered trademarks of Simon & Schuster Inc.

ISBN 0-13-053877-9
ISSN 8755-5425

PRENTICE
HALL
PRESS

Manufactured in the United States of America

CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCING AUSTRALIA ON $40 A DAY 1
- **1. Why Australia? 1**
- **2. A Capsule History 3**
- **3. The Aborigines 12**
- **4. Flora and Fauna 14**

II. AUSTRALIA: A BUDGET SURVEY 17
- **1. Preparing for Your Trip 18**
- **2. Frommer's Dollarwise® Travel Club—How to Save Money on All Your Travels 20**
- **3. Accommodations 25**
- **4. Food and Drink 29**
- **5. Shopping 33**
- **6. Sports and Recreation 34**
- **7. Nightlife 36**
- **8. Meeting the Aussies 38**
- **9. Fast Facts About Australia 38**
- **10. Get in Touch 42**

III. GETTING TO AND AROUND AUSTRALIA 43
- **1. Getting There 43**
- **2. Getting Around 45**

IV. SYDNEY 56
- **1. Orientation 57**
- **2. Getting To and Around Sydney 57**
- **3. Accommodations 59**
- **4. Food and Drink 66**
- **5. The Top Attractions 71**
- **6. Nightlife 81**
- **7. Excursions from Sydney 86**
- **8. New South Wales State 87**

V. MELBOURNE 91
- **1. Orientation 92**
- **2. Getting To and Around Melbourne 94**
- **3. Accommodations 95**
- **4. Food and Drink 100**
- **5. The Top Attractions 104**
- **6. Nightlife 110**
- **7. Excursions from Melbourne 112**
- **8. Victoria State 114**

VI. ADELAIDE 117
1. Orientation 118
2. Getting Around Adelaide 118
3. Accommodations 121
4. Food and Drink 124
5. The Top Attractions 127
6. Nightlife 129
7. Excursions from Adelaide 130
8. South Australia State 133

VII. BRISBANE AND THE GOLD AND SUNSHINE COASTS 136
1. Orientation 137
2. Getting To and Around Brisbane 138
3. Accommodations 140
4. Food and Drink 143
5. The Top Attractions 146
6. Nightlife 149
7. The Gold Coast 150
8. The Sunshine Coast 161

VIII. CAIRNS AND THE GREAT BARRIER REEF 168
1. Orientation 170
2. Getting To Cairns 170
3. Accommodations 171
4. Food and Drink 173
5. The Top Attractions 175
6. Nightlife 178
7. Excursions from Cairns 178
8. Queensland State and The Great Barrier Reef 179

IX. PERTH AND THE FAR WEST 187
1. Orientation 188
2. Getting To and Around Perth 190
3. Accommodations 191
4. Food and Drink 194
5. The Top Attractions 196
6. Nightlife 200
7. Excursions from Perth 202
8. Western Australia State 202

X. CANBERRA—THE NATIONAL CAPITAL 205
1. Orientation 208
2. Getting To and Around Canberra 208
3. Accommodations 209
4. Food and Drink 211

5. **The Top Attractions 213**
6. **Nightlife 217**
7. **Excursions from Canberra 218**
8. **Australian Capital Territory 219**

XI. ALICE SPRINGS—THE "RED HEART" 221
1. **Orientation 224**
2. **Getting To and Around Alice Springs 224**
3. **Accommodations 225**
4. **Food and Drink 227**
5. **The Top Attractions 228**
6. **Nightlife 232**
7. **Excursions from Alice Springs 233**
8. **The Northern Territory 237**

XII. TASMANIA—THE ISLAND STATE 242
1. **Orientation 242**
2. **Getting To and Around Tasmania 243**
3. **Launceston 245**
4. **Hobart 250**
5. **Devonport 258**

Appendix I. CLOTHING-SIZE CONVERSIONS 260

Appendix II. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 261

Index 263

MAPS

Australia 6–7
Getting Around Australia: Main Air Routes 47
Getting Around Australia: Main Train Routes 50
Sydney 60–61
New South Wales 89
Melbourne 93
Adelaide 119
Brisbane 139
The Gold Coast 151
The Sunshine Coast 163
Cairns 169
The Great Barrier Reef 183
Perth 189
Canberra 207
Alice Springs 223
The Red Centre 235
Darwin 239
Tasmania 245
Hobart 251

READ THIS FIRST

The first reaction of every Australian who heard the title of this book was "Sounds great—but can you do it?"

The answer is *Yes,* absolutely, within the terms laid down for this entire long-standing series of budget guides. These terms stipulate that the $40-a-day covers only your basic expenses of a clean bed and three solid meals. All other outlays count as extras. Here my job was to collect the information that will enable you to get the most for your money as far as all those extras are concerned. This also applies to the "splurge" opportunities I've included in each chapter. They may be above our budget bracket but are economical in terms of value offered for the price.

The $40 of the title is U.S. currency. *All other amounts mentioned are in Australian money*—and here you're in for a very happy surprise. For currently the American dollar fetches around $1.25 in Aussie money, or 20% more for easier calculation, which means that your basic $40 actually amounts to A$50. A nightly hotel charge of $30 comes to only about US$22.50.

Budget travelers Down Under also enjoy another big advantage over tourists in Europe and America: They can disregard "hidden costs." Every price displayed anywhere is exactly what you pay. There are no additional taxes or tips to reckon with, additions which elsewhere may increase your bills by 25% or more. This goes not only for services but also for store purchases and makes a mighty difference in the long run.

This book took five months to research, even though I was already familiar with most of the areas described. I personally checked out every establishment mentioned. A large number of "possibles" were dropped by the wayside for a variety of reasons, sometimes merely because the vibes were bad. So what you're getting is a selection—not a listing. Whenever I have included a place solely because it was ultra-economical, I say so plainly in the text. The purpose for including them at all was to give you a downward margin, just as the splurge spots provide you with an upward one.

All prices therefore, are accurate for the time at which they were gathered. Unfortunately they won't stay that way. We're caught in an age of inexorable inflation, a constant edging up of living costs that operates Down Under as it does everywhere else. Since the tourist industry is the sector in which food, wage, and fuel increases are sharpest felt, it's more than likely that some of the rates will have grown by the time you get there. However, since all the managements involved are essentially budget oriented, they will still offer you, relatively speaking, the best deals available.

Money value is a basic consideration of the book, but not the only one. Australia has things that cannot be assessed in dollars: dramatic beauty, a sense of newness and adventure, the fascinating dynamics of a young and free society shaping its future, and a wonderful spirit of "mateship" that enfolds natives and visitors alike.

I hope that by helping you extract the most from your money I can enable you to take a close-up glimpse of an exciting human experiment in a part of the globe that has long been veiled by the "tyranny of distance."

John Godwin

INFLATION ALERT

I don't have to tell you that inflation has hit Australia as it has everywhere else. In researching this book, I have made every effort to obtain up-to-the-minute prices, but even the most conscientious researcher cannot keep up with the current pace of inflation. As we go to press, I believe we have obtained the most reliable data possible. Nonetheless, in the lifetime of this edition, the wise traveler will add 20% to 25% to the prices quoted throughout these pages.

A DISCLAIMER

Although every effort was made to ensure the accuracy of the prices and travel information appearing in this book, it should be kept in mind that prices can and do fluctuate in the course of time, and that information does change under the impact of the varied and volatile factors that affect the travel industry.

I

INTRODUCING AUSTRALIA ON $40 A DAY

1. WHY AUSTRALIA?
2. A CAPSULE HISTORY
3. THE ABORIGINES
4. FLORA AND FAUNA

The distinguished British author James Cameron wrote: "One doesn't come to Australia by chance. When one arrives it means that one most definitely has meant to come."

This puts the tourist's angle in a nutshell. Australia isn't a transit point to anywhere. You don't get off there en route to your main objective. Nobody tours it as part of a package containing half a dozen other attractions. Australia is, decidedly, a destination.

1. Why Australia?

Why should it be yours? The prime reason, perhaps, is uniqueness. Australia is the only country that also happens to be a continent. It contains the only society that ever developed from a penal colony—and developed into one of the freest, happiest, and most progressive on earth. It is a place where plants and animals are primeval, unchanged since the time—millions of years ago—when the continent drifted loose from Asia, cutting off the flora and fauna from the processes of evolution.

For most of its brief recorded human history, Australia lay almost beyond the orbit of world traffic. It was the remotest of inhabited islands, virtually exiled from world affairs by what Geoffrey Blainey called "the tyranny of distance." By windjammer the 10,000-mile journey from England took eight months and considerable luck. In the days of steam the trip still required six weeks. The jet age has shrunk the traveling time to a matter of hours, but the *feeling* of remoteness remains. So does the astonishing degree of ignorance about the place.

Most Americans and Europeans tend to lump Australia together with New Zealand, simply because they share the same hemisphere. Yet the two countries are separated by 1,300 miles of turbulent ocean and are so different in character and appearance that virtually their only similarities consist of the English language and membership in the British Commonwealth. Few foreigners can name the capital of

Australia or more than one of its large cities or have any idea of its size—roughly that of the United States minus Alaska. Australia, to most people, is a land of immense deserts, scores of tennis champions, a couple of great sopranos, and the Sydney Opera House.

And this is precisely the reason why you should go there. For Australia is a vast surprise package, a place that keeps astonishing you for being so similar and yet so entirely different from what you imagine. The gigantic interior deserts are there all right—but so are snow-capped mountains with ski lifts and alpine huts. The tennis champions do proliferate—but alongside symphony orchestras, a superb national ballet, avant-garde artists, and a remarkable film industry that is now gaining worldwide recognition.

The great, stark "Australian loneliness" exists. This is a land where cattle ranches, worked by a few dozen people, are as large as entire nations in Europe. Where, through the "School of the Air," teachers and students stay in touch by two-way radio in a classroom covering nearly a million square miles. Where the "Flying Doctor" makes house calls by aircraft. Where only 10 years ago explorers came upon Aboriginal tribesmen who had never seen a wheel, a pair of shoes, or a white skin.

But it is also a land of huge teeming cities: Sydney is bigger than Los Angeles, Melbourne has more people than Philadelphia, Brisbane more than Baltimore. The ratio of automobiles per head of population is as high as in the United States. Canberra is one of the few *totally* planned national capitals in the world and could serve as a blueprint for urban development. There are traffic jams and skyscrapers, giant department stores and trendy little boutiques, experimental theaters, gourmet restaurants, ear-splitting discos, suburban cocktail parties, and McDonald's hamburger chains. But there's also the world's largest monolith, Ayers Rock, glowing scarlet at sunrise and dusk in the midst of barren emptiness that looks like the surface of the moon.

In other words, Australia is exactly what you imagine and nothing like it, depending on what part you're in. And because the place is so vast and so varied it's important for prospective tourists to do their homework—meaning that you should know where you want to go and what you want to see. Otherwise you risk missing precisely those aspects that interest you most. Which is probably why you're reading this book.

Australia has a more subtle magnetism as well, based on the curious mixture of familiarity and strangeness you'll encounter. Thus the language is English, but of a kind you very likely haven't heard before. To the natives their country is "Orstylia," a newspaper a "piper," the Victorian capital "Melbrn," Sydney is "Sinny," and anything unpleasant "bloody." This is delivered in a soft, slightly twangy timbre with retracted vowel sounds that take a bit of getting used to. As does the general habit of using the feminine gender to describe situations as well as places, conditions, or persons. Remarks like, "She's beaut" or "She's bloody crook" can refer to his wife, his hometown, the weather, or the outcome of an election.

Strictly speaking, the country is a monarchy, with titles like Sir and Dame bestowed by the queen, large numbers of "Royal" parks, gardens, and public buildings, and a degree of sentimental attachment to the British Crown. Yet simultaneously it is one of the most democratic societies extant, imbued with a fierce egalitarianism that falls heavily on anyone who may doubt that Jack is as good as his Master.

Australia is strongly Americanized, but in patches rather than universally. Sydney is deceptively American in spirit as well as appearance and might lead you to think that the entire country is likewise. But the moment you get to Melbourne or Adelaide you'll note the unmistakably British heritage. And so it goes, a bit of this and a bit of that, throughout the continent. The mixture is symbolized by the fact that while Australians now deal in dollars and cents, they still drive on the left. And even though Christmas falls in the hot antipodean summer, they faithfully eat plum pudding with brandy sauce for the occasion.

2. A Capsule History

Dreamtime . . . that's the past. The way, way back shrouded past, half lost, half remembered, when anything could happen and nothing was recorded except by a faint imprint in the recesses of man's subconscious.

The original Australians have no chronicled history—only the Dreaming: the misty spectral memories of a time before the coming of the white man, when the world was young, the land was infinite, and life was beautiful and free. It could have been a thousand years ago, or a million, or a hundred million years—who knows? But once, they dream, the earth was flat and featureless, and roaming across it at will were the ancestors, the heroes, the Creative Beings. As they wandered they created the country's topography: here a mountain range, there a forest, yonder a gigantic pebble—Ayers Rock.

Deep in the cavernous heart of the Rock lived the Rainbow Serpent, hundreds of yards long, fanged and bearded, whose scaly skin reflected all the colors of the rainbow. As the Serpent crawled along, it furrowed the riverbeds, which still wind and twist like a snake's body.

That's how they dream it in central Australia. They dream it differently in the south and in still other ways in the north and west. The original Australians were too isolated from each other to conceive a universal Genesis. But all their dreams contain the image of endless space and unfenced horizons, of a world where time and distance didn't matter.

The dream ended, abruptly, with the arrival of people who trapped the unmeasured space with instruments and carried time in their pockets.

THE UNKNOWN LAND

In the 2nd century A.D., the learned Ptolemy of Egypt designed a map of the then-known world. Into the southern region of what we now call the Indian Ocean he placed a huge misshapen blob and labeled it *Terra incognita*—Unknown Land. And during the next 1,500 years mankind's information about this particular *Terra* hardly advanced beyond Ptolemy's. It remained solidly *incognita*.

The reason was distance. For the transportation methods of our ancestors the Antipodes were nearly as remote as another planet. Marco Polo's journey to China and Columbus's cruise to America were mere hops compared to the traveling time required to cross the uncharted immensities of the Indian and Pacific oceans.

You can argue *ad infinitum* about who "discovered" Australia. The Spaniards and Portuguese traced the northern coastlines, the Dutch landed on the west coast in 1616 and promptly christened the inhospitable wilderness New Holland—a name it carried for 150 years. The first Englishman set foot there in 1688. He was the buccaneer (a polite word for pirate) William Dampier. But Dampier saw only the barren northwestern shores and decided that the country wasn't worth either plundering or exploring.

Thus it was left to Capt. James Cook, one of the greatest navigators of all time, to become the new continent's founding father. His Australian landfall was simply another stop along the road of his historic cruise of discovery that opened up the last unknown area of the globe.

On April 29, 1770, Cook's *Endeavour* sailed into Botany Bay, and four months later the captain formally claimed the entire eastern seaboard of the continent for His Majesty King George III. Dreamtime was over. The men with watches, measuring rods, and muskets had arrived.

THE COMING OF THE CONVICTS

Australia owed its initial settlement to the success of the American Revolution. At first the British government had been totally uninterested in their new acquisition. Only after the American Colonies broke away did the Crown think of a use for the continent—as an alternative dumping ground for convicts!

Deportation for life was considered a "humane" sentence for such desperate lawbreakers as poachers, pickpockets, Irish rebels, trade union organizers, prostitutes, and cardsharps. Murderers, coiners, and highwaymen were still publicly hanged. Thus the fleet of 11 ships that brought the first governor of New South Wales, Capt. Arthur Phillip, also carried 1,500 people—half of them convicts. In January 1788, they founded a settlement at Port Jackson, today the site of the city of Sydney.

A second and a third fleet arrived within three years, and soon there were 4,000 whites in the colony commonly called Botany Bay. In England that name became synonymous with hell—and for good reasons. The settlement was supposed to be self-supporting, which was tantamount to starvation, scurvy, or death in the bush. How could the "settlers" wrest a living from the soil in a country where the seasons were turned upside down, where most of their imported seeds wouldn't grow, where they couldn't predict the rainfall, and where they didn't know what lay behind the next chain of hills?

And, worst of all, half of them had to work in chains under the constant threat of the whip, which was used with incredible savagery on the most trifling pretexts. The early years of Botany Bay were an unending agony of hunger, disease, floggings, and killings, made barely endurable by bouts of drunkenness. The only commodity that was in reasonable supply was rum. Rum was the universal balm, the precious relief from pain and homesickness, the real currency of Botany Bay.

Captain Bligh, of the *Bounty* mutiny fame, was to discover that when he became governor of the colony in 1805. The brilliant but heavy-handed captain tried to suppress the illicit liquor traffic in his realm—and promptly sparked yet another mutiny, the "Rum Rebellion," among his own officers. They threw the governor out of office and ignominiously shipped him back to England.

When transportations finally ended in 1853, more than 100,000 convicts had been dumped into the country. By then the prisoners were already outnumbered by free settlers, and the struggle for survival in the new environment won. But the convict pioneers left an indelible imprint on the Australian national character. They bequeathed a heritage of strong anti-authoritarian sentiments, a fierce egalitarianism that made every Jack and Jill as good as their master, and a peculiarly sardonic, self-mocking brand of humor, expressed by the jingle that was something like the early colony's unofficial motto:

True patriots all, let this be understood,
We left our country for our country's good.

But while the convicts had a strong influence on Australian history, the original inhabitants had none. While New Zealand's past is interwoven with Maori wars and peace treaties, the role of the Australian Aborigines was simply that of victims. They were brushed aside, excluded from the mainstream, either ignored or massacred, but never taken seriously as part of the nation. Australia's history is the chronicle of its white usurpers.

EXPLORATION

The new continent began without either a name or a definite shape. Nobody could even be sure it *was* a continent, not just a cluster of large islands. It was a vague amorphous outline, variously known as New Holland, New South Wales, or Botany Bay. Not until 1803 did Capt. Matthew Flinders circumnavigate the entire landmass, establishing that it was indeed a continent—three million square miles of it, roughly the size of today's mainland United States.

Flinders was also the first to adopt the name Australia for his discovery. It means "Southland."

But although the settlements that later became state capitals were springing up along the coast, they lay in complete isolation. Between them stretched thousands of miles of unknown wilderness and their only means of contact was by sea. Small parties of explorers set out to scout links between the townships. As long as these men hugged the shoreline their progress was hard but bearable. Once they struck inland, however, it became nightmarish. For the farther away they marched from the coast the more barren the countryside grew, until at last it changed to absolute desert. By then many of the explorers were out of supplies and couldn't make it back. They perished in droves—of hunger, thirst, sheer exhaustion, snakebite, bushfires, fever, and, occasionally, the spears of hostile Aborigines.

Edward Eyre, who pushed through the broiling waterless Nullarbor to the West Coast in 1841, made it . . . reduced to a walking skeleton. The German naturalist Ludwig Leichhardt, who tried to cross the continent from east to west seven years later, did not. Not a trace of his party was ever found. Neither did the heroic trio of Burke, Wills, and Gray, who attempted to reach the far north Gulf of Carpentaria overland from Melbourne in 1861. All three died en route. One of the finest books written about Australia's past, Alan Moorehead's *Cooper's Creek,* describes their tragedy.

The exploration of the continent is still going on. Even today certain portions of Arnhem Land in the Northern Territory remain *Terra Incognita.*

GOLD

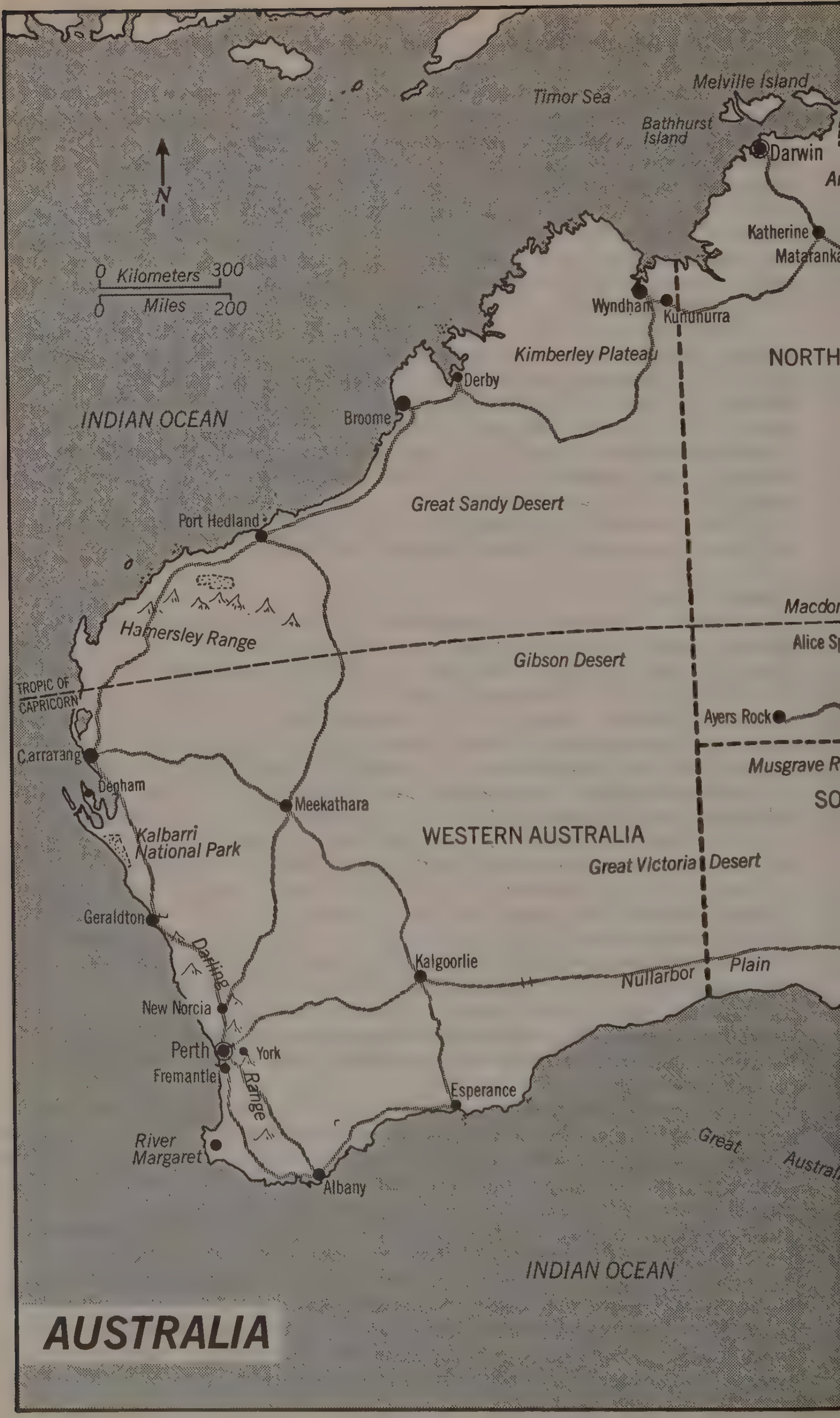
Australia was peopled not so much by steady immigration and procreation as by a series of frantic rushes. The first was the mass transportation of convicts from Britain. The second came with the discovery of fabulously rich goldfields at Ballarat and Bendigo in 1853. The timing was perfect—just at the stage when the great gold rush in California was petering out, thereby luring thousands of American miners to try their luck Down Under. Within 10 years the population of the country jumped from 400,000 to 1,400,000. Some came to dig for gold, others to help them get rid of whatever they found. They came from every corner of the globe in every conceivable vessel—and they nearly wrecked the country in the process of populating it.

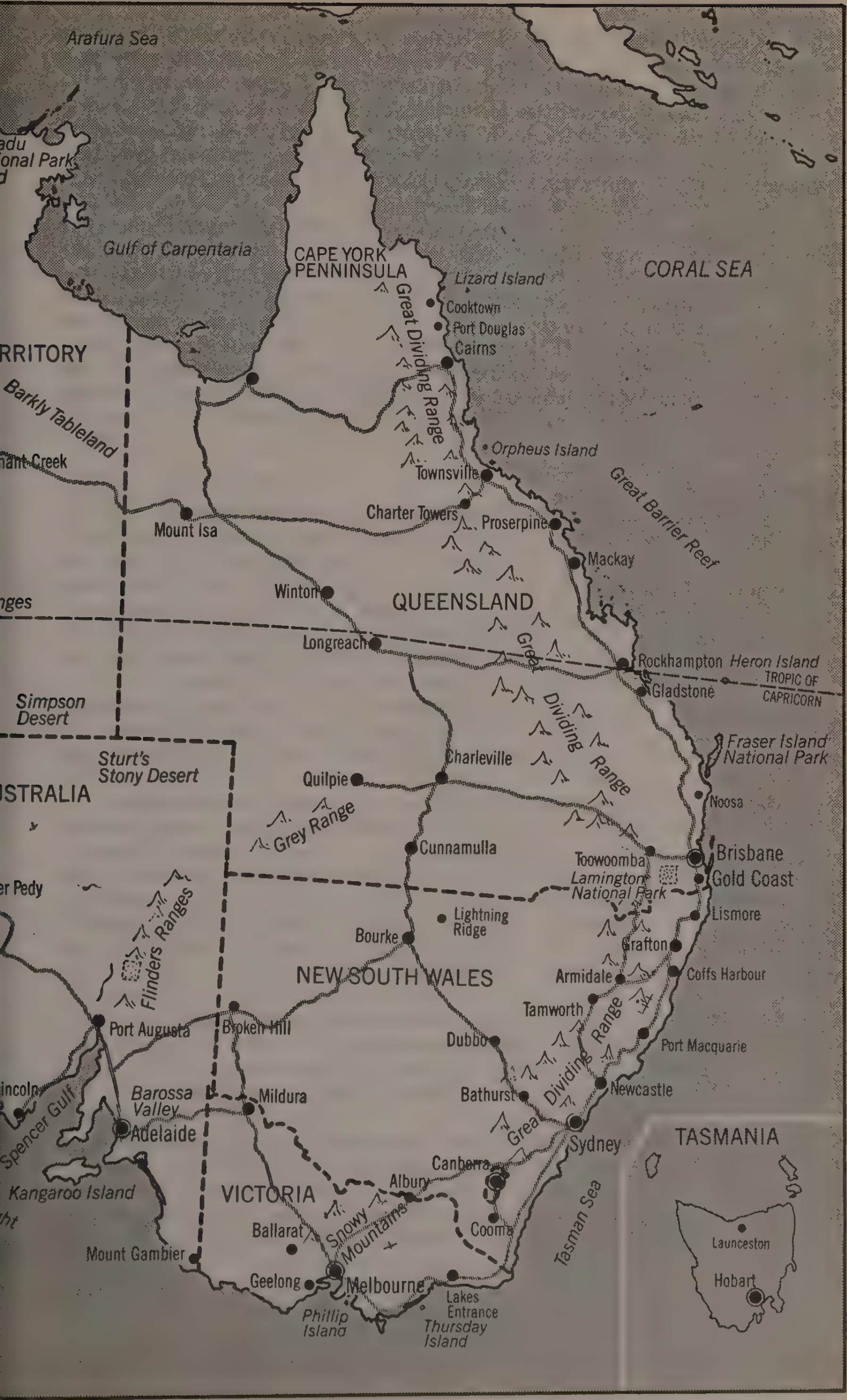
The colony of Victoria, where the goldfields were located, was both materially and psychologically unprepared for the rush. The administration of Governor Hotham, still accustomed to dealing with helpless convicts, applied somewhat similar methods to the newcomers. They levied a crushing license tax on each claim, and then proceeded to collect taxes by means of the whip, bayonet, and musket butt. Mounted troopers indulged in "Digger hunts" through the goldfields, riding down prospectors in front of their comrades, who watched with clenched fists.

But there were rifles in many of those fists, and the Diggers were a fighting breed. (The term *Digger,* in fact, became the generic label for all Australian soldiers.) A clash was inevitable. It turned out to be the only battle fought on Australian soil to date.

The Diggers issued a ringing proclamation of "Right and Justice," and elected a fiery young Irishman named Peter Lalor as their commander. The famous Eureka Stockade—a rough barricade of logs and rifle pits—went up at Ballarat, manned by an ill-armed but determined bunch of Irish, English, Italian, German, American, and native-born defenders. Some had rifles, others had pikes, pistols, or pitchforks, and above them floated a brand-new banner showing the Southern Cross on a blue field—the rebel flag that has since become the country's national emblem.

Governor Hotham's reply was to send a regiment of foot soldiers and squadrons of mounted police to crush the uprising. On the morning of December 3, 1854, the troops charged the Eureka Stockade. The battle was brief and bloody. The Diggers stood no chance against the precision-drilled redcoat regulars who advanced, fired, advanced, and fired, like rows of robots. The log palisade went down


Timor Sea
Melville Island
Bathhurst Island
Darwin
Ar
Katherine
Mataranka
N
0 Kilometers 300
0 Miles 200
Wyndham
Kununurra
Kimberley Plateau
NORTH
Derby
Broome
INDIAN OCEAN
Great Sandy Desert
Port Hedland
Macdon
Hamersley Range
Alice Sp
Gibson Desert
TROPIC OF CAPRICORN
Ayers Rock
Carrarang
Denham
Musgrave R
SO
Meekathara
Kalbarri National Park
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
Great Victoria Desert
Geraldton
Darling
Kalgoorlie
Nullarbor
Plain
New Norcia
Perth
York
Fremantle
Range
Esperance
River Margaret
Great
Australi
Albany
INDIAN OCEAN
AUSTRALIA


Arafura Sea
adu
onal Park
d
Gulf of Carpentaria
CAPE YORK PENNINSULA
Great Dividing Range
Lizard Island
CORAL SEA
Cooktown
Port Douglas
Cairns
RRITORY
Barkly Tableland
ant Creek
Orpheus Island
Townsville
Great Barrier Reef
Mount Isa
Charter Towers
Proserpine
Mackay
nges
Winton
QUEENSLAND
Longreach
Great Dividing Range
Rockhampton
Heron Island
TROPIC OF CAPRICORN
Gladstone
Simpson Desert
Sturt's Stony Desert
Charleville
Fraser Island National Park
USTRALIA
Quilpie
Noosa
Grey Range
Cunnamulla
Toowoomba
Brisbane
Lamington National Park
Gold Coast
er Pedy
Lightning Ridge
Lismore
Flinders Ranges
Bourke
Grafton
NEW SOUTH WALES
Armidale
Coffs Harbour
Tamworth
Port Augusta
Broken Hill
Dubbo
Port Macquarie
Great Dividing Range
incoln
Spencer Gulf
Barossa Valley
Mildura
Bathurst
Newcastle
Adelaide
Sydney
TASMANIA
Canberra
Kangaroo Island
ht
VICTORIA
Albury
Snowy Mountains
Tasman Sea
Launceston
Ballarat
Cooma
Mount Gambier
Hobart
Geelong
Melbourne
Lakes Entrance
Phillip Island
Thursday Island

under the bayonet charge and the blue banner fell, riddled with bullets. Some 34 men were killed, hundreds wounded. Peter Lalor escaped, wounded and with a price on his head, and went into hiding. The cause of the Diggers seemed lost.

But the British authorities had learned quite a lot since the American Revolution. They had learned, above all, to recognize a dangerous situation when it confronted them. Instead of making a martyr of Lalor, they pardoned him. Less than a year after being outlawed, Lalor was elected to the Victorian Parliament and most of the demands he had fought for were granted.

Mark Twain wrote about the Eureka battle: "It was the Barons and John, over again; it was Hampden and Ship-Money; it was Lexington and Concord; small beginnings, all of them, but all of them great in political results, all of them epoch-making. It is another instance of a victory won by a lost battle."

Australians gained more than a flag, a hero, and recognition of some basic rights from the gold rush. They gained a wholesome infusion of cosmopolitan blood for their population base, including thousands of Chinese, many of whom came as camp cooks for the diggings. When the golden stream dwindled, some of them opened restaurants instead . . . the country's first relief from the accustomed dismal Anglo-Irish cuisine.

BUSHRANGERS

Banditry was an inevitable by-product in a colonial frontier society. Australia very quickly developed its own special brand, which closely resembled the outlaws of the American West. At first these were mainly escaped convicts, who robbed in order to survive in the bush. But soon they acquired professional flair at the banditry business, together with fast horses, good weapons, and an organized intelligence service that was often far superior to that of the authorities. These bushrangers, as they were called, plundered gold transports, homesteads, banks, railroads, and the Cobb & Co. stagecoaches that were Australia's equivalent of Wells Fargo.

For a time the bushrangers multiplied at a frightening rate. There were white, black, and yellow bushrangers, "gentlemen" bushrangers and half-demented maniacs. There was even a Jewish bushranger, one Edward Davis, whose gang terrorized the Hunter River region.

Law enforcers were badly handicapped by the absence of a regular police force in the colonies. The towns had army garrisons (almost useless in the bush) while the immense wilderness was patrolled by a handful of mounted troopers who hadn't a hope of controlling their colossal territory. When things got serious, police work had to be done by posses of armed civilians—and they invariably included men whose sympathies lay with the bandits. The law suffered from a pretty poor profile in the early days of the colonies. This was aptly expressed by the popular folksong "The Wild Colonial Boy," whose rollicking refrain runs:

So come, all my hearties, we'll roam the mountains high,
Together we will plunder, together we will die.
We'll wander over valleys, and gallop over plains,
We'll scorn to live in slavery, bound down with iron chains.

Bushrangerdom reached its peak with the Kelly Gang—the brothers Ned and Dan Kelly and two friends—whose exploits became as legendary as those of Frank and Jesse James in America. Ned Kelly possessed a certain rough chivalry, a wonderful flair for dramatics, and some genuine grudges against the authorities, including the alleged assault of his sister, Kate, by a trooper. He achieved a Robin Hood aura that still lingers. Even today you can buy into a fight in certain country pubs by making derogatory remarks about Ned, and "Game as Kelly" remains the highest tribute to a man's bravery in the Australian vocabulary.

The Kellys graduated from horse stealing to bank robbery and holding up entire country towns, where Ned made speeches to his literally captive audience redolent with Irish patriotism, Australian republicanism, and sentimental pathos. The locals loved it. For five years the Kelly gang ran the authorities ragged. Then, in June 1880, they overreached themselves. The four outlaws raided the town of Glenrowan, herding most of the population into Glenrowan Inn, where they wined and dined them liberally—at the management's expense.

Told that a trainload of troopers was heading up from Melbourne, the Kellys sabotaged the railroad track, hoping to wreck the police train. But the scheme failed and the troopers swarmed into town. The gang barricaded Glenrowan Inn for their last stand. Three of them died in the gunfire—Ned came out fighting. He appeared, his head encased in a crude iron helmet, his chest armored with beaten plowshares. For a while he seemed invulnerable—the hail of police bullets bounced screeching off his armor. Then the troopers aimed lower—at his unprotected legs—and Ned Kelly went down.

He was taken to Melbourne, sentenced to death, and duly hanged the following November—despite nationwide public petitions appealing for mercy on his behalf. His mother, a Ma Barker type, admonished her 25-year-old son: "Now mind that you die like a Kelly!" He did. Ned Kelly's plowshare mor, pockmarked with bullet dents, is still on display in Melbourne.

ON THE SHEEP'S BACK

The bushranger plague faded out with the Kellys, leaving Australia one of the most law-abiding countries on earth. The reason for this was not so much improved police work as the coming of prosperity, accompanied by an astonishing rise in the standard of living.

The substance behind the good life was wool. Australia rode to prosperity "on the sheep's back." Poor sheep—an animal few people love and even fewer find interesting. They were nevertheless the factor that transformed a cluster of struggling colonies into one of the wealthiest nations in the world. Cattle, and later minerals, played their parts, but the initial miracle was wrought by wool.

Some 428 rams and ewes came to Australia with the first convict fleets, a miserable runty lot, purchased partly in England, partly in the African Cape Province. Both their numbers and their wool clip were laughable by today's standards. The Commonwealth now boasts around 165,000,000 sheep, whereas their forebears yielded an average of less than three pounds of wool per head; the current clip is over nine pounds.

In 1801 a Capt. John Macarthur began to experiment with the breeding of fine-wool sheep, using Spanish merinos and English animals. In the meat-hungry colonies it took tremendous determination and foresight to breed for wool rather than mutton chops, but the effort paid off royally. By skillful husbandry Macarthur and his successors eventually succeeded in developing a kind of super sheep—the Australian merino—a walking mountain of wool of a quality no breed in Europe or America could match. Such was the demand for Australian wool overseas that the exporters could take the huge shipping costs in their stride and still beat all competitors in the international wool market.

Sheep raising was—and is—a risky business. A single one of the devastating Australian droughts can ruin a middling sheep farmer. Only immense flocks and enormous grazing lands offered some security—hence the tendency toward bigness in the industry. In the early days land ownership was established simply by occupation of "squatting." The big pastoralists were known as squatters, and as they grew bigger and richer the term *squattocracy* came into use for these sheep and cattle barons who, until industrialists and mine owners caught up with them, formed the country's financial and social elite.

COLONY TO COMMONWEALTH

For 80 years the British government followed an eminently sensible policy of granting limited home rule—including elected parliaments—to the Australian colonies. As the population increased, new colonies were carved out of the original ones and also granted constitutions. Thus by the end of the 19th century, Australia consisted of six separate colonies, each with its own constitution and legislature.

This pattern worked nicely from the viewpoint of the London Colonial Office, but not so well for Australia. Among other drawbacks it saddled the young country with three different railroad gauges—which took several generations to standardize. It also fostered a psychology of separatism that might have been fatal to any form of concerted national effort.

The demand for unity and continental self-government became overwhelming with the approach of the 20th century. Federation was the watchword in every colony except Western Australia, which—isolated from the rest—had no desire to federate with anyone, but found itself forced to join by migrant gold miners.

The stage was set for Queen Victoria's proclamation issued on September 17, 1900. It established the Commonwealth of Australia as a united dominion of the British Empire, a self-governing nation in every respect, but owing a largely traditional allegiance to the Crown as represented by the governor-general. The Commonwealth Constitution, worked out by a special convention, did a splendid job of picking the raisins from various pies. It adopted the best of British parliamentary procedure, large helpings of American Federalism, and a few snippets of French democracy. Added to this mélange were some progressive touches that made it the most advanced political document of its time.

Women, for instance, received equal voting rights with men—20 years ahead of Britain and America! Voting was not only universal and secret, but compulsory (anyone who did not vote was fined), thereby eliminating any party's ballot victory through lethargy. And to prevent the rival cities of Sydney and Melbourne from battling for the honor of being the nation's capital, it provided that a new city—roughly halfway between them—should be built for the express purpose of housing the federal government. The city, Canberra, was founded 13 years later, superbly designed by the American architect Walter Burley Griffin. Canberra had a stroke of luck in the final choice of its name. Among the ghastly labels suggested by politicians were Wheatwoolgold, Democratia, and—so help me—Marsupalia.

WAR

The infant Dominion entered World War I simultaneously—and with the same naïve enthusiasm—as the mother country. But unlike Britain, Australia never had to introduce conscription. Her problem was to find room for the avalanche of volunteers flooding the recruiting stations. Not even the gruesome casualty rate—the highest among all the Empire forces—did much to dampen the fervor. The Diggers were bigger, healthier, more aggressive—although less well disciplined—than the Tommies, which made them ideal assault troops. They suffered accordingly.

On April 25, 1915, the Anzacs (from the initials of Australian and New Zealand Army Corps) landed at Gallipoli in Turkey. The date, commemorated as Anzac Day, is now an Australian (and New Zealand) national holiday, but the actual event was a tragedy. For eight months the Anzacs held the barren, shell- and fever-ridden peninsula in the face of crack Turkish infantry supported by German artillery, before they were finally evacuated.

The Australian Light Horse Brigade spearheaded the British conquest of Palestine, and there were two Anzac corps fighting on the Western Front in France. Among their claims to fame is the (still-disputed) bagging of Manfred von Richthofen, the legendary "Red Baron," the war's Number One fighter ace. It is still debatable whether Richthofen was downed by a Canadian Sopwith pilot in the air or by Anzac machine guns from the ground. But when the celebrated red Fokker triplane—with its dead pilot—crashlanded in the Allied lines, an Aussie gunner peered at the German's face and yelled, "Cripes, we got the bloody baron!"

World War II, for Australia, opened very much like the first. Again the Dominion enlisted a large enthusiastic volunteer force, again it sailed to the Middle East, leaving an apparently safe homeland behind. But then Japan struck at Pearl Harbor, and with one blow the entire situation changed—fearfully.

Australia lay bare, wide open, and virtually undefended as the Japanese proceeded to swoop down through Southeast Asia. Most of the country's trained troops were fighting Rommel in Libya, 7,000 miles away. The remainder were lost when "impregnable" Singapore fell in February 1942. In July the Japanese landed in New Guinea, the huge island straddling Australia's northern doorstep. Japanese bombers wrecked Darwin, capital of the Northern Territory. Submarines shelled Sydney Harbour. The lights blacked out from coast to coast, and citizens grimly dug air raid shelters in the backyards of their little suburban homes. War, at last, had reached the "Lucky Country."

What followed was a trauma that shook Australia out of its complacent isolation, its smug feeling of invulnerability. For the first time the country had to draft manpower—and womanpower as well. Australia learned what it was like to try and defend its immense coastline with barely 7,000,000 inhabitants. Conscription was enforced drastically. The motto was, "Don't check their eyes, count them!" By literally scraping the bottom of the barrel, Australia placed 800,000 men and women in the armed forces, a call-up ratio only surpassed by Israel.

In the dense mountain jungle of New Guinea's Owen Stanley Range, half-trained, badly armed militiamen tried to stem the Japanese advance toward Port Moresby, the springboard for an invasion of the Australian mainland. In the air Aussie pilots in light Wirraway trainers battled the Japanese Zeros. The Australians had to retreat, but they fought every step of the way along the muddy hell of the Kokoda Trail. And by the skin of their teeth managed to slow the enemy long enough for help to arrive.

Help . . . that meant the seasoned veterans from the Middle East and the Americans. Over Churchill's violent protests, Australia's wartime prime minister, John Curtin, ordered his troops back home. When they arrived—and U.S. reinforcements began to pour in—the tide in New Guinea turned. Australia was saved. But it had been, as the Duke of Wellington said about Waterloo, "A damned close run thing." Too close for any future complacency.

THE LUCKY COUNTRY

This label was coined by Australian writer Donald Horne, but with a somewhat different connotation than foreigners assumed. It meant fool's luck, luck by geographical and historical fluke, the kind of luck liable to run out any day unless backed by something more solid. And in the postwar decades Australia set out to create that backing.

Above anything, the continent needed people. The slogan "Populate or Perish" had been bandied about for half a century without resulting in action. The birth rate was—and is—low. And on top of producing few natural citizens, Australia also shut herself off by severely restrictive immigration rules designed to keep "lesser breeds" at a distance.

This changed drastically after 1945. Australia launched an assisted immigration scheme, with the government paying fares for overseas newcomers and their families, regardless of whether or not they spoke English. Now began the third great influx in the country's history, and this was by far the greatest. More than 3 million immigrants came and settled. Within 30 years the population topped 13½ million—almost double the prewar figure. Today about 40% of all Australians were either born overseas or have foreign-born parents.

At the same time Australia managed to avoid the minority ghetto enclaves that proved such a curse to America. The newcomers were not left to sink or swim on their own. They were given accommodation (of sorts), language tuition, health care, and considerable vocational guidance. Sternly enforced working standards prevented the "sweating" of migrant labor. Over the years a process of fusion occurred between old and "New Australians" and—equally important—among the newcomers themselves. The majority of them hailed from Britain, but over a million originated in countries habitually hostile to each other: Greece, Italy, Poland, Germany, the Netherlands, Austria, Yugoslavia. It says much for the balm of their new environment that they quickly buried their feuds—their children are hardly aware of them.

Simultaneously the continent's economy was radically altered. Until the late 1940s Australia's prosperity depended on the land. Today she is still the world's leading wool producer and a major supplier of wheat, meat, sugar, butter, and fruit. But agriculture has now dropped to 7% of the total production, its place taken up by manufacturing (particularly iron and steel) and a boom in mining that quadrupled the value of the mine output within a decade.

Something else altered as well—the average Australian's self-image. Australia is actually the most urban nation on earth, with 61% of the population living in large cities (compared to 48% in the United States). If you consider that Sydney and Melbourne alone account for some 6½ million people between them, the other state capitals for around 3 million more, this leaves mighty few country folks. Yet until recently most Aussies believed themselves to be spiritually a rural nation, almost as if the teeming cities were mere aberations hiding the "real" Australia—in the "outback"—where only a handful lived. Now, at last, they have accepted the facts of their demography and shed the illusion of a Down Under Ruralia.

Australia today is a young and very prosperous country, facing the future with a less nonchalant but more rational optimism than before. Her material living standard is enviable: 75% of all houses are owned by their occupants, there are two motor vehicles registered for every five people, her citizens' life expectancy is among the highest and infant mortality among the lowest in the world. As a semi-welfare state her people enjoy national health benefits (including the famed Flying Doctor Service of the outback), guaranteed minimum wages and holidays, old-age pensions, child endowments, and maternity benefits. While not as comprehensive as the welfare schemes of Sweden or New Zealand, they are well in advance of, say, America or Canada.

For the tourist, Australia puts out the largest welcome mat in the international cupboard. It reads, "Welcome to the New World Down Under; Welcome to the least-known, most explorable continent; Welcome to the Lucky Country."

3. The Aborigines

It is a sadly significant fact that the original Australians are the only people in the world without a name. Racially they form a special category of mankind, the Australoids, but ethnically they are simply called Aborigines—natives. This namelessness remains symbolic of their tragedy—they were the people nobody recognized.

The Aborigines are believed to have migrated to Australia at least 30,000 years ago, perhaps via a land bridge that once linked the continent to Southeast Asia and was later submerged by the ocean. When the Aborigines arrived they were Stone Age hunters and food collectors—as were all *Homo sapiens* then. But while the rest of humanity developed into shepherds and peasants, the Aborigines—cut off from the mainstream—stayed nomadic hunters.

The reasons for this lay in their environment. Australia had no indigenous animals suitable for domestication, no grain food that could be cultivated. It was a harsh, largely arid wilderness that forced its inhabitants to keep wandering in search of game and water, thus preventing them from establishing permanent villages. And their isolation was so complete that they had no opportunities to copy the methods of other societies.

There were an estimated 300,000 Aborigines before the coming of the white man, scattered throughout the gigantic continent in tiny groups that spoke 300 or more different languages. Unlike the New Zealand Maoris and the Native Americans, the Aborigines were not organized for war, had no concept of warfare in our sense of the word. This was their particular misfortune, because it prevented them from offering large-scale resistance to the invaders.

The white man saw nothing except their backwardness, only noticed the things they did *not* have, such as agriculture, pottery, woven cloth, seagoing vessels, or a military establishment. He was blind to their very real accomplishments, which are only now getting some of the appreciation they deserve.

For the Aborigines had invented aerodynamic marvels in the boomerang and the woomera—a kind of wooden extension of the throwing arm that imparts a bullet-like spin to a spear, vastly increasing its range, hitting power, and accuracy. They had perfected an amazingly sophisticated sign language—"finger talk"—that overcame tribal language barriers and acted as a universal lingua franca such as Europe, for instance, never possessed. They were the world's greatest trackers and hunters, capable of trailing a snake across bare, solid rock and of telling the age, sex, weight, height, and tribe of a person by a couple of footprints. Although they couldn't read or write, they communicated by message sticks that related intricate details by means of a few carved grooves.

They had a highly developed sense of artistry and worked wonders with primitive paint mixtures. Above all, they had established an ecological life pattern that most civilized nations would envy. They kept their birthrate at acceptable levels through a complex system of marriage taboos that avoided indiscriminate breeding among the tribes. Another set of taboos forbade certain members to eat or hunt certain animals—thereby assuring the survival of all animal species, and their own survival as well.

But the entire delicate balance of Aboriginal existence was destroyed by the conquering white settlers. The Europeans either killed Aborigines outright or condemned them to death by starvation, imported diseases, and rotgut liquor. Periodically there were outbursts of mass slaughter, such as the systematic drive that exterminated the entire native population of Tasmania.

On reading the historical martyrdom of the "nameless people" it seems almost a miracle that any of them survived. Only about 50,000 full-blooded Aborigines are left today, although the total number of people with Aboriginal strains is around 150,000. And since their conditions began to improve, their numbers are once again increasing.

A small minority—a few thousand at best—still live the nomadic life of their forebears in the remotest regions of Queensland and the Northern Territory. About 10 times that many are settled in mission stations and government-sponsored outback communities. Thousands more work as stockmen (cowboys) in the huge northern cattle stations, many of which couldn't operate without the specialized skill of their black herders. Small groups also live in and around the capital cities, mostly in slum conditions.

But although the plight of most Aborigines is still bleak, a new and brighter era is dawning for them. The change began in the 1950s, when white Australia discovered some of the extraordinary artistry of the Aboriginal heritage. The superb ballet *Corroboree* thrilled capacity audiences who had never before realized the wild, magical beauty of this ceremonial dance form. The Aboriginal painter Albert Namatjira achieved world fame with his dazzling bush landscapes and opened a ready market for an entire generation of black artists. Aboriginal poets, authors, tennis stars, educators, and politicians have presented an entirely new image of their people to the white majority.

In 1972 the first Aboriginal knight was created by the queen. Sir Douglas Nicholls, a champion athlete as well as a leading churchman and tireless fighter for the advancement of his people, symbolized a huge step forward for the entire Australoid race.

A new spirit of pride and self-awareness is stirring among the original Australians. For the first time since the discovery of the continent Aboriginal voices and demands are being heard . . . and are finding a sympathetic echo among thousands of whites who had hitherto hardly been aware of their existence. In January 1972, a group of militant young blacks pitched a tent on the lawn in front of Canberra's Parliament House and declared themselves the "Aboriginal Embassy." It was a dramatic move designed to catch the attention of politicians and public alike—and it turned out to be one of the most successful public relations gestures in the country's history. The "invisible people" had suddenly become very visible indeed. Since then, Aboriginal rights have gained due attention. In 1983, Ayers Rock was given back to the Aborigines. They in turn leased their venerated site to the government for all to enjoy.

Most Aborigines undoubtedly desire complete assimilation—on equal terms—into white society. But this goal may entail the sacrifice of their unique heritage, the oblivion of their special culture. Materially such a sacrifice might seem worthwhile, yet anyone who has had a glimpse of Australoid traditions would be saddened by their extinction. As Kath Walker, Australia's leading black poet, versed it:

Pour your pitcher of wine into the wide river
And where is your wine? There is only the river.
Must the genius of an old race die
That the race might live?

4. Flora and Fauna

What the Aussies term "bush" covers a fabulous variety of scenery, from tropical hothouse jungles glowing with orchids to gently rolling grassland and mountain meadows carpeted with wildflowers. It's all "bush" to the locals.

Their continent harbors hundreds of native plants found nowhere else on the globe. Western Australia alone grows some 6,000 species of wildflowers, many of them unique. But the two plants that symbolize the country are the acacia (called "wattle") featured in the national coat-of-arms, and the eucalyptus gum. The eucalyptus is as Australian as the kangaroo. It grows in more than 700 varieties throughout the country, some rearing to heights of 300 feet, their pungent blossoms shining white, deep scarlet, and coral pink.

For eons the eucalyptus gums were isolated from the rest of the world's flora by immense oceans, but today they are probably the most transplanted trees anywhere. They were exported to California and Arizona, to Japan, Canada, South Africa, and the Middle East, chiefly because they make ideal and astonishingly hardy windbreaks. And their unmistakable sharp, medicinal scent is guaranteed to make any Aussie homesick the moment he catches that characteristic whiff.

Foreigners may not recognize the singularity of much of Australia's flora. But there's no mistaking the uniqueness of the animal life. Australia is a gigantic outdoor museum for furred, feathered, and scaled phenomena that developed only there and in no other portion of our earth. There is a curious lopsidedness about this development—Mother Nature went rampant in the marsupial department, but left out virtually every other branch.

Marsupials are animals that carry their young in pouches. Their prime representatives are the kangaroos and their close cousins, the wallabies. They come in an amazing assortment of sizes, from the tiny rat kangaroo to the hulking Great Grey, six feet tall when upright and strong enough to knock over a pony. There are tree-climbing kangaroos and rock kangaroos, nest dwellers, swamp inhabitants, and those that stick to the wide-open plains.

All of them share the habit of tucking their babies back into their pouches when danger threatens, and the ability to perform fantastic leaps. Jumps of 25 feet are routine stuff—when pressed they have been known to sail 40 feet in one leap. Kangaroos are a delight to watch, but unfortunately their hides can be turned into excellent leather, their tails into gourmet soup. And human greed being what it is, thousands of these gentle creatures are slaughtered yearly by professional hunters. So if you want to do Australia—and the world—a favor, *don't* buy kangaroo leather souvenirs. Because otherwise your only chance of seeing a live kangaroo may soon be in a zoo.

If the kangaroo is appealing, the koala is adorable. Although he closely resembles a teddy bear with fluffy ears, he's no bear but another marsupial. Slow moving and even slower thinking, koalas live in trees, dreamily munching gumleaves and rarely descending to the ground. When the young emerge from their pouches they ride piggyback on their mothers until old enough to start munching on their own. Koalas need no water, but get enough moisture from their leaf diet to stay aloft permanently.

Equally cuddly, but somewhat tougher, is the wombat. About the size of a fox terrier, wombats dig holes in the ground at amazing speed and emerge from them at night to search for roots and shrubs. They make gentle, affectionate house pets and never bite. But don't underestimate them. Wombats have been known to weigh 80 pounds, and their backs are strong enough to crush any dog foolish enough to pursue them into their burrows.

Most marsupials are harmless vegetarians, but the family includes a few pretty fierce carnivores. The native "cats," for instance, aren't feline at all, but remarkably cat-like pouch animals. And the Tasmanian devil must rate as one of the most aggressive critters extant. They aren't very big—about as large as a cocker spaniel—with disproportionately powerful forequarters and massive teeth. The devils eat anything that won't eat them—dead or alive. They're remarkably noisy for predators, snarling and screaming like demons when angered. Today they are found only in the remotest parts of Tasmania, although they're in no danger of becoming extinct.

The most common predator in Australia, the dingo, remains something of a mystery. The dingo is no marsupial, but a genuine wild dog with every canine characteristic except the bark. Dingoes can only howl. Nobody knows for certain just how the dingo came to Australia. They were already there, although in small numbers, when the white man arrived. Most zoologists now assume that they entered the continent with the migrating Aborigines, about 30,000 years ago. The dingoes multiplied rapidly when the colonists obligingly imported rabbits and sheep, and today these silent, tawny yellow outlaws are the scourge of sheep farmers and cattlemen alike. Fast, strong, tough, and highly intelligent, the dingoes are holding their own against every attempt to exterminate them, which includes aerial, chemical, and bacteriological warfare.

If the dingo is a mystery, the platypus is a living conundrum. When the first platypus skins reached Europe in the 18th century, zoologists flatly refused to believe they belonged to a genuine animal. You can't altogether blame them. What do you say about a creature that has a duck's bill, a mole's fur, the tail of a beaver, webbed feet, one poisonous claw, and that lays eggs and then suckles its young?

The platypus is a very shy little aquatic animal living in quiet rivers and lakes, where it eats immense quantities of prawns and worms—nearly its own weight per night. While it hunts in the water, it sleeps on land, building long underground tunnels with entrances just above the waterline. At one time the platypus was killed extensively for its fine fur, but now it is heavily protected and off the danger list.

Yet another phenomenon in Australia's menagerie is the Queensland lung fish. This is a prehistoric "fossil," survivor of a primitive marine species that thrived during the Triassic Period—some 35 million years ago! The lung fish has a singular breathing apparatus that enables it to live out of the water—in dry mud—for entire summers.

Reptiles abound in Australia, including giant saltwater crocodiles, huge pythons (frequently employed as rat catchers in fruit warehouses), and one of the world's deadliest snakes. This is the—luckily very rare—taipan, a rather drab brownish serpent that can inject more venom than a cobra. The various lizards are all harmless, even the goannas that grow up to eight feet in length and can run like greased lightning. Despite their dragon-like appearance they make very fancy eating—if you'd care to try.

The emu has the distinction of sharing his country's coat-of-arms with the kangaroo. This is the most Australian of birds, although not exactly popular with farmers. Closely resembling an ostrich, the emu is incapable of flying, but hits running speeds of over 30 mph and has a kick that could stun a mule. Emus travel in flocks and when they descend on cropfields it's good-bye to the harvest. Farmers have gone to great expense in stringing emu-proof fences around their land, but the birds seem to have a genius for finding weak spots in the barriers.

The kookaburra, on the other hand, is the most beloved bird in the Commonwealth. Chiefly because it's a snake killer that can handle the most dangerous reptiles, scooping them up and dropping them from great heights or cracking them like a whip against a tree. The kookaburra—also known as laughing jackass—has a sense of humor as well. It literally shrieks with laughter in the bush—and often seems to time its hilarity when someone below has fallen flat on his face. They're completely fearless and will divebomb people or cats who come too near their nests. But they are also easily tamed, and once they learn that you'll feed them they'll form a cackling, giggling reception committee at your doorstep.

There is a strangely mystical quality about the bird known as brolga. A member of the crane family, this handsome, graceful four-footer figures largely in Aboriginal legends. Brolgas perform amazingly stately and intricate dances, tossing their heads back and stepping high like chorus girls while keeping rhythm in their hoarse trumpet voices. The brolga dances form the basis of Aboriginal corroborees, and more recently have inspired modern ballet choreographers.

Perhaps the most startling aspect of Australia's fauna is the role played by imported animals. The country grew rich through imported sheep and cattle—but it nearly ruined itself by importing rabbits. The half dozen or so originals multiplied—well, like rabbits. They grew into hundreds of millions of bunnies that gobbled up the grass meant for livestock and required ruthless germ warfare to keep under some kind of control.

Throughout the more rugged northern portions of the continent you'll come upon wild buffaloes, camels, and donkeys. None of these creatures was indigenous; all of them were imported for domestic purposes, but ran wild, multiplied, and frequently became pests. Buffalo hunting is still a prime sport in the Northern Territory, but you'd better be sure of your marksmanship before joining the hunt. A wounded buff can be one of the most lethal customers you're liable to encounter.

The camels date back to the prerailroad era. They were brought in, together with Afghan drivers, to carry goods through desert country. The bearded, turbaned Afghans vanished when tracks replaced hoofs. But the camels stayed and multiplied, and are still there in the thousands. All of which makes you feel grateful that the Aussie forebears never thought of importing a few prides of lions. No telling *what* might have happened.

II

AUSTRALIA: A BUDGET SURVEY

1. PREPARING FOR YOUR TRIP
2. FROMMER'S DOLLARWISE® TRAVEL CLUB—HOW TO SAVE MONEY ON ALL YOUR TRAVELS
3. ACCOMMODATIONS
4. FOOD AND DRINK
5. SHOPPING
6. SPORTS AND RECREATION
7. NIGHTLIFE
8. MEETING THE AUSSIES
9. FAST FACTS ABOUT AUSTRALIA
10. GET IN TOUCH

You would be wise to read this chapter before you embark on your trip. It may be the most useful in the entire book. It tells you when to come, what documents you'll need to get in, what to pack, where to go and stay, where to make inquiries, what to eat and drink, as well as a few things to avoid.

Above all, it tells you how to enjoy the best Australia has to offer at the lowest possible cost. This doesn't mean that you should slavishly follow all the tips listed below. Most of them are merely money- and aggravation-saving guidelines, leaving plenty of leeway in all directions. The best travelers are always the creative ones—those who use guidebooks like compasses indicating a general target, but approaching it at their own pace and according to their own tastes and wallets. And since this book is deliberately money-oriented, we'll start with—

THE CURRENCY

Australia, you'll be glad to know, reckons in dollars and cents. A dollar is a buck, there as here, but forget about terms like nickels, dimes, and quarters. The Australian dollar (A$) tends to float several points *below* the U.S. buck, but these points vary from month to month. Most of the time it hovers around the US 80¢ mark, so for simplicity's sake assume that all prices mentioned in this book are 20% lower than their American equivalents.

Coins come in 1¢ and 2¢ copper pieces; 5¢, 10¢, 20¢, and 50¢ in silver; and $1 and $2 in brass. Notes (*not* bills) are $5, $10, $20, $50, and $100. There is no limit on the amount of money you may take into the country. You may take out any unused foreign or Australian currency in the form of traveler's checks, but no more than A$250 in cash.

CLIMATE—WHEN TO GO

Keep in mind that Australia is a continent as well as a country and that the climate varies accordingly. The variations are not as great as in America, but sharp enough to make you regret wearing the wrong clothes during certain seasons. The seasons are the reverse of those in the northern hemisphere: September to November is spring, December to February summer, March to May fall, and June to August winter.

The climate regions are upside down as well. The tropics lie north, the temperate zones south. Tasmania, the island state off the southern tip of the continent, is the coolest, while north of Brisbane things get pretty hot most of the year. As a general rule you can assume that from November to March it's warm to broiling everywhere. In the far north—around Darwin—this is the monsoon season and definitely a time to stay away unless you enjoy getting drenched in lukewarm rainwater. But the northern winter offers close to ideal traveling weather—days of crystal-clear sunshine, strong enough to tan, and nights crisp enough to appreciate a fireplace. In the south, winter tends to be chilly, with plenty of snow and excellent skiing in the mountain ranges. But even in Melbourne, the most southerly of the mainland capitals, the mercury rarely hits freezing point. Tasmania, however, has an almost—not quite—European winter. All around, Australia can be said to have superb tourist weather, particularly in the capital cities, which lie outside the extreme hot and cold belts.

1. Preparing for Your Trip

TRAVEL DOCUMENTS

You need a passport and a visa to enter Australia unless you happen to be a New Zealander or a citizen of another Commonwealth country with permission to reside in either New Zealand or Australia. Australian visas are free and valid for a stay of up to six months, although the period allowed may be shorter. Applications for visa extensions have to be made at an office of the Department of Immigration in Australia. Visitors must also produce a return ticket and "sufficient funds"—whatever that means. Visas can be obtained from Australian or British government offices in major cities.

You can't, however, immigrate to Australia on the strength of a visa. If that's in your mind you will have to apply from outside the country, stating your purpose. And permits aren't being handed out anywhere near as lavishly as they used to be, say, 10 years ago.

You need vaccination certificates against smallpox and yellow fever *only* if you've visited a country infected with these diseases within the preceding 14 days of entering Australia. The World Health Organization designates such countries, which means that if you come from the U.S., Canada, Britain, or New Zealand you can forget about the certificates.

There are no Customs charges on your personal belongings that you intend to use in the country and take home again. In addition, you may import duty free 250 cigarettes, or 9 ounces of cigars, or 9 ounces of tobacco, and 35 fluid ounces of alcoholic liquor, plus goods up to the value of A$400 for your own use or as presents.

If you are British, Canadian, or Irish and between 18 and 30 years of age, you *may* be eligible for a working holiday visa. This entitles you to stay a maximum of three years and take employment during that period. Applications for this visa can be made only in your home country.

You can get further information at the Australian government offices listed below:

U.S.A.	Australian Consulate-General, 360 Post St., San Francisco, CA 94108 (tel. 415/362-6160)
	Australian Consulate-General, One Illinois Center, Suite 2212, 111 E. Wacker Dr., Chicago, IL 60601 (tel. 312/329-1740)
	Australian Consulate-General, 636 Fifth Ave., 4th Floor, New York, NY 10111 (tel. 212/245-4000)
Canada	Australian High Commission, 130 Slater St., Ottawa, ON K1P 5H6 (tel. 613/236-0841)
England	Australian High Commission, Australia House, The Strand, London WC2 B4LA (tel. 01/438-8000)
New Zealand	Australian High Commission, 72 Hobson St., Thorndon, Wellington (tel. 736-411)

WHAT TO PACK

The wearables you should pack naturally depend on what time of the year you come and what you want to do (consult the section on climate, above). But there are a few items you should bring under all circumstances, regardless of seasons and intentions. One is a washcloth in a plastic case—very few Aussie hotels supply them to their guests. A travel alarm clock—this makes you independent of hotel wake-up calls, which are pretty unreliable. You can miss a lot of flights by relying on the early-morning memory of desk clerks. Sunglasses. A very small screwdriver. (In 15 years of globetrotting I've found that to be one of the handiest gadgets extant.) A cigarette lighter—matches don't come free of charge anywhere outside America. (The standard Australian wood matches cost 20¢ a box.) One pair of light plastic shoe trees. A magnifying glass to read the tiny print on maps. Stationery and envelopes, since these items are much more expensive in Australia than in the U.S. The same goes for film.

Leave at home any kind of electrical gadgetry, unless you bring along a 220-240V, flat three-pin plug converter/adapter. Also tropical whites for men. They spot hideously and, anyway, in torrid zones Australian males wear khaki.

As far as clothing is concerned, include at least one warm sweater or jacket, even if you come in summer. You get occasional cold snaps everywhere except in the tropical north. Men should also bring a tie (an ascot will do as well), since there are still a few restaurants and hotel dining rooms around that won't serve you without one. Otherwise Australians are very casual dressers, although women tend to wear more skirts and fewer pants than their American sisters. But ladies' pants suits are now universally accepted even as formal wear.

The Australian warm-weather outfit for men is both smart and eminently practical. It consists of walking shorts, high socks, shoes, and a short-sleeved shirt with or without a tie. They wear this to the office and almost everywhere else. The shorts are tighter in the butt than the American versions, usually khaki or some other solid color, and *never* droopy or flowered. The whole ensemble looks faintly military and very neat.

Women needn't bother to stock up on pantyhose. They're sold everywhere—and cheaply—in Australia. But you should beware of taking any cosmetic liquid in glass bottles; stick to unbreakable plastic. Anyway, you don't have to bring a load of cosmetics. International brand names are sold throughout Australia and the local products are excellent and usually much cheaper.

If you come in winter, the handiest item either sex can bring is an all-weather coat with a detachable lining. That, combined with a scarf, gloves, and a small travel umbrella, should see you through whatever the Down Under winter has in store.

A final word on packing in general—*travel light.* Never bring more luggage than you yourself can carry without assistance. Porters aren't always available at air terminals and rail stations, and those handy little luggage carts have a knack of disappearing just when you need them. The ideal tourist baggage consists of one suitcase and a shoulder bag. In that respect those who follow this book are more fortunate than I, who wrote it. They don't have to lug a typewriter.

TOURIST INFORMATION

The Australian Tourist Commission is possibly the most helpful, patient, sympathetic, and painstaking outfit ever created by a government. You can approach them with just about any question related to travel, and if they don't know the answer they're almost sure to put you in touch with someone who does. You'll find the addresses of the state (as distinct from federal) tourist bureaus in the appropriate chapters. But Tourism Australia also has overseas offices you can consult before starting your trip. You'll find them at the following locations:

U.S.A. 2121 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1200, Los Angeles, CA 90067 (tel. 213/552-1988)

489 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10017 (tel. 212/687-6300)

England Heathcoat House, 20 Savile Row, London W1X 1AE (tel. 01/434-4371)

Canada 2 Bloor St., Suite 1730, Toronto, ON. M4W-3E2 (tel. 416/925–9575)

New Zealand Quay Tower, 29 Customs St. West, Auckland 1 (tel. 799-594)

2. Frommer's Dollarwise® Travel Club—How to Save Money on All Your Travels

In this book we'll be looking at how to get your money's worth in Australia, but there is a "device" for saving money and determining value on *all* your trips. It's the popular, international Frommer's Dollarwise Travel Club, now in its 30th successful year of operation. The club was formed at the urging of numerous readers of the $-A-Day and Frommer Guides, who felt that such an organization could provide continuing travel information and a sense of community to value-minded travelers in all parts of the world. And so it does!

In keeping with the budget concept, the annual membership fee is low and is immediately exceeded by the value of your benefits. Upon receipt of $18 (U.S. residents), or $20 U.S. by check drawn on a U.S. bank or via international postal money order in U.S. funds (Canadian, Mexican, and other foreign residents) to cover one year's membership, we will send all new members the following items.

(1) Any *two* of the following books

Please designate in your letter which two you wish to receive:

Frommer $-A-Day Guides

Europe on $40 a Day
Australia on $40 a Day
Eastern Europe on $25 a Day
England on $50 a Day
Greece on $35 a Day
Hawaii on $60 a Day
India on $25 a Day
Ireland on $35 a Day
Israel on $40 a Day
Mexico (plus Belize and Guatemala) on $35 a Day
New York on $60 a Day
New Zealand on $45 a Day
Scandinavia on $60 a Day
Scotland and Wales on $50 a Day
South America on $35 a Day
Spain and Morocco (plus the Canary Is.) on $40 a Day
Turkey on $30 a Day
Washington, D.C. & Historic Virginia on $40 a Day

($-A-Day Guides document hundreds of budget accommodations and facilities, helping you get the most for your travel dollars.)

Frommer Guides

Alaska
Australia
Austria and Hungary
Belgium, Holland, and Luxembourg
Bermuda and The Bahamas
Brazil
California and Las Vegas
Canada
Caribbean
Egypt
England and Scotland
Florida
France
Germany
Italy
Japan and Hong Kong
Mid-Atlantic States
New England
New York State
Northwest
Portugal, Madeira, and the Azores
Skiing USA—East
Skiing USA—West
South Pacific

Southeast Asia
Southern Atlantic States
Southwest
Switzerland and Liechtenstein
Texas
USA

(Frommer Guides discuss accommodations and facilities in all price ranges, with emphasis on the medium-priced.)

Frommer Touring Guides

Australia
Egypt
Florence
London
Paris
Scotland
Thailand
Venice

(These new, color illustrated guides include walking tours, cultural and historic sites, and other vital travel information.)

Gault Millau

Chicago
France
Hong Kong
Italy
London
Los Angeles
New England
New York
San Francisco
Washington, D.C.

(Irreverent, savvy, and comprehensive, each of these renowned guides candidly reviews over 1,000 restaurants, hotels, shops, nightspots, museums, and sights.)

Serious Shopper's Guides

Italy
London
Los Angeles
Paris

(Practical and comprehensive, each of these handsomely illustrated guides lists hundreds of stores, selling everything from antiques to wine, conveniently organized alphabetically by category.)

A Shopper's Guide to the Caribbean

(Two experienced Caribbean hands guide you through this shopper's paradise, offering witty insights and helpful tips on the wares and emporia of more than 25 islands.)

Beat the High Cost of Travel

(This practical guide details how to save money on absolutely all travel items—accommodations, transportation, dining, sightseeing, shopping, taxes, and more. Includes special budget information for seniors, students, singles, and families.)

Bed & Breakfast—North America

(This guide contains a directory of over 150 organizations that offer bed-and-breakfast referrals and reservations throughout North America. The scenic attractions, and major schools and universities near the homes of each are also listed.)

California with Kids
(A must for parents traveling in California, providing key information on selecting the best accommodations, restaurants, and sightseeing attractions for the particular needs of the family, whether the kids are toddlers, school-age, pre-teens, or teens.)

Caribbean Hideaways
Well-known travel author Ian Keown describes the most romantic, alluring places to stay in the Caribbean, rating each establishment on romantic ambience, food, sports opportunities, and price.)

Frommer's Belgium
(Arthur Frommer unlocks the treasures of a country overlooked by most travelers to Europe. Discover the medieval charm, modern sophistication, and natural beauty of this quintessentially European country.)

Frommer's Cruises
(This complete guide covers all the basics of cruising—ports of call, costs, fly-cruise package bargains, cabin selection booking, embarkation and debarkation—and describes in detail over 60 or so ships cruising the waters of Alaska, the Caribbean, Mexico, Hawaii, Panama, Canada, and the United States.)

Frommer's Skiing Europe
(Describes top ski resorts in Austria, France, Italy, and Switzerland. Illustrated with maps of each resort area. Includes supplement on Argentinian resorts.)

Honeymoon Destinations
(A special guide for that most romantic trip of your life, with full details on planning and choosing the destination that will be just right in the U.S. [California, New England, Hawaii, Florida, New York, South Carolina, etc.], Canada, Mexico, and the Caribbean.)

Marilyn Wood's Wonderful Weekends
(This very selective guide covers the best mini-vacation destinations within a 200-mile radius of New York City. It describes special country inns and other accommodations, restaurants, picnic spots, sights, and activities—all the information needed for a two- or three-day stay.)

Manhattan's Outdoor Sculpture
(A total guide, fully illustrated with black-and-white photos, to more than 300 sculptures and monuments that grace Manhattan's plazas, parks, and other public spaces.)

Motorist's Phrase Book
(A practical phrase book in French, German, and Spanish designed specifically for the English-speaking motorist touring abroad.)

Paris Rendez-Vous
(An amusing and *au courant* guide to the best meeting places in Paris, organized for hour-to-hour use: from power breakfasts and fun brunches, through tea at four or cocktails at five, to romantic dinners and dancing till dawn.)

Swap and Go—Home Exchanging Made Easy
(Two veteran home exchangers explain in detail all the money-saving benefits of a

home exchange, and then describe precisely how to do it. Also includes information on home rentals and many tips on low-cost travel.)

The Candy Apple: New York with Kids
(A spirited guide to the wonders of the Big Apple by a savvy New York grandmother with a kid's-eye view to fun. Indispensable for visitors and residents alike.)

The New World of Travel
(From America's #1 travel expert, Arthur Frommer, an annual sourcebook with the hottest news and latest trends that's guaranteed to change the way you travel—and save you hundreds of dollars. Jam-packed with alternative new modes of travel that will lead you to vacations that cater to the mind, the spirit, and a sense of thrift.)

Travel Diary and Record Book
(A 96-page diary for personal travel notes plus a section for such vital data as passport and traveler's check numbers, itinerary, postcard list, special people and places to visit, and a reference section with temperature and conversion charts, and world maps with distance zones.)

Where to Stay USA
(By the Council on International Educational Exchange, this extraordinary guide is the first to list accommodations in all 50 states that cost anywhere from $3 to $30 per night.)

(2) Any *one* of the Frommer City Guides

Amsterdam
Athens
Atlanta
Atlantic City and Cape May
Barcelona, Majorca, Ibiza, and Minorca
Boston
Cancún, Cozumel, and the Yucatán
Chicago
Denver, Boulder, and Colorado Springs
Dublin and Ireland
Hawaii
Hong Kong
Las Vegas
Lisbon, Madrid, and Costa del Sol
London
Los Angeles
Mexico City and Acapulco
Minneapolis and St. Paul
Montréal and Québec City
New Orleans
New York
Orlando, Disney World, and EPCOT
Paris
Philadelphia
Rio
Rome
San Diego
San Francisco
Santa Fe, Taos, and Albuquerque
Seattle and Portland
Sydney
Tokyo

Toronto
Vancouver and Victoria
Washington, D.C.

(Pocket-size guides to hotels, restaurants, nightspots, and sightseeing attractions covering all price ranges.)

(3) A one-year subscription to *The Dollarwise Traveler*

This quarterly eight-page tabloid newspaper keeps you up to date on fastbreaking developments in low-cost travel in all parts of the world, bringing you the latest money-saving information—the kind of information you'd have to pay $35 a year to obtain elsewhere. This consumer-conscious publication also features columns of special interest to readers: **Hospitality Exchange** (members all over the world who are willing to provide hospitality to other members as they pass through their home cities); **Share-a-Trip** (offers and requests from members for travel companions who can share costs and help avoid the burdensome single supplement); and **Readers Ask . . . Readers Reply** (travel questions from members to which other members reply with authentic firsthand information).

(4) Your personal membership card

Membership entitles you to purchase through the club all Frommer publications for a third to a half off their regular retail prices during the term of your membership.

So why not join this hardy band of international budgeteers and participate in its exchange of travel information and hospitality? Simply send your name and address, together with your annual membership fee of $18 (U.S. residents) or $20 U.S. (Canadian, Mexican, and other foreign residents), by check drawn on a U.S. bank or via international postal money order in U.S. funds to: Frommer's Dollarwise Travel Club, Inc., 15 Columbus Circle, New York, NY 10023. And please remember to specify which *two* of the books in section (1) and which *one* in section (2) you wish to receive in your initial package of members' benefits. Or, if you prefer, use the order form at the end of the book and enclose $18 or $20 in U.S. currency.

Once you are a member, there is no obligation to buy additional books. No books will be mailed to you without your specific order.

3. Accommodations

Australia offers an immense range of accommodations, from super-deluxe to rock-bottom economy. However, during holiday periods you'll be competing for beds with half of the country's population (see "Fast Facts About Australia" at the end of this chapter for holidays). The choice, particularly in the budget line, can then get pretty meager. So, if possible, arrange your travels outside the public holidays. You can always get accommodations of some kind through the various state tourist bureaus (you'll find the addresses listed in the appropriate chapters), but it may not be in the area and price range you want. Every chapter also contains my personal selection of budget hostelries, with a few higher-bracket places thrown in for good measure. Most places in resort areas and some in the big cities charge higher rates during holidays.

OF LIQUOR AND LODGINGS

There is a certain degree of desperate confusion in the Australian terminology for hostelries. This is entirely due to the country's somewhat antiquated liquor laws (and if you think they're ludicrous now, you should have seen them 30 years ago). These laws were framed—way back—with two purposes in mind: (1) to prevent the populace from drinking at the times most convenient and agreeable to them, and (2) to restrict the profitable sale of liquor to as tight a monopoly as possible. The laws were backed and maintained by a formidable combination of "wowsers" and liquor barons.

For over 40 years this combination kept Australia in a kind of drinking kindergarten, a condition accepted by the natives with the same sheep-like docility with which Americans, for instance, submit to the tyranny of tipping. The laws were so ludicrous that restaurateurs could be—and were—prosecuted for serving sherry trifle dessert with real sherry while not possessing a liquor license. Rum-filled chocolates were likewise taboo—candy stores don't have liquor licenses either. Even today, while the wowsers' grip has been loosened, enough irritating restrictions remain to demonstrate that the black-shrouded bluenose brigade is still very much around.

And what has all this to do with accommodations? I'm coming to that. The laws stipulated that in order to qualify for a liquor license, a "public house" had to be a hotel. Meaning that it had to sleep guests and serve food as well as liquid refreshments. But for most hotels only the bar trade brought in profit; they hated the idea of houseguests. Therefore a great many of them operated as hotels in name only—they maintained a few rooms, but kept them permanently empty by informing would-be guests that they were occupied. And they got away with it partly through political pull, but mainly because nobody bothered to raise a big enough stink.

The trouble is that a lot of these hotels are still functioning in the same fashion. The word *hotel,* therefore, can either mean a genuine accommodation place or simply a drinking establishment. You have no way of telling until you ask to sleep there. And to add to the confusion, both types of hostelries are known as "pubs." Only in the past few years have the powers that be grudgingly issued a few tavern licenses—permission to operate honest-to-goodness bars clearly distinguishable from hotels.

The term ***hotel,*** in Australia, still means an establishment that runs a bar and may—*or may not*—accommodate houseguests. A **private hotel** takes guests but does not have a license to sell liquor. There is no real difference between a private hotel and a **guesthouse,** except that the latter always serves at least breakfast and the former *may* not serve any meals. In my listings I make a point of informing you whether or not meals are available in a particular hostelry.

Youth Hostels

The **Australian Youth Hostel Association** (YHA) is affiliated with the International Youth Hostel Federation and honors international membership cards. The 152 YHA hostels can be found in every Australian state and territory. They range from modern specially designed hostels to a convict-built church in New South Wales, a former toll house in Tasmania, and a defunct railroad station in Western Australia. Comfort-wise they range from the cozy to the primitive.

Overnight charges vary from $6 to $11, depending on location and facilities provided. All hostels require that you use regulation sleeping sheets. You can either make one yourself or buy one from the YHA for around $12. The hostels have no age limit, but all of them bar alcohol and most (not all) impose a curfew on their guests. All provide cooking facilities of some kind, and most have hot showers and laundry facilities. The YHA's Australian head office is at 60 Mary St., Surry Hills, Sydney, N.S.W. 2010 (tel. 02/212-1151). The YHA puts out an excellent annual brochure, the *Australian Youth Hostels Handbook,* listing every hostel in the country, its prices, rules, and facilities, together with a map showing you how to get there. Membership cards can be obtained in the U.S. through **American Youth Hostels, Inc.,** National Offices, P.O. Box 37613, Washington, DC 20013-7613. They cost $10 for juniors (under 18), $25 for adults, and $15 for those over 55. Some Australian hostels also charge lower rates for juniors.

Backpackers

A new accommodation concept is proliferating at a rate impossible to keep up with. There are now about a hundred of these hybrid creations around Australia, and their label has lost virtually all of its original meaning: You don't have to carry a pack to get into any of them. Nor do you have to belong to any group or association.

Backpackers lodgings fall somewhere between the Ys and the youth hostels: They're cheaper than the former, less regulated than the latter. In terms of creature comfort they range from the near scruffy to near luxurious—some of them boasting air conditioning and swimming pools while others resemble overpopulated gopher holes. Rates range from $8 to $15 per night, depending on where and how. All of them share a very laid-back ambience as well as a tendency to burst at the seams. Several are operated by the patrons themselves. Guests may stay a few nights, work as staff members for a few weeks, then drift on to be replaced by the next shift. You will find a number of them listed in every chapter but, as indicated, they are not tailored for folks who like strictly enforced hostelry rules.

The Ys

Both the YMCA and YWCA have hostels/hotels scattered throughout Australia. But in certain cities one or the other has become defunct, with the result being that most Ms now also take women and most Ws also accommodate men. Several—although by no means all—are real bargains at about $18 a night. You'll find a description of the Ys among my accommodation listings in the various city chapters.

Colleges

Both students and nonstudents can stay at certain university colleges during vacations—although *bona fide* students usually get priority. These dorms are mostly comfortable, congenial, and wonderfully relaxed as well as cheap. You'll find a selection of them listed in the city chapters.

Camping and Trailer Parks

Many caravan camps hire out on-site vans (house trailers) at very reasonable rates. The trouble is that the majority of these camps are located way out of town, sometimes with only a poor excuse for public transport. They are universally practicable only when you have your own wheels. Get a list of campsites from the relevant state tourist bureau or state motoring association and pinpoint them on a map before you inquire about rental vans. If you're motorized or if the camp is near a bus stop to the city, this is the most economical group or pair accommodation you'll find. Rates start at around $12 per night, but go up according to time of year.

Campsites have been accused of catering only to the caravan folks, caring little or nothing for the "genuine" tent campers. This is probably true, but most of them still let you pitch your canvas and provide you with access to hot showers, electricity, drinking water, sewerage and laundry facilities for $6 to $8 a night.

Farmhouse Holidays

A great idea, providing you really enjoy country life and can do without the "bright lights" and whatever goes with them. A number of farms (stations) throughout Australia offer accommodations for paying guests, usually no more than five to eight at a time. The host farms change frequently, so the best thing is to get a current list of choices from the state government tourist bureau, which also tells you conditions, facilities, and prices, and will arrange bookings. It can be a fascinatingly "different" experience, particularly if you have a modicum of interest in agriculture.

Accommodations vary considerably—as do the tariffs. Some homesteads offer independent cottages on their properties. Others put up guests in their house, which means that you take all your meals with the host families and, in some cases, share their bathroom. Still others provide completely independent guest wings with all private facilities. On some places you may—but don't have to—join in the farm activities. But all of them offer you the run of the place. You're free to fish in the creeks, ride the horses, swim in the waterholes (or the family pool). The hospitality is invariably warm: you're treated as a member of the family. And the meals are country style—meaning enormous. Rates depend on the standard of accommodations and on whether you take bed-and-breakfast only or dinner as well. The range hovers between $30 and $50 a day.

Motels

These are a relatively recent innovation in Australia, which means that most of them are modern, well equipped, and comfortable in their own plastic fashion. They also go under titles like "motor inn" or "motor lodge," but I've not been able to discern any difference. As in America, they run the gamut from little five-unit establishments to luxury high-rises with Olympic-size swimming pools and sauna baths. Unlike their American counterparts, however, they have no real budget bracket. The basic cut-price category is missing. I have listed some of the cheaper ones, but there just aren't very many of them about. If an establishment is called a "hotel-motel," it usually means an older hotel with a newer motel patched on. And you can bet that the hotel portion will be less expensive.

Most motels provide tea- and coffee-making facilities and refrigerators for their guests. Breakfast is usually served on trays to each unit and *may* be included in the tariff. The majority offer family units taking up to six people and will give concession rates for children.

Bed-and-Breakfast

This lodging concept, the mainstay of budget travelers in Britain, Ireland, or the continent, is less clearly defined in Australia. As a general rule, you may assume that all higher-priced hostelries will charge you extra for breakfast, while in *some* economy-class places it's included in the price. Thus a bed-and-breakfast place can be anything from an elderly guesthouse to a brand-new hotel, although mostly it's the former. In my listings I have separated the B&B establishments from the rest to make your selection easier. (Note the specialized outfit called **Bed and Breakfast Australia** in the Sydney chapter.) I also tell you what *kind* of breakfast they serve, since the difference may be between a three-course meal and a morning snack.

Serviced Apartments

For couples, groups, or families these are the greatest money-savers of them all. Such apartments (flats in local parlance) consist of one to three rooms, plus bathrooms and kitchens. They come fully equipped with cooking and eating utensils, refrigerators, etc., and enable you to set up house for days or weeks or months. Your food bills go down fabulously when you cook for yourself, quite aside from the fact that you can cook the way *you* like it.

Australia is not as well supplied with these establishments as, for instance, New Zealand, but there are proportionally far more of them than in America. In the resort and tourist areas they can make the difference between an economy vacation and a purse-breaking one. Serviced flats can be located in buildings containing nothing else, in motels, and—occasionally—in hotels. Sometimes the management also supplies breakfast (as an extra), but usually the only meals available on the premises are those you make. Tariffs are given either as a daily rate for one or two people, or as a weekly rental for the whole apartment which applies for the maximum number of persons it will accommodate.

Motel flats are usually more expensive than the other kinds, because they almost invariably include television, telephone, and laundry facilities. The other kinds *may* have these trimmings; mostly they don't. All of them get maid service, but while the maids will clean the rooms, they will *not* wash your dishes. Furnishings range from the bare basics to the near-sumptuous, but they always include bed linen, towels, blankets, and the amount of dishes and cutlery required by the maximum number of tenants. See my listings in the city chapters for tariffs, locations, and quality.

HOTEL LANGUAGE

Some of the terms used in Australian hotel brochures may need explanation. Herewith, a glossary:

B&B: Bed and breakfast. This means that the tariff includes breakfast of some kind. (See the distinctions below.)

Casual: Guests paying by the night or week, as distinct from permanent or monthly residents.

Continental breakfast: Bears little resemblance to the European coffee-and-rolls article. Here it means juice or fruit, cold cereal, toast with butter and jam, coffee or tea.

Cooked or full breakfast: This is the works: juice, hot cereal, eggs, bacon or sausages or (sometimes) steak, plus tea or coffee. Where a "menu" breakfast is offered it means additional choices of fish, lamb chops, or spaghetti or beans on toast.

Morning tea: The curse of late-nighters like myself. It means that no later than 7am some excessively cheerful sadist comes charging in, bearing a cup of tea plus two biscuits (cookies) on a plate. Where offered, you must make absolutely clear that you *don't* want it—unless, of course, you do.

H&C: Short for "hot and cold," denoting that the room has a sink with hot and cold water.

Guest kitchen: Communal kitchen shared by the house guests.

Fans: This indicates that the place is not air-conditioned. Few establishments in the budget bracket are. Some don't provide fans either.

Jug: Same as an electric kettle, but breakable. Provides boiling water for making tea or instant coffee and works within moments.

Private facilities: This means a private bathroom with shower and/or tub. Very often it stands for just a shower and toilet.

Surcharge: The extra fee frequently charged for holiday periods and/or room service.

Tea- and coffee-making facilities: An almost universal feature in Australian hostelries and one of their best points. These facilities consist of an electric jug, cups, saucers, spoons, a teapot, sugar, and mostly—but not invariably—free teabags or sachets of instant coffee.

Tray service: Room service.

4. Food and Drink

Australia has excellent food, but even her greatest admirers admit that the country has no such thing as a national cuisine. What passes as native cooking is an adaptation of English and Irish styles—bland, blah, and deathly dull, over-cooked and underspiced, the tasteless vegetables barely balanced by the generally superb quality of the meat. The current excellence of the gastronomy is entirely due to the influx of non-English, non-Irish foreigners, who not only cook wonderfully themselves but have taught large numbers of Aussies their art. In my listing of good and cheap eateries the foreign establishments outnumber the native kind by about five to one —a ratio you will appreciate.

But Australia does have a small array of native dishes, ranging from great to gruesome. You should try at least some of them. Kangaroo-tail soup, by the way, is now difficult to obtain here. Kangaroos are a protected species in some states and what little soup is still being produced gets canned for export, mostly to Japan.

FAST FOOD

The Down Under equivalents of hamburgers are meat pies, which Aussies devour at the rate of 680 million a year! This is an amazing concoction: The outer crust consists of soggy pastry, the filling of anonymous meat, and the whole thing is drenched in tomato sauce before consumption. They're sandwich size, weigh six ounces, and seem to weigh as many pounds after you've got them down. Everybody eats them, from members of Parliament to factory workers. A Melbourne football crowd gobbled 40,000 of them on a single memorable Saturday afternoon. Together with chips (french fries) they could be said to form the basic diet of a large segment of the population. To some people (like yours truly) these pies are the closest thing to culinary perdition. But they have found some unexpected champions. When Michel Guérard, one of the world's leading French chefs, tasted a sample he chewed thoughtfully, then pronounced it *"formidable!"*

Other national specialties include damper, a kind of bush bread originally meant to be baked in the ashes of a campfire. Dampers are made of unleavened wheat flour mixed with water and kneaded into flat cakes three inches thick and up to two feet in diameter. They taste pretty good, providing you put lots of butter and jam on them. And they certainly beat the standard American sliced bread, which seems to consist of equal amounts of cottonwool and blotting paper. But, meat pies aside, the great Australian addiction is to a dark and strong-smelling yeast spread called Vegemite. Addiction is the only word for the fanaticism with which Aussies will drag the stuff with them wherever they go, including Antarctica. Australians abroad have been described as jars of Vegemite closely followed by tourists. Much to their sorrow, this elixir of life is rarely obtainable anywhere beyond Down Under. And—well . . . it tastes no worse than peanut butter.

FINE DINING

But now we come to a batch of Australian specialties I would wager against any delicacy devised in other regions. One of them is roast spring lamb in mint sauce. Others are rabbit pie and carpetbagger steak (beef tenderloin stuffed with oysters). And that simple but wonderful local combination, steak and eggs: a plate-size steak with two fried eggs on top, which *some* farming folks eat for breakfast. Also, there's a selection of seafood that sets me dreaming: the small, sweet Sydney rock oysters; Queensland snapper and the delightfully subtle-tasting barramundi; Moreton Bay bugs, an outrageously misnamed miniature crustacean; Tasmanian scallops and grilled John Dory, an absolutely delicious fish unique to Australian waters; Victorian yabbies—a small type of lobster—and their larger relative, the crayfish.

AUSTRALIAN BEER

While I have strong reservations about Australia's national dishes, there's only one word to describe her beers and wines: *magnifique!*

First a word on beer. This is the national drink Down Under, and although in recent years the Aussies have learned to appreciate their wines, beer is still the native nectar. Statistically they down 30 gallons of beer per throat annually—a figure that becomes even more impressive when you remember that this national consumption total counts children and teetotalers. This puts them slightly below the Belgians and Bavarians—but only slightly. On the other hand, Australian beer is so much stronger than either the continental, British, or American brews that their intake should count about 20 points more. This seems a good place to issue a warning: You can get awfully drunk on Australian beer awfully quickly, as many unwary visitors have discovered to their astonishment.

The quality is among the world's highest, particularly in the Tasmanian, Victorian, and Western Australian brands. (Every state has its own breweries.) The only way you can decide for yourself is to taste them, a very pleasant experience. Beer sells in medium-size "middies" or large "schooners," with a middy costing $1.10 to $1.50, depending on what part of town and what manner of pub you're in. If you're drinking in company, tradition demands that you "shout" in turn—meaning that every *male* member of the group pays for a round in sequence. But *never* out of sequence. Australians take a dim view of anyone ramming largesse down their gullets—unless he's just backed a winner at the races.

LOCAL WINES

I could wax poetic about Australian wines, but I'll spare you the embarrassment. The Australian wine industry is almost exactly as old as the Californian, and the grapes grow in a very similar climate. There is a striking similarity in both the virtues and the drawbacks of Australian and Californian wines: Both are great in light table wines, not so good in the heavy varieties, fair in the champagne range. The Australian surprise is the outstanding quality of the vermouth, dry or sweet, and the riesling and chardonnay. Australian sherry is fine, by and large, the port less so. The claret, moselle, chablis, and sauterne are a joy, and cheap to boot—as long as you buy them over the counter. Once a restaurant markup goes on top it's a different story. Thus a bottle of good riesling, which may cost you $6 in a store, becomes $8 or so the moment it's served by a waiter.

We have a conducted tour of Australia's prime wine region, the Barossa Valley, in the chapter on Adelaide. Meanwhile, if you'd like to know more about the noble Aussie grape, contact the **Australian Wine and Brandy Corporation,** Box 3649, GPO, Sydney N.S.W. 2001.

AUSTRALIAN LIQUOR LAWS

Before we leave the subject, let me enlighten you about Australia's liquor laws. The darkness fell during World War I, when the government introduced 6pm closing of hotel bars as a "wartime emergency measure." This "temporary" measure, it turned out, was still in force 40 years and another World War later, and looked like lasting for all eternity. Why? Mainly because publicans had discovered the delightful advantages of the "five o'clock swill." During the hour between people getting off from work and the closing of the bars they consumed about as much liquor as they ordinarily would have in a leisurely evening's imbibing. The fact that they did so in conditions resembling a one-hour cattle stampede didn't interest the grog dispensers in the slightest. They were saving staff wages, light bills, and all the money they would otherwise have had to spend on making their joints attractive. So why should they care if between five and six you needed two hand grenades and a shoehorn to get at the bar?

Consequently the liquor interests linked up with the wowser lobby in preventing any change of the drinking times. Not until the mid-1950s, after several state referendums and an enormous amount of media agitation, was the government persuaded to rescind the nursery hours. Today Australians will proudly point to their "liberalized" drinking spans, which are about as "liberal" as those of 19th-century Boston. (But before you start feeling superior, remember that Americans put up with the "noble experiment" of Prohibition for 15 years and that a whole bunch of countries still do to this day.)

In most places, pubs now stay open from 10am to 10pm: that is, they close at exactly the time when you're beginning to enjoy yourself. You then have a choice of either trotting off to bed or going to a restaurant with a license that permits selling drinks till midnight or later. The catch is that they're only allowed to do so if they sell you a meal as well. You don't have to eat it, but you must pay for it. Alternatively, some of the large hotels have cocktail bars where they serve liquor to their houseguests. If you amble in you can get drinks there as well—nobody will ask for your room number. But you'll pay double prices for the privilege, and this will be one of the few occasions when you'll be expected to tip the bartender as well . . . for letting you pass as a guest.

The only region in Australia unaffected by this legislative idiocy is Canberra, the federal capital. There the politicians have really liberalized the laws: Hostelries serve drinks as long as they please.

FOREIGN CUISINES

To return to culinary generalities, Australia's cuisine owes its current quality to the thousands of small, family run foreign restaurants that have sprung up during the past few decades—to Greek moussaka, Hungarian goulash, Austrian schnitzel, German Sauerbraten, Czech meat dumplings, Polish sausages, Italian lasagne, Yugoslav razmici, Indian curry, French coq au vin, Middle Eastern falafel, et cetera, ad infinitum, usually cooked by Mom and served by Pop and the sons and daughters. It is this influence that has raised the standard of Down Under pub lunches to their present heights as well, although pubs are overwhelmingly Anglo-Irish . . . but the chefs aren't.

You'll find a splendid lunchtime alternative in the delicatessen stores, among the best, cheapest, and most cosmopolitan I've seen anywhere. In Sydney and Melbourne today, you'll get far better salami, mortadella, rollmops, ham, liptauer, potato salad, camembert, and suchlike than in either New York or Chicago, and for considerably less money. The same goes for sandwiches, which are less elaborate but far tastier than their U.S. brethren. A first-rate meat, fish, or vegetarian sandwich costs between $1.50 and $2.50. (But stay away from the baked beans or spaghetti fillings. They're straight out of cans and taste accordingly.) You can follow the example of millions of Australian office workers, who take their delicatessen lunches stretched out on the lawn of the nearest park. There's always a park within walking range and usually enough sun to give you a tan while munching.

COFFEE

Finally some comments on coffee. Traditionally the Aussies were a nation of tea drinkers, and tea is still one of their best concoctions. But the triumphant invasion of the espresso machine has altered their coffee making beyond recognition. Nearly every eatery now boasts one of these miracle machines and when you order coffee you'll almost automatically get cappuccino. If you don't care for either the froth or the sprinkling of chocolate, make sure to ask for a "flat white." In the cheaper hotels and in small towns it's still safer to stick to tea. The price is the same, between $1.50 and $2 a cup.

Hotels providing cooking facilities will hardly ever include a coffee percolator among the utensils (but always a teapot). So here is the recipe for French-style open pan or "camp coffee"—in case you feel the way I do and regard instant coffee as a dirty word:

All you need is good-quality coarsely ground coffee. You put the required number of cups of cold water into a saucepan. You measure out one tablespoon of coffee per cup, plus two extra "for the pot." Stir well and heat until the first bubbles form—but *don't* let it boil. Turn down your heat until the brew just barely simmers and let it stand for eight minutes. Stir it again and pour into a cup through a tea strainer to catch the grounds. The whole trick lies in exact measurement and in *not* letting it boil. *Voilà*—French coffee!

BUSH TUCKER

In recent years Australians have developed a somewhat belated interest in their original native cuisine—the traditional food of the Aborigines. Ignored and despised for centuries, "bush tucker" has suddenly achieved status along with a small but devoted clientele. A TV series on the subject proved extremely popular, giving rise to books, lectures, cooking classes, and at least one commercial processing enterprise.

If you know where, you can now buy bunya nut soup, roasted witchety grubs, crocodile steaks, wild ginger, hairy litchi, grilled ants, sauteed mangrove worms (they taste similar to shrimp), or ground wattle seeds. These and hundreds of other delicacies grow wild in the bushland and were the staple diet of nomadic tribes before the white man swept them into oblivion with canned bully beef.

Ironically, you can now get a fairly wide range of "bush tucker" neatly canned and packaged in certain stores. Even more ironically, you can only order them in a very few, highly select restaurants; all of them way out of our budget range—or that of most Aborigines.

5. Shopping

Australia is not a happy-bargain-hunter's ground. Most men's and women's clothing costs more than in the U.S., and the same goes for toys, books, and gadgetry. But you can utilize your tourist status by buying at the **duty-free shops** at international airports and in the larger cities. You can get some real bargains there (providing you take time to look around) but can use them only after you leave the country.

In the **souvenir** field, it's a question of sifting through veritable mountains of junk to select some worthwhile objects. Every shopping street has stores crammed with stuffed koalas, plastic boomerangs, mulga wood maps of Australia, kangaroo-hide wallets and sheepskin coats, plus millions of color postcards of the "Having a Great Time in . . ." type. Fine, if you like that manner of stuff—only you'd better watch out for hidden "Made in Japan" labels.

If it's genuine Australiana you're after, look over some of the **Aboriginal art and crafts outlets** I mention throughout the book. Aboriginal artifacts are unique, a blending of forms and colors that seem to reflect the immense, haunting bushland that inspired them. They were primitive in the same way Haitian paintings can be called that, with an artistry that conveys moods and impressions rather than details. Their abstract ornamentation has a strikingly "modern" look—almost as if our contemporary taste had just caught up with their traditions.

Other good—although not necessarily cheap—buys are Digger hats, perhaps the most attractive military headgear ever devised and equally so on men and women. As for Australian art and travel posters and prints, try to get hold of reproductions of some works by Russell Drysdale and Sir Sidney Nolan; no one has captured the *essence* of the "wide brown land" and its people like these two artists. Also Australian folk records, which can be remarkably good. You might even discover one with the *original* version of "Waltzing Matilda" instead of the hackneyed derivation that's been thumped to death.

Opals: These are Australia's national gemstones and nearly all the world's supply comes from here. They're on sale in special gem stores in every city and their variety is endless—from the famous iridescent black opals to the flashing fire opal with a light greenish base. Most opals are found at Lightning Ridge in New South Wales, and Coober Pedy and Andamooka in South Australia, scorched and arid regions that seem to guard their treasures. I tell you how to get there in the South Australian chapter, and you can even try a bit of fossicking yourself. Good luck, mate. Meanwhile the stores offer opals in every imaginable setting or loose rough specimens you can polish yourself. There are also mounted stones called **doublets** or **triplets,** which possess some of the richness of the full gems but come considerably less expensive. And visitors pay no duty or purchase tax on opals destined for **export.**

Wool Products: Australia, as they say, rode to prosperity "on the sheep's back"—meaning its wool clip. Sheep, the men who herd and shear them, and their amazingly skilled dogs occupy a large niche in Down Under folklore, with hundreds of songs and poems romanticizing their joys and hardships. Australian wool fabrics are probably the world's best, but they're not particularly cheap. At the top of the range a Merino Gold sweater, made from fiber finer than cashmere, retails for about $200. You can, of course, get far less expensive items, but none that could be described as bargain snaps.

When you buy them, however, make sure they come with the Woolmark ticket: a logo guaranteeing that this is a genuine Australian product, not an imported proxy. The tag shows a, well—sheepishly smiling lamb, with a deep blue sky and the Southern Cross in the background, plus an explanatory text in English, German, and Japanese. The ticket, incidentally, makes a handy bookmark.

6. Sports and Recreation

Australians are a nation obsessed with sport. You have to be there to realize just how far this obsession goes. Some sociologists believe that this is due to a combination of an ideal sporting climate, a strong competitive instinct, plus a passion for gambling. Whatever the causes, Australians live in a sporting atmosphere that permeates every nook and cranny of their consciousness. Television, a pretty reliable gauge of public taste, devotes around 26 hours of viewing time a week to sporting coverage.

Although the Aussies are known mainly as tennis players, tennis is an also-ran when it comes to drawing crowds. The great spectator sports are horseracing, cricket, and (in Victoria) Australian Rules football.

Racing, of course, is the major gambling sport and has a natural appeal to the world's greatest gambling nation. (Australians each spend $160 a year on *legalized* gambling—compared to $90 a head in the U.S., $50 in New Zealand, and $30 in Britain.) If you include the illegal forms it works out to a staggering $423 per man, woman, and child annually. You can bet with licensed bookies at the racetracks or at official off-track betting bureaus called **TAB.** On Saturday it's virtually impossible to escape the sound effects of horseracing—they come from thousands of transistor radios, car radios, and pub radios. And it's wondrous to hear the usually relaxed radio commentators break out in shrieking hysteria because Fufflebum is streaking half a length ahead of Nincompoop.

I'll give you a brief discourse on Australian Rules football in the appropriate chapter—Melbourne. But it's quite impossible to describe the intricate subtleties of cricket and its rules in the space available. Cricket has certain similarities with baseball, and Australians take the "Ashes" even more seriously than Americans do the World Series. The closest Australia ever came to leaving the British Commonwealth was during the historic "bodyline" cricket row of the 1930s. Oddly enough, cricket is a rather slow game, eminently suitable for filling long and leisurely summer afternoons. For anyone not familiar with the fine technical nuances, it can be an experience akin to a tone-deaf person's attending a symphony.

ACTIVE SPORTS

The Aussies are passionate sports participants as well as spectators. As the wife of former U.S. ambassador Ed Clark wrote: "Living in Australia is like living in a gymnasium—there's always somebody practicing something."

Usually it's **tennis.** Australian urbanites have more public and private courts at their disposal than any other race of city dwellers. Boys and girls start playing tennis in school and stay more or less wedded to their racquets thereafter. If you fly over Sydney at night you'll notice hundreds of little illuminated rectangles below you. These are night tennis courts on which the locals are lobbing balls long after darkness has fallen. Wherever you are, you'll have no difficulty renting a court and a racquet. Winning a game may prove a bit more troublesome. Courts rent at around $8 per weekday morning.

Surfing and swimming are the other great passions, not surprising since virtually every large city has miles of superb beaches at its doorstep. (Sydney has 34 ocean beaches within the city limits.) A bit of advice to those unaccustomed to ocean swimming: Those warning notices aren't placed for fun. When they say "Bathe Between the Flags," you ignore them at the risk of your life. Even shallow water can have a terrific undertow and—well, I hate to lose readers.

This is where one of the greatest Australian institutions comes in: the **lifesavers.** Basically they are a body of highly trained volunteers who patrol the beaches, keep a lookout for sharks, and rescue swimmers in distress. Actually they're far more than that—they represent a kind of civil elite force, a mystique based on unpaid service for the joy of it. Unpaid in money, that is—Australians consider the practice of *hiring* professional lifeguards as vaguely indecent. The lifesavers' payment comes in the shape of glory, admiration, and vast numbers of bikini beauties—which ain't bad either. They do a magnificent job, including tasks that in America would have to be tackled by cops. Whenever there is an outbreak of rowdyism on Australian beaches, the lifesavers put a very fast stop to it.

Every summer weekend, throughout the country, the lifesavers stage **Surf Carnivals,** which are an absolute must for visitors. The competing clubs parade in multicolored bathing suits, using a curious form of goose step that enables them to march in soft sand. The competitions that follow are uniquely exciting: rescue drills executed with parade ground precision; surfboat racing, in which the rowing crews maneuver their specially built craft over the breakers, frequently getting tossed high into the air. Phone the local Surf Life Saving Association to find out on which beach the carnival is being held, and make sure of seeing at least one.

Yachting is very nearly as big as surfing. In Australia, during any one weekend, the number of yachts out on the water has been estimated at about 200,000. The Sunday-afternoon sailing races provide a wonderful—and free—spectacle. If you're lucky enough to be in Sydney on December 26, don't miss the start of the **Sydney–Hobart Yacht Race,** the greatest marine event of the season. The sight of this yachting armada streaming out through The Heads—en route for Tasmania—is one you'll never forget.

Australia's greatest canvas triumph occurred in 1983 with her capture of the America's Cup. The Cup, prime trophy of the yachting world, was originally English and known as the One Hundred Guinea Trophy. Won by an American schooner in 1881, it remained in New York despite all attempts at recapture. The Aussies attempted the feat seven times until the *Australia II,* skippered by John Bertrand, finally succeeded. You'll find more about the Cup in the chapter on Perth.

Regional Sports

Sporting opportunities are pretty near universal in Australia, but each region has specialties of its own. Herewith a very brief rundown of their outstanding sporting attractions:

Adelaide: Safe, calm-water swimming and sailing. Farther afield, the Southern Ocean ports of Port Lincoln and Kangaroo Island offer some of the best game fishing in Australia—including great white sharks of *Jaws* fame.

Brisbane and the Gold Coast: Surfing, swimming, skindiving in tropical waters. International motor racing.

Great Barrier Reef: Skindiving, swimming, big-game fishing with world-record catches of black marlin.

Melbourne: The finest golf courses and handsomest racecourses in the country. Australian Rules football with fanatical fans. Close to skiing grounds in the Australian Alps, with the season running from June through September.

Perth: Surfing, swimming, and sailing. Harness racing (trotting) is exceptionally popular, and Gloucester Park the best trotting course in the Commonwealth.

Sydney: Surfing, yachting, skindiving, power boating. Offshore game fishing for marlin, sailfish, tuna, and sharks. Within easy reach of skiing grounds.

Tasmania: The best trout fishing in the land. Also some of the best sea fishing, sailing, and mountain climbing.

Another "warning"—if you want to call it that. Australian beaches are topless, though the custom is entirely optional. But if the sight of bare suntanned bosoms offends thee, don't go near the water.

7. Nightlife

Australians are essentially outdoors daytime people, as indicated by their ridiculously early dinner hours—on the average around six o'clock. Nightlife, therefore, is a fairly neglected field. But let me hasten to add, not everywhere. Sydney, that wonderful scarlet sister among municipalities, hums at night. Melbourne, too, has a goodly number of nightspots, scattered and overdiscreet though they may be. But as for Adelaide, Brisbane, and others, it's meager pickings. The locals will tell you that this is due to their being "small towns"—which is rather surprising since they're larger than, say, San Francisco. I suspect the temperament of the inhabitants has more to do with it than size. They simply prefer daylight action to the other kind.

Nightclubs: All these places do have regular nightclubs; nearly all of them are both expensive and rather dreary. In the cheaper brackets I've done my level best to pick the raisins out of the pie on your behalf. Don't blame me if the result isn't exactly overwhelming. And think of how much cash and energy you'll save for other purposes.

Pubs: Much of the after-dark action centers on pubs. Now that the Down Under publicans actually have to *compete* for customers (and they're still crying about that injustice) they've blossomed out in a variety of ways. You get rows of rock pubs, jazz pubs, folk pubs, and their offerings are listed in the weekend editions of the local papers. Some have $3 to $5 admission charges; most do not.

Discos: Every city also boasts her share of discos, but these are so youth-oriented that you're virtually disqualified if you *look* 30. There are, however, lots of dance halls that cater to the tango and foxtrot as well as the rock crowd. You'll see them listed in the entertainment columns, duly divided into "modern," "old time," and "50-50." The majority are very staid indeed—in contrast to the discos, which pride themselves on their decibel levels.

Theater Restaurants: Of recent vintage, but tremendously popular, are the theater restaurants. These are places where you eat, drink, and watch a show on a regular stage, a specialty of Victorian England now experiencing a worldwide revival. At their best they're magnificent, such as the **Last Laugh Theatre Restaurant and Zoo** in Melbourne. But even the second-graders can be a lot of fun, frequently on the raunchy side. The stage offerings vary, with oldtime melodrama or vaudeville or parodies thereof being the hot favorites. Some theater restaurants insist on an all-inclusive price while others allow you to eat elsewhere and merely turn up for the show, in which case you won't pay more than $10 to $12.

Coffee Lounges: Every city also has coffee lounges, a few of which display immunity to the great Australian vice of early closing. They serve only soft drinks, snacks, and sweets, frequently feature some kind of musical entertainment, and *may* remain open till one or two in the morning.

Theaters: Apart from standard professional theater, Australia boasts a thriving little-theater movement. By "thriving" I don't mean in the financial sense but in terms of spirit, talent, enthusiasm, and the dogged determination not to succumb to bankruptcy. Several of them, like Sydney's **Nimrod Theatre** and Melbourne's **La**

Mama, present far more original and innovative productions than most of the legitimate stages. And very often these are the only showcases open to young unknown Australian talent, either in the acting, directing, or writing regions. They're also vastly cheaper than the professional houses, with tickets selling in the $7 to $8 range.

Films: The Australian film industry rates a chapter to itself—if I had one to spare. A usually acid-penned U.S. movie critic recently stated, "There seems to be no such thing as a bad Australian film." Which, while not quite accurate, summarizes the reputation Down Under filmmakers have won over the last few years.

The renaissance of the Australian cinema is a wonder to behold. Originally due to enlightened government assistance, it developed into a kind of soul-searching venture: the process of a young nation establishing an identity via the camera. Until around 1970 Australia produced very few and middling dismal movies. Some of its screen artists—Peter Finch, Errol Flynn, Diane Cilento, Leon Errol, Margaret Wilson—achieved international fame, but its films were mostly mediocre copies of English and American strips, lacking any vestige of originality.

The first overseas success was *Walkabout,* followed by *Stormboy,* which won the Best Foreign Entry award at the Moscow Film Festival of 1977. Then, as if the floodgates had opened, came a whole series of cinematic gems, every one bearing an unmistakably national stamp sharply defined as an artist's signature. The age of imitations was over.

The filmic self-portraits were by no means prettified—they showed all the warts. *The Chant of Jimmie Blacksmith* ranks among the most searing indictments of racism ever screened; *Breaker Morant* featured a war crime committed by Australian soldiers; *Gallipoli*'s theme was a total military fiasco; *Winter of Our Dreams* cast a bleak eye at the seamiest side of Sydney. All of them breathed an almost ruthless artistic honesty, a dedicated determination to come to grips with what might be called the collective soul of a country.

Simultaneously the Australian cinema developed its own strain of humor, a mixture of iconoclasm, farce, and sentimentality that looms very large in the national character. Two shining examples of this genre were *Crocodile Dundee,* which overseas audiences took quite seriously but Australians accepted as a joke, and *Malcolm,* the story of a misfit-genius containing one of the zaniest episodes in motion-picture history: a bank holdup staged by radio-operated garbage cans on wheels.

The cinematic new wave also offered glimpses of delicate sensitivity few people would have expected from an otherwise pretty brash nation. *The Year My Voice Broke* and *Travelling North* dealt—unforgettably—with the two eternal crises of the human condition: puberty and aging. Most amazing, perhaps, considering the macho tenor of Down Under society, were the films in which the scenario was feminine as well as feminist. *My Brilliant Career, The Getting of Wisdom,* and *Careful, He Might Hear You* were women's films in the best sense of the word.

Nobody knows how long the current standard of quality will last. Meanwhile make the best of it by seeing Australian movies that may never reach your hometown. The only trouble lies in tracking them down among the piles of imported stuff that make up the routine fare of most Australian moviehouses. Cinema prices, incidentally, are about the same as in the U.S., though a few small rerun houses charge as little as $4.

Gambling: Since the first edition of this book appeared there has been a major upheaval in the realm of Down Under gambling. State governments discovered the wonderful tax revenue to be garnered from casinos and have encouraged their growth to the point where Australia is now one of the most casino-studded countries on earth. At the moment there are eight, with a couple more under way. And this does not include the scores of "service clubs" that live and thrive on the profits of their poker machines.

I deal with them in the appropriate chapters. But I must warn you that the national game of two-up, though universally played, is illegal outside casino premises and can get you caught in a police raid—if the organizers have neglected to grease the correct palms.

Safety: One final comment on Australia's after-dark scene—it's safe. Muggings are still rare enough to make newspaper front pages. And despite media complaints about a "rising crime wave," the degree of criminal violence is minuscule by American standards. You don't have to worry about entering parking lots at night, strolling through parks, or taking shortcuts through dark alleys. Australians don't have the furtive over-the-shoulder look that has become typical of the U.S. urbanite after nightfall. And in the suburbs they still leave their front-door keys under the mat.

8. Meeting the Aussies

Few people in the world are quite as "meetable" as Australians. They will strike up acquaintances anywhere, anytime, needing no more than an introductory "How's it going?" If they perceive you as a visitor, the second question is invariably "How do you like Australia?" And this is *not* the right moment for an in-depth discourse on the virtues and drawbacks of the Commonwealth. All you have to answer is "Beaut" and you've made a mate—for that moment.

It has been noted that the proverbial Aussie amiability is a somewhat shallow characteristic that may not extend further than a couple of shared beers. Nevertheless, it's a fact of life and a very agreeable one. You see fewer arguments and less backbiting here than in most countries (except New Zealand), and the general pleasantness covers behavior in long post office waiting lines and at motor accidents as well. It's a rare Australian who won't take time off to exchange a few cheerful clichés with a stranger.

They also have a spirit of genuine helpfulness that can be heartwarming. Example: I had a flat tire, but no jack with which to change the wheel. On top of that it was pouring rain. I stopped a passing cab and asked the driver to lend me his jack. He climbed out, viewed the damage, got his jack, and—without another word—proceeded to change the wheel for me. When he was finished, soaked to the skin, I offered him the fare he would have collected had he taken me to a garage. He said, "Aw, forget it, sport," and drove off.

Most visitors will experience incidents of this sort and treasure them. But some will notice that while Australians are quick to "shout" you drinks and do you favors, they take their time about inviting you to their homes. They don't have the spontaneous hospitality of, for instance, the Irish, who quite casually ask you home "to meet the missus" after an hour's conversation in a pub. For one thing the Australian's home is apt to be way out in the suburbs. And for another he'll want to know you a little better first.

This caution, however, vanishes if you have *any* kind of connection, no matter how remote. Knowing a friend of a friend of his second cousin in Baltimore or Birmingham is quite sufficient. Calling any phone number you've obtained overseas from someone who knows someone in Sydney will get you an instant invitation to "tea"—meaning dinner. And from that little "in" you'll be able to build a whole chain of acquaintances that may carry you right across the country. Don't forget, though—Australians assume that you'll do exactly the same for any of *their* remote friends should they visit your hometown.

9. Fast Facts About Australia

Traveling in a strange country we tend to get stumped by the kind of basic details we don't even think about at home. This (very) basic alphabetical listing is designed to reduce some of the aggravations that stem from unfamiliarity—such as what to tip a porter, what kind of razor plug to use, how to send a telegram, and how much a haircut costs. Consider this merely an opener. You'll find most of the relevant local information under the respective chapter headings.

AMERICAN EMBASSY: It's located in the capital: Chancery, Yarralumla, Canberra, ACT, 2600 (tel. 062/733-711).

AMERICAN EXPRESS: Main office is in the A.E. Tower, 388 George St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000 (tel. 02/239-0666). Hours for business and mail distribution (clients only): 8:30am to 5:30pm weekdays and 9am to noon on Saturday.

BANKING HOURS: 10am to 4pm Monday through Thursday, to 5pm on Friday. In central Sydney, some banks keep extended hours daily.

CIGARETTES: Expensive by American standards, costing around $2.15 for a pack of 20. But most large cities have cut-price tobacconists selling single packs for 5¢ to 10¢ less, bigger cuts for cartons. Watch for the signs announcing these reductions.

ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES: Voltage is 220–240V and plugs are flat three-pin affairs. The more expensive hostelries have wall plugs that fit U.S. razors; the cheaper ones usually don't. You'll need an adapter-converter to make your gadget work.

EMERGENCIES: To alert police, the fire department, or call an ambulance, dial 000 anywhere in the country at no charge.

GAS: Called petrol here—gas is only what you cook with. Prices vary considerably—the farther outback you go the higher they get. In Sydney it's around 60¢ per liter (3½ liters make a gallon).

HAIRDRESSERS: Prices vary greatly. A typical Sydney tonsurist charges $13 to $25 for either women's or men's haircuts, $14 to $20 for a shampoo and set.

HOLIDAYS: Australians celebrate plenty of holidays, most of them on Monday so as to prolong the cherished weekend. All banks, post offices, government agencies, and private offices close, as do most shops. The occasions listed below are national holidays. On top of these, all states—and some cities—have local holidays, such as the celebrated Cup Day in Melbourne on November 1.

January: New Year's Day; Australia Day (January 31)
April: Good Friday and Easter Saturday through Monday; Anzac Day (April 25)
June: Queen's Birthday (June 13)
December: Christmas Day; Boxing Day (December 26; celebrated in all states except South Australia)

These holidays affect hotel bookings and transport reservations, and most resort hostelries raise their prices on these dates. A similar situation arises during **school holidays.** These occur from mid-December until early February, in May, and August/September. Traffic as well as bookings are then at their peak in vacation areas.

LANGUAGE: Volumes could be—and have been—written about the Down Under derivation of the English language. An absolute *must* for those interested is Afferbeck Lauder's *Let Stalk Strine*—the title being the phonetic transliteration of how a native would enunciate "Let Us Talk Australian." (The author's nom de plume is "Strine" for "in alphabetical order.")

There are no regional variations in the Australian accent, the only distinction being that urbanites talk faster than their rural brethren. All Australians tend to speak nasally, shorten words of more than two syllables and then add a vowel at the end of it. Thus "compensation" becomes "compo" and a member of the Salvation Army a "Salvo." They also employ diminutives whenver possible, turning surfers into "surfies," mosquitoes into "mozzies," and vegetables into "veggies." They use the word "like" in exactly the same meaningless manner in which Americans employ "you know"—simply to elongate sentences.

All this, however, is still not actual Australian slang, which has a vocabulary all its own. In "Strine" a *sheila* is a girl; a *chook* is a chicken; *back o' Bourke,* the bush or outback; *daks,* trousers; a *dill, ning-nong,* or *drongo,* an idiot; *dinkum* is honest or real; a *galah,* a loudmouth; a *pom,* an English person; *poofter,* a gay person; a *ratbag,* any manner of villain; *tucker,* food; *crook tucker,* bad food; and so on, ad almost infinitum. Unfortunately the most widely known slang terms have become completely archaic. Nobody these days calls anyone *cobber* or a *fair dinkum Aussie* unless they mean it sarcastically. The term most commonly used is *ocker*—but with a distinctly derogative flavor. Being an ocker means being an urban redneck. Australia itself is known as *Oz*—as in "The Wizard of."

A study of Aussie slang may be entertaining but isn't essential for American visitors. A few (nonslang) terms, however, do need translating since they fall into daily tourist usage. The list below has the Aussie expression on the left, American equivalents on the right:

bonnet (on car)	hood
boot (on car)	trunk
bumpers (on car)	fenders
crook (as adj.)	ill, bad
cut lunch	sandwiches
duco	car paint
fireplug	hydrant
flake	shark meat
flog	sell
good on yer	term of approval (sometimes ironic)
grog	liquor
knock	criticize
lay-by	buying on deposit
loo	toilet (in Sydney also *Woolloomooloo*)
lollies	candy
lift	elevator
middy	small glass of beer
pot	large beer mug
power point	light socket
schooner	large beer glass
shout	to treat (buy for) someone
smoke-o	tea or coffee break
stone (weight)	14 pounds
stubby	small beer bottle
tram	streetcar
ute	pickup truck (for *utility*)
wowser	killjoy, puritan

LAUNDROMATS: These are located in all major cities, and most are open daily, some round-the-clock. A load of wash costs $1; dryers, 20¢ per 5 to 10 minutes.

MAIL: Definitely the feeblest of Australia's public services, it manages to be expensive, slow, *and* unreliable in one breath. Mail delivery comes once a day, five days a week, usually late—unless there's no delivery at all because of strikes or holidays. The only good thing to be said about the post office is that the personnel are wonderfully helpful and go to great trouble trying to find the letters they so frequently lose. Standard letters within Australia cost 36¢; overseas aerogrammes, 60¢; airletters to the U.S.A., $1.10.

MEDICAL ATTENTION: First class by any standard and far more patient oriented than in America. Doctors actually make house calls. However, visitors are not covered by the Medibank national health insurance plan.

PUB HOURS: Vary in some states, but generally run from 10am to 10pm.

SAFETY: Despite what I've said earlier about Australian cities in general, you should always be prepared: Whenever you're traveling in an unfamiliar city or country, stay alert. Be aware of your immediate surroundings. Wear a moneybelt and don't sling your camera or purse over your shoulder; wear the strap diagonally across your body. This will minimize the possibility of your becoming a victim of crime. Every society has its criminals. It's your responsibility to be aware and be alert even in the most heavily touristed areas. See specific chapters for more information.

SHOP HOURS: General trading hours for most stores are from 9am to 5:30pm Monday to Friday and till noon on Saturday. In Tasmania most shops are closed on Saturday. There's late shopping (till 9pm) on Friday in Melbourne and on Thursday in Sydney and Canberra. Luckily not all stores stick to this schedule. Family run food stores in certain resort and nightlife areas are open every day and stay open till around midnight. So do some downtown bookshops, milk bars, souvenir stores, and tobacconists. Every large city has several chemist shops (drugstores) offering round-the-clock service seven days a week.

TAXES: The only one that concerns you is a $10 airport tax, payable when leaving the country.

TELEGRAMS: Send telegrams by going in person to any post office or phoning 015, or through your hotel switchboard.

TELEPHONES: Local calls from a public booth cost 30¢ for an unlimited amount of time, although hotels will charge you up to 50¢. Long-distance (STD) calls can be made from gray-green STD phones on which you dial direct and only pay for the time actually used.

TIME: The Australian continent has three time zones: Eastern Standard Time, 10 hours ahead of Greenwich Mean Time; Central Australian Time, 9½ hours ahead; and Western Time, 8 hours ahead. During the summer months all states introduce daylight savings, putting clocks one hour ahead.

Not taking daylight savings into consideration, international times are staggered as follows:

When it's noon in Sydney and Melbourne, it's

11:30am in Adelaide/Darwin
11am in Tokyo/Seoul
10am in Hong Kong/Manila/Singapore/Perth
9am in Jakarta/Bangkok
7:30am in Delhi/Calcutta
3am in Paris/Rome/Frankfurt/Amsterdam
2am in London/Lisbon
11pm yesterday in Buenos Aires

9pm yesterday in New York/Washington
8pm yesterday in Mexico City/Chicago
6pm yesterday in San Francisco/Los Angeles
4pm yesterday in Honolulu

TIPPING: Australians have an international reputation for being woeful tippers but they also have a good excuse: They haven't been brainwashed into accepting this form of legal blackmail. Down Under a tip is still what it was originally—a reward for exceptionally good service. Neither hotels nor restaurants add service charges to their bills. Only in the plushest eateries, where the service *is* outstanding, are you expected to tip about 10% of your check. Hotel porters usually get $1 if they've helped you with your luggage. Taxi drivers and porters at air and rail terminals have set scales of charges.

TRAVELER'S CHECKS: You'll have no trouble cashing overseas traveler's checks, though some banks ask to see your passport while others don't. Australian states impose a stamp duty of about 10¢ per check, so it's cheaper to stick to higher denominations. It is also better to cash your checks at a bank rather than a hotel—the hotel exchange rate is nearly always several points below the bank rate. But here's the rub: Most banks charge a fee for the transaction. Some do not. The fees vary (greatly), as do those banks that do the job gratis. Therefore ask about the fee before you cash and, if possible, shop around.

WATER: Tapwater is perfectly drinkable throughout the country. In fact, it tastes considerably better (because it's less chemicalized) than the American brand.

10. Get in Touch

It is my fond hope that I've collected as good a batch of budget establishments as is possible for one person to gather. I know that I haven't garnered all—or anywhere near all—of them. Which is the reason why I'd like you to get in touch with me. If you should hit on some hotel, motel, guesthouse, restaurant, or entertainment spot *within our price range* that you would like to see included in the next edition, drop me a line and let me know about it. Mention all the particulars I mention: location, tariff, phone number, and a bit of description.

I would also like to hear your comments on the places I have chosen: favorable or otherwise. Let me know if the rates have gone up or the quality gone down. Have there been any drastic changes that should be mentioned? I promise to investigate any complaint you may wish to make or pass on your praises. Either way, you'll be doing me, the management concerned, and thousands of other budget travelers a favor. We're all partners in this.

Write to John Godwin, c/o Frommer Books, Prentice Hall Trade Division, 15 Columbus Circle, New York, NY 10023. Rest assured that the office will track me down wherever I may be wandering.

III

GETTING TO AND AROUND AUSTRALIA

1. GETTING THERE
2. GETTING AROUND

The major item in any Australian travel budget is the cost of getting there. Time—which was once the top consideration—has become almost insignificant: You can now fly from San Francisco or Los Angeles to Sydney in just 13 hours and 40 minutes. And you can, by careful planning, minimize the price of that very big initial hop.

1. Getting There

Although Australia is still served by shipping lines and cruise companies the vast majority of visitors prefer air travel. More than 20 international airlines will take you to Australia, but many of them take the long way around—via London, Frankfurt, Tokyo, etc. Those flying the direct and therefore fastest routes include **Qantas** (tel. toll free 800/227-4500, 800/622-0850 in California), **Hawaiian Airlines** (tel. toll free 800/367-5320), **United Airlines** (tel. toll free 800/631-1500), **Continental Airlines** (tel. toll free 800/231-0856), and **American Airlines** (tel. toll free 800/433-7300).

PLANE ECONOMICS

The key factor in determining air fares is *when* you want to travel. All airlines have different price ranges for low season, shoulder season, and high season. These seasons correspond roughly to winter, spring, and summer Down Under; although this doesn't apply to the tropical regions, which have seasons all their own. Remember that Australian seasons are the reverse of ours—that is, our winter is summer Down Under, so that the highest rates apply when it's coldest here and hottest there. If you choose to travel in high season you are liable to depart from, say, a subzero New York and land in Sydney sweltering in 95°F heat.

Most airlines offer promotional bargain fares hedged with stringent requirements, such as minimum and maximum stays, advance bookings, and cancellation penalties. The most common of these deals is the APEX (Advance Purchase Excursion). Details vary with every carrier and tend to change rapidly, so I would advise you to do some comparison shopping.

Your Choice of Airline

All the international carriers flying to Australia are good. On a hike like that they couldn't neglect your comfort and hope to stay in business for long.

Qantas, has the most and the fastest flights—21 services per week from the U.S. and Canada to Australia and the South Pacific, some of them nonstop. Also, because it's Australia's national airline, it gives you a taste of the place while you're still in the air. For a good many travelers it may also provide their first encounter with Aussie wines, beers, and movies, which can be a very pleasant surprise.

Winging It

Australia, believe it or not, actually has the oldest airline in the English-speaking world. Founded in 1920 as the Queensland and Northern Territories Aerial Services, it began operations with a "fleet" of one single-prop, wire-strutted biplane and two rather nervous company directors as passengers. The inaugural flight was from Sydney to the little Australian bush town of Winton, 1,200 miles away. The plane got there—after seven days and a dozen refueling stops. The original founders-directors flew the solitary aircraft, sold the tickets, loaded the freight, serviced the engine, and surveyed new routes. Today that airline, Qantas, crisscrosses the globe, flies Boeing jets, and carries more than two million passengers a year.

One of the best bargain flights Qantas offers is the **Super APEX:** you can fly economy class from San Francisco or Los Angeles for $1,095. You get one free stopover in Honolulu, but must purchase tickets 14 days in advance and stay in Australia for a minimum of five days, a maximum of two months. The **South Pacific APEX** allows you to visit three destinations which include Australia, New Zealand, Fiji, or Tahiti. Three free stopovers go with the ticket. The low season fare is $1,295. **South Pacific Excursion** fares have no advance purchase requirement, but stipulate a minimum 3-day, a maximum 3-month stay. For a low season rate of $1,445 you get a maximum of seven stops on your journey, allowing you to visit Hawaii and four countries in the Southwest Pacific: Australia, New Zealand, Fiji, and Tahiti.

For family travel to Australia, Qantas has the **Nipper Tripper.** This can save you over 25% of the low season fare for a family unit. One adult paying $1,295 can take one child for only $295. A second adult in the same party pays $895 and $295 for a child. The family group must travel together throughout the journey.

Qantas operates in partnership with **American Airlines,** which also flies its own route from Dallas/Fort Worth to Sydney four times a week. The two carriers feature a joint Frequent Flyer Program. This means that members of American's Advantage Frequent Flyer Program can earn mileage credits by flying Qantas between U.S. cities and selected destinations in Australia, New Zealand, and the Pacific. Awards range from the round-trip upgrade on Qantas from economy to business class for 20,000 accrued miles to two free first class tickets for 175,000 miles garnered in the program.

Continental Airlines has 19 weekly flights to Australia, all changing planes in Honolulu. Continental's APEX fares entail purchasing your ticket 21 days in advance. The round trip costs around $887 in low season, $1,212 in high season.

United Airlines flies to Australia 14 times a week and has an **Excursion** package that allows you four stopovers en route. The Excursion fares come to around $1,216 in low season, $1,551 in high season.

Each airline has its own restrictions and package fares, so it's best to inquire before making a reservation.

Advice for Your Flight

Let's face it, 15½ hours in the air is a *long* haul, more than most Americans have traveled before in one shot. During those hours you zip through four time zones, you pass through the tropics, and arrive in the seasonally opposite climate from the one you left. What's more, the calendar gets slightly scrambled in the process. When you cross the International Dateline in mid-Pacific, you lose a day. So in departing on a Monday, you arrive on Wednesday. On the return journey you get it back. That is, depart Australia on Friday—arrive U.S. on Friday.

Human bodies react to this kind of rapid transit with a curious 20th-century malaise called jet lag. In extreme cases it can ruin the first couple of days after your arrival if you don't plan your activities well. Here are a few tips for avoiding these consequences:

Go easy on food and liquor, especially liquor, even though there's no charge on board. Good airlines tend to overfeed you at a time when your body gets no exercise. Once in a while take a walk around the aircraft or stand in the aisle for a while. Have a drink of water or a soft drink every four hours.

The best idea, if possible, is to stretch out across the seats and get as much sleep as possible. But if you can't sleep and fly, make sure you catch up on your slumber after arrival. Don't push yourself at first.

2. Getting Around

Keep in mind that this is a very large country (nearly three million square miles) with a small population (under 15 million—less than New York state). Furthermore, most of the people live bunched together in five state capitals, leaving precious few for the immense hinterland. From the traveler's point of view this means vast distances to cover between population centers.

Distances from Sydney: Since Sydney represents the entry point for most tourists, herewith a table of distances and traveling times between that city and some of the others described in this book:

To Alice Springs: 1,844 miles, 5½ hours by jet, 64½ hours by rail, 56 hours by bus.
To Adelaide: 885 miles, 2 hours by jet, 25¼ hours by rail, 23¾ hours by bus.
To Brisbane: 630 miles, 1¼ hours by jet, 15½ hours by rail, 17¾ hours by bus.
To Canberra: 192 miles, half an hour by jet, 5 hours by rail, 4¾ hours by bus.
To Hobart: 717 miles, 2½ hours by jet, 18 hours by rail, 19½ hours by bus.
To Melbourne: 557 miles, 1¼ hours by jet, 13 hours by rail, 14½ hours by bus.
To Perth: 2,717 miles, 5¼ hours by jet, 65¾ hours by rail, 72¼ hours by bus.

BY AIR

With these distances it is not surprising that Australians became airminded very early on. Today their interior (as distinct from overseas) routes are serviced by two major domestic airlines, **Ansett** and **Australian Airlines.** In addition, there are 5 other regional operators and 25 small commuter airlines connecting some 170 centers throughout the country. All these airlines have outstanding safety records, due partly to strictly enforced government regulations but mainly to the generally ideal flying conditions. If ever a continent was made for air travel, it's Australia.

Australian Airlines is government owned and Ansett a private airline, and together they carry most of the continent's air traffic. But they offer quite distinct and different economy packages, which we'll study a bit further on.

Standard air fares on some of the most heavily used routes (one way, economy class) are

Sydney–Melbourne	$204
Sydney–Perth	$527
Melbourne–Adelaide	$183
Melbourne–Canberra	$152
Adelaide–Alice Springs	$289
Brisbane–Sydney	$211
Brisbane–Melbourne	$297
Perth–Adelaide	$390
Canberra–Sydney	$113

Australian Airlines

This company entered the annals of aviation with a humble hop from Melbourne to Sydney in September 1946, carrying 21 passengers in one of the 11 DC-3s that made up its original fleet. Today the airline commands an armada of jets serving 19 cities and centers throughout Australia and carrying more than five million passengers a year. It has a deserved international reputation for reliability and safety.

Australian is also sole or part owner of several splendid holiday resorts, such as Great Keppel, Brampton Island, Dunk Island, and Bedara off the tropical North Queensland coast. The airline operates specialty fly/stay packages to these spots, which can cut your costs considerably. Details are in the appropriate chapters of this book.

Right now we're only concerned with Australian's general economy offers. Thus children under 15 travel for 50% off—as do bona fide students aged 15 to 19. Full-time students under 26 (providing they can prove it by identification) pay 25% less.

APEX Fares, booked and paid for 30 days prior to travel, save you 35% on round-trip economy fares. You can get detailed brochures on these concessions from any Australian Airlines office or from the airline's overseas representatives.

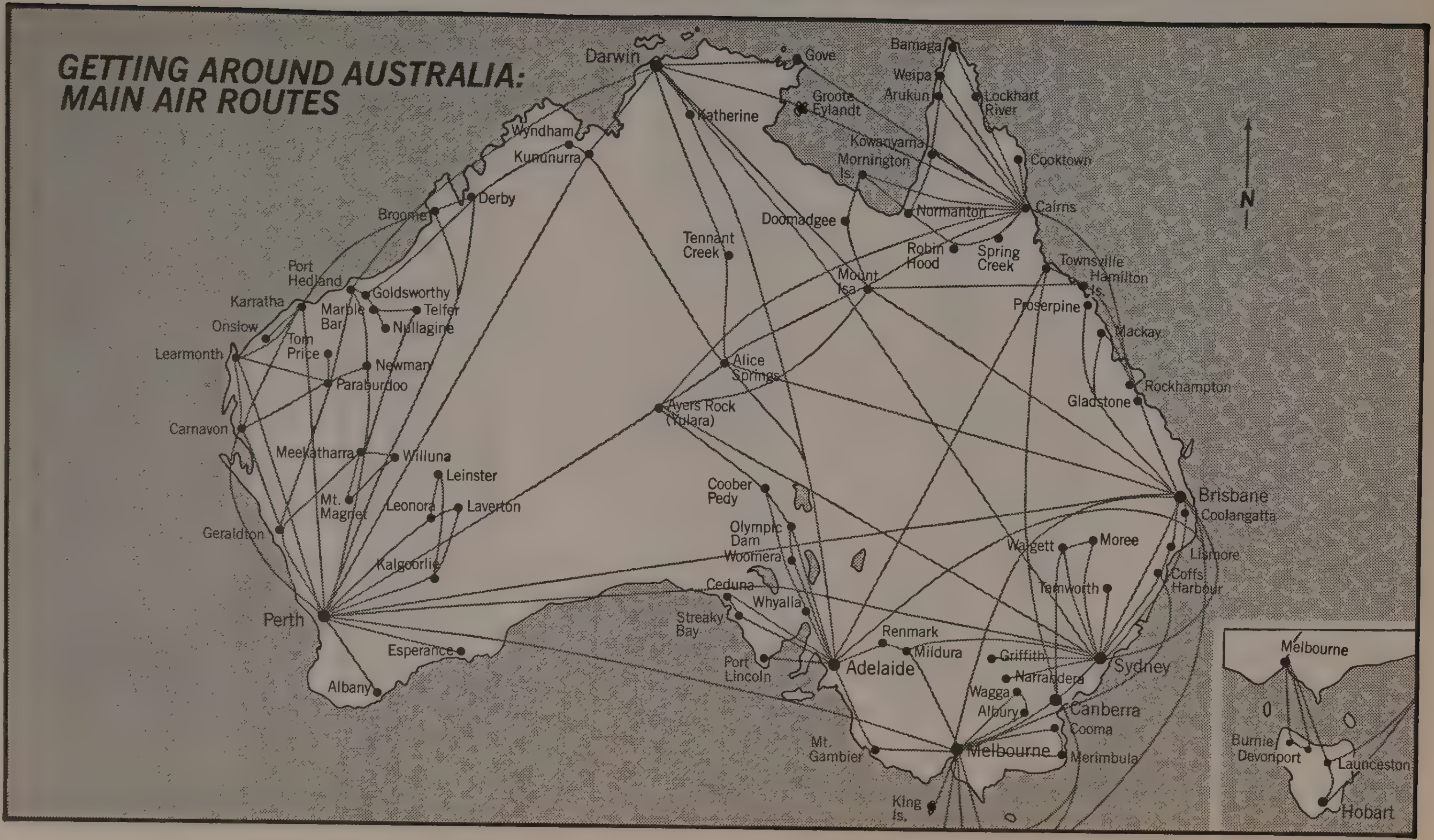
Some of the best packages are fly/drive deals in conjunction with **Hertz** Rent-A-Car. Since these deals tend to change from season to season, make sure to contact the airline before making plans. Currently Australian Airlines offers (among other goodies):

The **Fly-Drive,** which takes you from Melbourne to Tasmania, gives you a car with unlimited mileage, plus seven overnight stops at Homestead Motor Inns, for $573.

Explorer Pass gives you a choice of two dollar-saving packages, one of which is likely to be tailored for your particular touring plans. Fare A lets you travel up to 6,000km (3,600 miles) with a minimum of two and a maximum of three stopovers, for $749. Fare B lets you fly up to 10,000km (6,200 miles) with a minimum of three and a maximum of seven stopovers, for $1,199. Conditions for these fares include a minimum of 10 and a maximum of 45 nights between start and completion of your holiday. Also, that stop *other* than a capital city must be made on at least four nights. (Learn your Australian capitals, mate.)

Super APEX: Book and pay 30 days prior to travel and you save 35% on round-trip economy fares. Conditions are that you must stay away for a minimum of seven

GETTING AROUND AUSTRALIA: MAIN AIR ROUTES



nights and a maximum of 12 months. These fares apply to a limited number of seats on *all* routes on a round-trip basis.

One fare is specially tailored for the needs of overseas visitors. It must be purchased either outside Australia or within 30 days of arrival and requires proof of residency. This is **See Australia,** which slices 25% off economy fares. Total travel within Australia must exceed 1,000km (620 miles) and all travel must be completed within 60 days of arrival.

For further details, contact Australian Airlines, 50 Franklin St., Melbourne, Vic. 3001 (tel. 03/665-1333).

Standby Fares

Both major airlines offer these economy tickets, which save you 20% of the normal rate. No reservations—you buy your ticket at the airport and fly when there's a seat available. If you don't get on the first flight, you may wait for the next one. If you decide against this, your fare money is refunded.

Standby flying is a pretty good deal on heavily used routes with several flights a day between points. On routes with only one daily flight they're a serious time risk, since you stand a chance of losing an entire day waiting for the next connection. But the savings are considerable.

Airline Deregulation

At the end of 1990 Australia's airlines will become deregulated, following the American model. Instead of two big companies dividing the airways between them, there will be—at last count—five. No telling what this will mean for ticket prices in the long run, but the immediate effect will certainly be a substantial drop in fares, as the three newcomers try to undercut their way into the market. When and by how much airfares will drop is currently the best-kept secret in the Commonwealth. The only certainty is that *you* will benefit.

Ansett

Australian Airlines' major competitor (and they really *compete* these days) has a very advantageous deal for overseas visitors. Called **See Australia** fares, these special rates give you a 25% discount on air travel once certain requirements are met. The tickets are available only to nonresidents of Australia traveling on economy airfares commencing and terminating outside Australia. You must first fly 1,000 kilometers (625 miles) on Ansett. Tickets may be issued outside Australia or within 30 days of arrival in Australia. All travel on these fares must be completed within 60 days after arrival.

The See Australia discounts also apply to Ansett's subsidiaries such as Air N.S.W., Ansett N.T., and Ansett W.A. For further details contact Ansett, 501 Swanston St., Melbourne, Vic. 3000 (tel. 03/668-1211.)

Other Airlines

Some of the smaller airlines serving specific areas offer package and discount deals as well. Contact the carriers concerned for the full lists. Here is one example:

East-West Airlines, 431 Glebe Point Rd. Glebe, Sydney, 2037 (tel. 02/268-1166), offers several regional Airpasses plus special **Visit Australia** fares with a 25% discount. These fares have no minimum mileage requirement, are available to overseas visitors only, and can be booked either before or after arrival through any international carrier servicing Australia. The East-West network extends through New South Wales, Queensland, Victoria, Tasmania, and parts of the Northern Territory. Ask for a route map.

BY RAIL

Australian railroads represent the cheapest form of travel available—except your thumb. There are five distinct railway systems, four operated by state governments and one by the federal government, which eliminates even mildly incentive competition. As a result you get a few crack trains, comfortable but slow, and the rest, which are merely slow (the anthem of the Queensland state railroads is allegedly "I'll Walk Beside You"). The elite trains boast sleepers, parlor cars, bar service, good (although costly) dining-car meals, and attendants who bring you early morning cups of tea or coffee in your berth. But even they run on tracks frequently resembling corrugated iron, suffer from fabulous delays, and are plagued by wildcat strikes that can leave you stranded at the flick of a union eyebrow.

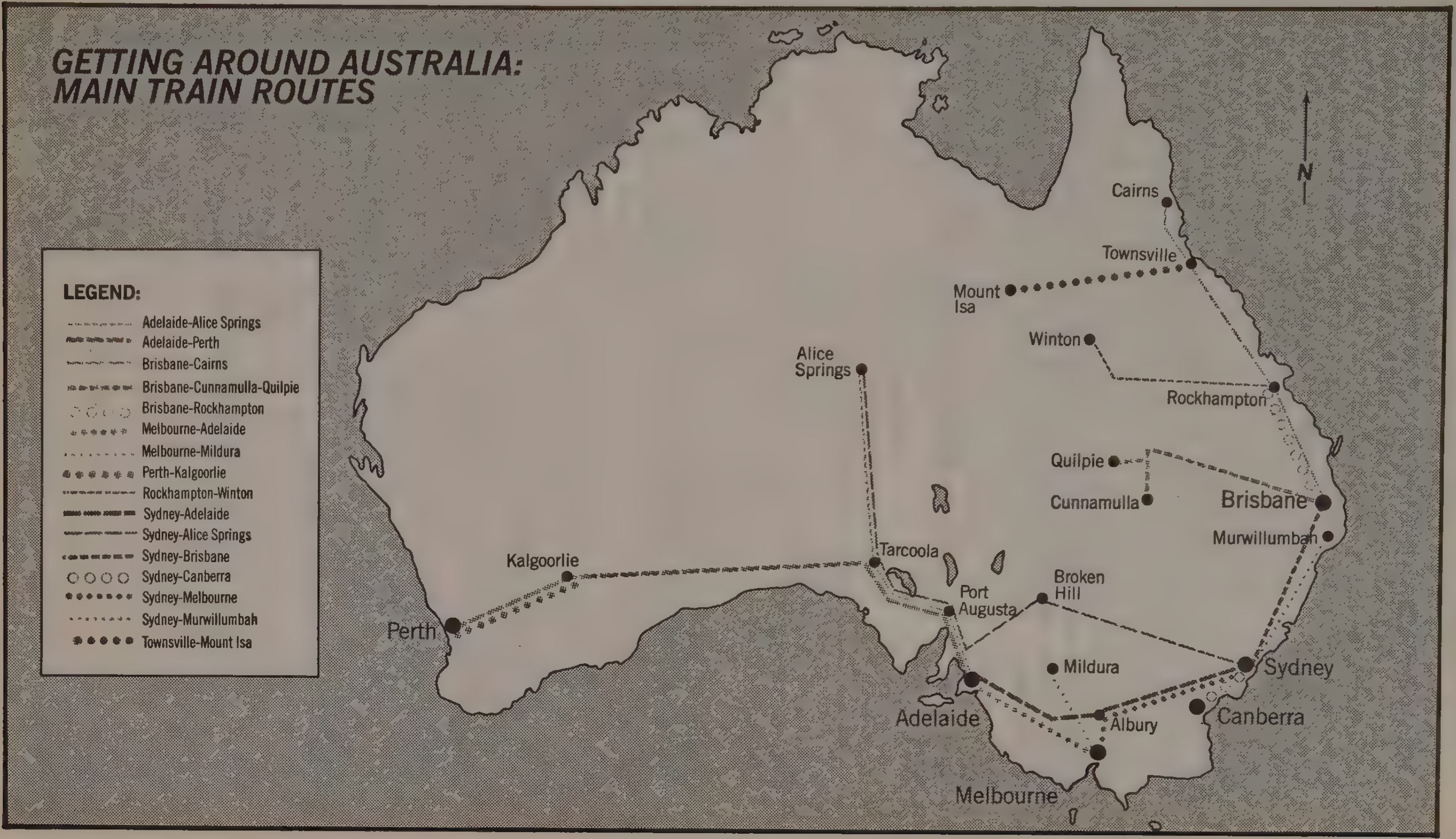
Most of the iron horse's woes can be traced to amazing bungling in the colonial days. Australia, before federation and independence, consisted of six separate colonies. When the rails were laid, the featherbrains in charge managed things so that not one colony got the same rail gauge as a neighboring one! The system never quite recovered from that birth defect. It took 69 years after federation before the entire network was standardized and the celebrated Indian-Pacific run between Sydney and Perth could start operating.

With all their ailments, however, the railroads do offer bargain transportation, and some of their special economy deals are godsends for budget travelers. The table below, all single economy-class fares, will give you an idea of the normal price structure:

Sydney–Melbourne	$75
Sydney–Adelaide	$128
Melbourne–Brisbane	$154
Melbourne–Adelaide	$53
Adelaide–Brisbane	$207
Perth–Adelaide	$140
Alice Springs–Adelaide	$110

Australian railways have introduced several types of discount fares that can cut the cost of traveling interstate by up to 30%. One is the **Caper Fare,** which simply stipulates that you book and pay for your seat at least seven days in advance. On Caper Fares the Melbourne-Sydney trip costs only $53; Sydney-Adelaide is $85; and so on. The only catch is that each train has a limited number of Caper seats and that the early bookers get most of them.

Some rail trips can also be spectacular in a way no air journey can match. The trans-Australian run, which links the Pacific Ocean port of Adelaide with the Indian Ocean port of Perth (Fremantle) spans 1,316 miles, taking two days and two nights. Most of it goes through the Nullarbor Plain, a colossal scrub desert, flat as a tabletop and not a tree in sight. The only structures en route are a few shacks and bungalows inhabited by railway workers, and they seem lost—engulfed—by the immense featureless solitude that stretches to the horizon day after day. This is the "Long Straight," the longest stretch of straight railway line in the world, where nothing exists except reddish-brown scrub, pale blue sky, and telegraph poles. Once you've crossed the Nullarbor you'll know just how vast and how empty this continent is.



GETTING AROUND AUSTRALIA: MAIN TRAIN ROUTES

The trip, incidentally, is both comfortable and convivial—the busy bar in the club car takes care of that.

The best railroad bargain available is the **Austrailpass.** You can buy one before you leave home at any travel agency in the U.S., Canada, Britain, South Africa, or New Zealand. The pass gives you unlimited first-class rail travel anywhere, anytime on the rail systems of Australia. The only extra charges are (optional) sleeping berths and meals. The Austrailpass costs $385 for 14 days, $495 for 21 days, $605 for one month, and $860 for two months.

The State Rail Authority of several states also operates combination tours by train, coach, launch, and ferry that can be great money-savers. The New South Wales SRA, Transport House, 11 York St., Sydney (tel. 02/29-7614), offers **DAYaWAY Tours,** combining every form of transportation the authority employs. As a sample, there's the **Canberra Luncheon Cruise.** Available Monday through Saturday, these 15-hour jaunts start with the air-conditioned Canberra-Monary express train. In Canberra you transfer to a launch for a cruise on Lake Burley Griffin, then to a coach for an afternoon's sight-seeing through the capital and then back to the train for the return to Sydney.

In Victoria, the State Transport Authority (V/Line), 589 Collins St., Melbourne 3000 (tel. 03/619-5000), offers an outstanding bargain to rail travelers to Sydney. This is a three-night package including economy train fare plus three nights' accommodation at the Manhattan Hotel on an adult twin-share basis—the entire deal for $278, and you get breakfasts for that as well.

For tour bargains within Victoria, see Chapter V on Melbourne.

Other states offer similar bargains—with the exception of Tasmania, which scrapped its last iron horse 10 years ago, to the dismay of local rail buffs. I'll mention these deals when we come to the states concerned.

BY BUS

This is almost—but not quite—as cheap as rail travel. Here I must add that Australian bus terminals are considerably cleaner, more cheerful, and less dangerous than their American counterparts. The Aussies turf out the drug addicts, winos, panhandlers, and pimps that often frequent these places elsewhere.

All major cities are linked by express bus services. The coaches have air conditioning and adjustable seats, and all overnight buses come with washrooms and toilets. Two private companies operate interstate services and—unlike the airlines—their prices aren't always identical.

I have fond memories of my bus trip from Sydney to Canberra, a 4¾-hour jaunt costing $18. For a start the Pioneer terminal in Sydney's Oxford Square was spacious, modern, spotless, and every inch as comfortable as an airport lounge. The station adjoins the lobby of the Koala Inn, which places it handy to half a dozen shops in the hotel. The trip went through a gently rolling countryside, slowly rising in altitude. And the sights included some of Australia's oldest homesteads, churches and pubs, green fields, lush orchards, and small prosperous townships. Quite a change from the **Nullarbor.**

The driver, who had the kind of amiable gravel voice usually reserved for flight captains, was obviously enjoying his captive audience. And vice versa. He offered a running commentary on the landscape, sprinkled with historical, geographical, architectural, and political tidbits and little "in" jokes that invariably sparked a busload of guffaws. Once he referred to an extremely unpopular politician who had just lost his cabinet post. "Oh yeah, him," drawled the driver. "I hear he's been appointed ambassador to the Bermuda Triangle."

But I digress.

As mentioned above, bus prices vary slightly but this table will give you the pattern:

Sydney–Melbourne	$49
Sydney–Adelaide	$99
Melbourne–Brisbane	$99
Melbourne–Adelaide	$49
Adelaide–Alice Springs	$135
Brisbane–Cairns	$107

To get complete price lists, contact the two major operators either at their branch or their main offices:

Greyhound Australia, 336 Montague Rd., Westend, Brisbane, Queensland (tel. 07/846-5555).

Pioneer Express, Oxford Square, corner of Oxford and Riley streets, Sydney (tel. 268-1414).

Greyhound has the **Bus-Pass** ticket, which allows you 7, 10, 14, 21, 30, or 60 days of unlimited bus travel anywhere in Australia. The same ticket also gives you between 10% and 50% concession on sightseeing tours in approximately ten cities, and a 20% discount on car rental with Budget.

Pioneer offers the **Aussiepass,** which comes in several versions. For $295 you get 15 days of unlimited bus travel; for $480 you get 21 days. On either one you can pack in an awful lot of mileage.

A number of small carriers consistently charge lower fares than the big boys, but these are mostly local operators covering limited areas. One exception is **Bus Australia,** 77 Belmont Ave., Belmont, W.A. 6104 (tel. 09/277-1077), which has booking offices in most capital cities. This company offers the **Bus Australia Pass,** costing $239 for seven days and $319 for 10 days of unlimited coach travel around Australia for these periods. They may not go *everywhere* you want, but they service a very large portion of the continent.

BY CAR

Before renting an automobile in Australia, there are a few things you should know about **driving** there. Traffic drives on the left-hand side of the road and most cars therefore have right-hand steering. Apart from that, the most important points to remember are to give way to all cars at "T" intersections if you're approaching on the stem of the "T," and to give way to cars coming from the right at intersections, unless there are traffic lights or "stop" signs. Also that the wearing of seatbelts is *compulsory* and failure to do so can earn you a $75 fine.

Overseas drivers licenses are valid throughout Australia for up to one month, but overseas insurance is *not.* Compulsory third-party insurance is automatically added to all car-rental charges, but more comprehensive coverage is an extra. You must be 21 years or over to rent a car, and you may be asked for a special reference if you're under 25. Members of overseas organizations affiliated with the Alliance Internationale de Tourisme or Fédération Internationale de l'Automobile are entitled to all services provided by the **Australian Automobile Associations** on production of a current membership card. These outfits have different names in various states. In New South Wales it's the National Roads and Motorists Association (NRMA), 151 Clarence St., Sydney (tel. 02/260-9222). It's a good idea to get the brochures on state road rules from any of them.

Driving Conditions

A word about driving conditions in general. Australian roads are not as good as those in the U.S., Canada, Britain, or New Zealand. In the outback they can be incredibly bad. Don't, for instance, attempt to drive from Adelaide to Alice Springs. In the Northern Territory you get road hazards you may not have bargained for—such as flash floods, wild buffalo, and equally wild camels. As mentioned earlier, distances between towns can be enormous, and you'll find far fewer service stations in between. The large metropolitan centers boast excellent freeway systems, but the network does not cover the country. Also, because some of these freeways are brand spanking new they may not be marked on city maps issued a few years before. This was a handicap I experienced in Brisbane and Perth, and it did gruesome things to my blood pressure. My Brisbane hotel was right alongside one of the new freeways, a tall landmark of a place, visible from blocks away. But . . . you could only approach it by *one* route and my city map was innocent of the pattern of one-way streets that had been instituted since it was printed. Consequently I kept driving all around my abode, trying first this approach, then that, without getting near the entrance. A cab driver finally showed me the only way to go home.

Traffic conditions vary from city to city. In Canberra they're ideal—the national capital was designed for motorists. Cairns and Alice Springs are easy; wide streets and not enough cars to congest them. Melbourne and Adelaide have heavy but highly disciplined traffic: stick to the rules or else. . . . Sydney is fast and furious, the drivers displaying an almost Parisian aggressiveness. Brisbane and Perth are chaotic, with traffic snarled in a maze of ill-planned one-way streets, badly marked freeways, and lousy signposting. Hobart, although a small town, is surprisingly difficult. Streets in the downtown area are narrow, thronged, and desperately short of parking spots. They are also marked with that small-town haphazardness that can't imagine anyone *not* knowing which street they're on.

Australian drivers, while not as maniacal as Spaniards, Italians, or Germans, are nowhere near as well trained as Californians. Bush motorists, in particular, have a deplorable habit of charging full speed from little dirt roads into main highways. And they only bother with signals if there's a police car in the vicinity. By and large, Australians are not as amiable behind a steering wheel as they are on foot, a metamorphosis that affects many other nationalities as well. I've seen impeccably courteous Swiss and English drivers turn into replicas of Attila the Hun the moment they switched on their ignition.

Outside the city areas you must beware of highway monsters in the shape of timber trucks, oil tankers, and road trains. The last are the size of battleships and behave like such. They ignore speed laws with regal nonchalance and think nothing of blasting you into a ditch if you don't move over fast enough. But meet their drivers after they've stopped for a cup of tea and they're once again souls of benevolence.

Car Rentals

Australia has three big nationwide **car-rental companies** and scores of small local ones. The Big Three are Hertz, Avis, and Thrifty, and you'll find their airport desks and downtown offices in virtually every major town. The small outfits are a bit cheaper, but they have definite drawbacks. They don't give you the service and trimmings of the big boys and—being local—they usually can't let you pick up a car in one state and return it in another.

The most economical of the Bigs is Thrifty, and they have promised to give special consideration to customers who arrive clutching a copy of this book in their hot little hands.

Thrifty rents 10 categories of automobiles, ranging from little manuals to luxury limos and group-size 12 seaters. Their cheapest vehicle currently is the manual-shift Mazda 121, not reservable in advance and costing—when available—$30 a day. One step up are Ford, Toyota, and Nissan manuals renting at $49 a day. The cheapest automatic gear car is the Ford Laser for $55 a day. All metropolitan rates include unlimited kilometers, but you must add a choice of insurance rates.

There are several special discounts that can save you quite a considerable amount of cash. Weekly rates mean one free driving day—you pay for only six days. Weekend rates allow you to pick up a car on Friday, return it on Monday; drive for three days and get charged for only two. Thrifty's Australian headquarters is at 85 William St., East Sydney, N.S.W. 2011 (tel. 02/360-4055). Certain branches of the company also rent special vehicles like camper-vans, motorhomes, and "topless" runabouts. I'll give you details in the appropriate chapters. For Thrifty car reservations from overseas, call toll free 800/22-6434.

It's important to remember that *all* rental companies, including the local outfits, charge higher rates in the Northern Territory and other remote areas where driving conditions are apt to be rougher. Thrifty's additional country rates come to $5 per day or $30 per week. You may also have to pay extra during certain holiday periods in certain resort regions. In compensation, Thrifty's Sydney, Gold Coast, and Perth offices give you booklets of 25 discount vouchers good for that number of local restaurants and attractions.

Also please note—for the sake of my reputation for accuracy—that rental-car rates in Australia, as elsewhere, are in a near-chaotic state of flux. All figures and conditions mentioned apply only to the time of writing and are so ephemeral that they serve as guidelines rather than measuring rods. In the hire-car business practically every month brings a new ballgame. Among the variables that drive travel writers up the wall are the peak-season rates that add charges to rental fees in resort areas like the Gold Coast and Tasmania—but at different times of the year.

You may want to hire a **campmobile** in areas not mentioned above. They come in several makes and are fitted in caravan/trailer style. The Volkswagen vans take up to five persons. Contact:

Pound Motors, 116 Leicester St., Carlton, Melbourne (tel. 347-6822).
Westland Travel, 708 Canning Hwy., Applecross, Western Australia (tel. 364-5529).
Mobile Camper Van Hire Service, 459 North East Rd., Hillcrest, South Australia (tel. 261-9732).

Buying A Car

This can be a blissful buck-saver providing (A) that there are more than one of you traveling and (B) that you start and finish your trip in Sydney.

The following deal is offered by Frank McCorquodale, director of *Mach 1,* 495 New Canterbury Rd., Dulwich Hill, Sydney 2203 (tel. 02/569-3374): He will sell you a budget-priced used car or station wagon, registration fees and third party insurance included in the price. Also included is a *guarantee* to buy the vehicle back at the conclusion of your trip at a previously agreed sum—about half of whatever you paid for it. Assuming the original sale price was $1,800, you'll get roughly $900 when you sell it back, unless you wreck it en route. Split between, say, three persons, this works out to be $300 in transport costs per head. And complete freedom of movement to boot. By the time you read this, other dealers may have come up with similar propositions, but at the moment Mach 1 is on its own.

BY SHIP

Time was when you could take a comfortable and leisurely sea journey from one Australian port to the next, and a lot of people did. But the coastal shipping services went the way of the mastodon, at least as far as passenger traffic is concerned. The one remaining maritime link is the ferry operating between the mainland and Tasmania.

The term "ferry" conveys a wrong impression. The *Abel Tasman* is a fully grown oceanliner of 19,200 tons, handsomely appointed and equipped with smoke lounge, bar, shop, and cafeteria. It takes 820 passengers, plus cars, motorcycles, and bicycles. The crossing from Melbourne to Devonport lasts 14 hours and can be fairly rough. The ship leaves Melbourne on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday at 6pm. You have a choice of four-berth, three-berth, two-berth, or single cabins. Transport from the terminals to the railway stations at each end is available.

The cheapest fare: a four-berth cabin in low season comes to $78 per person. Accompanied vehicles: cars up to 13 feet in length are $86; bicycles (Tasmania is ideal cycling country), $10.

For bookings and inquiries, contact **Tasmanian Travel Centre,** 256 Collins St., Melbourne (tel. 03/635-7999).

HITCHHIKING

While perfectly legal, travel by thumb is frowned upon by the minions of the law. But if you're determined to locomote in that fashion, don't let the frowns disturb you—it's a legitimate practice. The only thing they can book you for is "hampering traffic"—which means don't stand out in the road.

Since I've been handing you advice about every other form of transport, I might as well pass the good word on this type as well. The following tips come from "reliable sources," people who've traversed the country by thumb propulsion. So treat them with the respect we owe to practical experience.

Have your national flag sewn prominently on your pack, particularly if you're American, Canadian, or Kiwi. It brings out the native instinct for hospitality. Two people are the ideal hitching number, preferably one male, one female. Two males may find it more difficult, two females take a degree of risk. And although hitching in Australia is a pretty safe custom, it is decidedly *not* recommended for solo gals. The best place to get rides is on the outskirts of a town, at a junction where vehicles travel slowly and can stop easily.

Don't carry much luggage, and nothing that looks breakable. And wear a clean outfit. Shabbiness is fine—even helpful—but dirt is taboo. After all, your friendly chauffeur is going to spend some hours cooped up with you in a confined space. Displaying your destination also helps—it makes you look like a reliable veteran at the game.

If your numbers and appearance are right, you'll find hitching remarkably easy. Australians are a gregarious lot and not prone to fear of strangers. You'll be able to pick and choose rides to a certain extent. Don't hesitate to turn down short lifts. It pays to wait for a long haul to come along. And if you were on a tight time schedule you wouldn't be hitching.

IV

SYDNEY

1. ORIENTATION
2. GETTING TO AND AROUND SYDNEY
3. ACCOMMODATIONS
4. FOOD AND DRINK
5. THE TOP ATTRACTIONS
6. NIGHTLIFE
7. EXCURSIONS FROM SYDNEY
8. NEW SOUTH WALES STATE

For any overseas visitor landing here for the first time, Sydney comes as a double surprise. The city is unexpectedly huge and astonishingly beautiful—a very rare combination. The bigness is a matter of statistics: Sydney has 3,600,000 people and sprawls over 670 square miles, making her considerably larger than, say, Rome or Los Angeles.

But the beauty is a kind of indestructible miracle, a gift of nature that has survived any amount of shoddy boom building, bad planning, and mindless wrecking. Nothing, it seems—not even real estate sharks and boneheaded bureaucrats—can mar that gem-like harbor setting. The blue Pacific embraces and caresses the city like a lover, protecting her against any disfigurement that human greed and myopia can devise. You could turn half the city area into cemented parking lots and she would *still* remain a pearl.

For Sydney Harbour is more than a harbor. It is immense enough to reduce any clutter of cranes, derricks, and dumps to insignificance—in Governor Phillip's words, "a thousand sail of the line may ride in the most perfect security here." Its configurations splinter the coast into hundreds of coves, bays, and inlets, creating a foreshore of 150 miles and putting much of the city within sight or walking distance of the sea. And since Sydney is hilly, the harbor gesticulates at you from the most unexpected places, providing an endless kaleidoscope of surprise views. With ruffles of white surf fringing golden beaches, with thousands of multicolored sails slicing through sparkling water, with deep-green foliage marking the shores, the harbor casts a spell of almost magic loveliness over the entire metropolis.

The natural magic has proved stronger than man's creations, which were frequently awful. The Harbour Bridge is a clumsy slab of steel and mortar. Most of Sydney's downtown streets are ill-designed warrens clogged with chaotic traffic. Portions of her suburbia could win booby prizes for drabness, resembling concentration camps for used cars. Even now, building speculators and freeway fanatics are trying to demolish the last of the little 19th-century terrace houses whose ornate wrought-iron balconies provide the only touch of charm in some areas.

Yet somehow the magic triumphed. The city remains irresistibly attractive, imbued with an almost feminine sex appeal that makes you forget all her sins and shortcomings. The spectacle of a white oceanliner berthed next to the gleaming wings of the Opera House, framed against green water and a dazzling blue sky, blots out all the industrial wastelands that stretch beyond.

Sydney is the largest, oldest, and liveliest city in Australia—with a scarlet past and a tempestuous present. In 1800 it had a population of just 5,000—41% of them convicts and most of the females "transported" prostitutes. But even this unpromising start turned to its advantage: convict mementos are now among its best tourist attractions and convict labor created some of its finest buildings. And perhaps Sydney owes some facets of its hell-raising, hard-driving, slightly rakish, and tremendously convivial personality to those rough forebears who founded her against their will.

This, then, is the gateway to Australia, the first and often the final glimpse visitors get of this amazing continent. And no place on earth could wish for a more fascinating welcome mat.

1. Orientation

Sydney, capital of the state of New South Wales (a singularly misnamed state that bears not the faintest resemblance to its original), is divided into two major (and many minor) portions by the undulations of its harbor. The main divisions are Sydney proper and North Sydney, linked by the gigantic traffic-jammed Harbour Bridge. Some of the most glamorous suburbs and beauty spots lie north of the bridge, but nearly all tourist attractions—except Taronga Park Zoo and Manly—arc in the southern part.

Focal point of the city is the pedestrian plaza on Martin Place. If you stand with your back to the pillared General Post Office you will be facing due north. That is the direction for Circular Quay—terminal for all ferry services—the Harbour Bridge and, at the tip of Bennelong Point, the Opera House. Northeast and east stretch the Royal Botanic Gardens and their southward extension, the Domain. Southeast of you lies Hyde Park, from which point William Street runs straight uphill to Kings Cross.

South of you, at the grubby end of Pitt Street, stands Central Station, the country and interstate rail terminal. Due west extends Darling Harbour, Sydney's main cargo reception point. Two streets away from you to the northwest is Wynyard Station, the terminal for both the city's train and bus transport. And going either through or by Martin Place are all of the city's main shopping streets: George Street, Pitt Street, Castlereagh Street, and Elizabeth Street.

2. Getting To and Around Sydney

KINGSFORD SMITH AIRPORT

Chances are that this will be your first touch-down in Australia. Located in Mascot, about five miles from the city center, this is the biggest air terminal in the country and one of the busiest in the world (more daily flights than Paris's de Gaulle Airport). Built on the shores of—and partly *into*—Botany Bay, the airport consists of an international and a domestic portion. In-transit passengers transfer from one part to the other by domestic airline coach for 50¢. Kingsford Smith has every conceivable facility for travelers: currency exchange, showers, round-the-clock cafeterias, restaurants and bars, shops, book stalls, boutiques, hotel information, etc., all run with what *Newsweek* magazine termed "Aussie-friendly" efficiency. The airport may be huge, but it has none of the sausage-machine spirit that makes others so nerve-grinding. Here you'll also find the Big Three car-rental desks. Airport Express coaches take passengers to downtown for $3. A cab costs about $14.

GETTING AROUND

Sydney is serviced by electric trains (surface and underground), double- and single-decker buses, and ferries. The last concern you only for harbor cruises and fairly leisurely trips to the North Shore. The quickest and dullest way to get around is by the **underground rail system,** which connects the city with the suburbs and operates from 4:30am to midnight. Travel is by sections, tickets start at $1. You can save quite a bit of money by purchasing a **Day Rover,** allowing you to travel on all trains, buses, and ferries around Sydney for one day. They cost $7 for adults, half for children. You can buy them at rail stations and bus depots.

Sydney also has some **gratis bus services.** Bus 666 takes you to the State Art Gallery in the Domain. Bus 777 does a circuit of the city and runs a shuttle service every 10 minutes till 4pm.

For sight-seeing you can use one of the fleet of distinctive red Mercedes buses called **Sydney Explorers,** which run a continuous shuttle service between 20 of the most popular visitors attractions. For $10 per adult, $5 per child, you can spend from 9:30am to 5pm any day of the week on these buses, getting on and off as often as you like. The buses stop at each location every half hour, so you can hang around as long as you please, then catch the next Explorer to the next highlight. These include Circular Quay, the Opera House, Parliament House, Kings Cross, Chinatown, The Rocks, and Pier One, and you can buy your ticket as you board.

Taxis are more numerous in Sydney than anywhere else in the country and the locals use them as casually as New Yorkers. Phone bookings add an extra 60¢ to the meter and crossing the Harbour Bridge costs an additional 20¢. Some of the main cab companies are **Legion Cabs** (20918), **Taxis Combined** (332-8888), and **RSL Cabs** (699-0144).

For car rentals there's **Thrifty,** 85 William St., Kings Cross (tel. 357-5399); or at Mascot Airport (tel. 669-6677). Don't forget those weekend special deals.

Useful Information

All-night chemists **(drugstores)** are located at 197 Oxford St., Darlinghurst, and 28 Darlinghurst Rd., Kings Cross. . . . For emergency **dental services** on Sunday and public holidays, phone 267-5919. The **emergency** number for police, fire brigade, or ambulance is a delightfully simple 000. . . . The **Travellers' Aid Society** offers help to distraught travelers, including a lounge, day bed, and irons at the Central Railway Station from 7am to 5pm weekdays, to 12 noon Saturdays. . . . **Banking hours** run from 10am to 3pm Monday to Thursday, to 5pm on Friday; closed Saturday and Sunday. . . . For emergency **medical attention** at Sydney Hospital, phone 230-0111.

For **information** on current activities in town, consult *This Week in Sydney,* free from hotels and the tourist bureau. The *Sydney Morning Herald* gives a good roundup of nighttime doings. . . . **Suburban buses** leave from Circular Quay for eastern suburbs and beaches, from Carrington and York streets at Wynyard Park for northern suburbs and beaches. . . . **Suburban trains** depart from Wynyard Station (entrances on York Street and George Street). . . . **Interstate buses** go from the Pioneer Terminal, corner of Riley and Oxford streets. Phone 268-1881 for information. . . . For **interstate trains,** go to the Central Railway at Eddy Avenue, where George and Elizabeth streets converge. For information, phone 219-8888. . . . The **General Post Office** (GPO) is on Martin Place, between George and Pitt streets. Open Monday through Friday from 8:15am to 5:30pm, on Saturday from 8:30am to noon.

Miscellany

Sydney has more than a dozen **duty-free shops,** one of them at the international airport. Others are the Downtown, 84 Pitt St.; Sterling Nicholas, 113 Oxford St., Darlinghurst; and Mainland, 125 King St. . . . The City Council operates the **Hyde Park Family Centre,** corner of Park and Elizabeth streets. Children up to 5 years can be left in the nursery there for a fee of $1 per two hours. The center has a storage room for prams as well as a writing room, showers, irons, lounge, writing desks, etc. Open Monday to Friday from 9am to 5pm. . . . The **Tourist Information Service** is a free telephone inquiry service for information of concern to visitors. Tells you where to find anything from Aboriginal artifacts to lady escorts by calling 669-5111. . . . **Paddington Street Market,** held every Saturday around Paddington Church, Oxford Street, offers bargains in a fantastic array of useful (or less) goods, from embroidered Tibetan boots to teaspoons. . . . Aboriginal boomerangs, both the returning and the nonreturning (hunting) kind, are sold, demonstrated, and taught through Duncan MacLennan's **Boomerang School,** 200 William St., Kings Cross. They cost from $5 to $10 each, and the lessons in throwing them are given gratis and expertly each Sunday morning at a nearby park.

A Note on Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

3. Accommodations

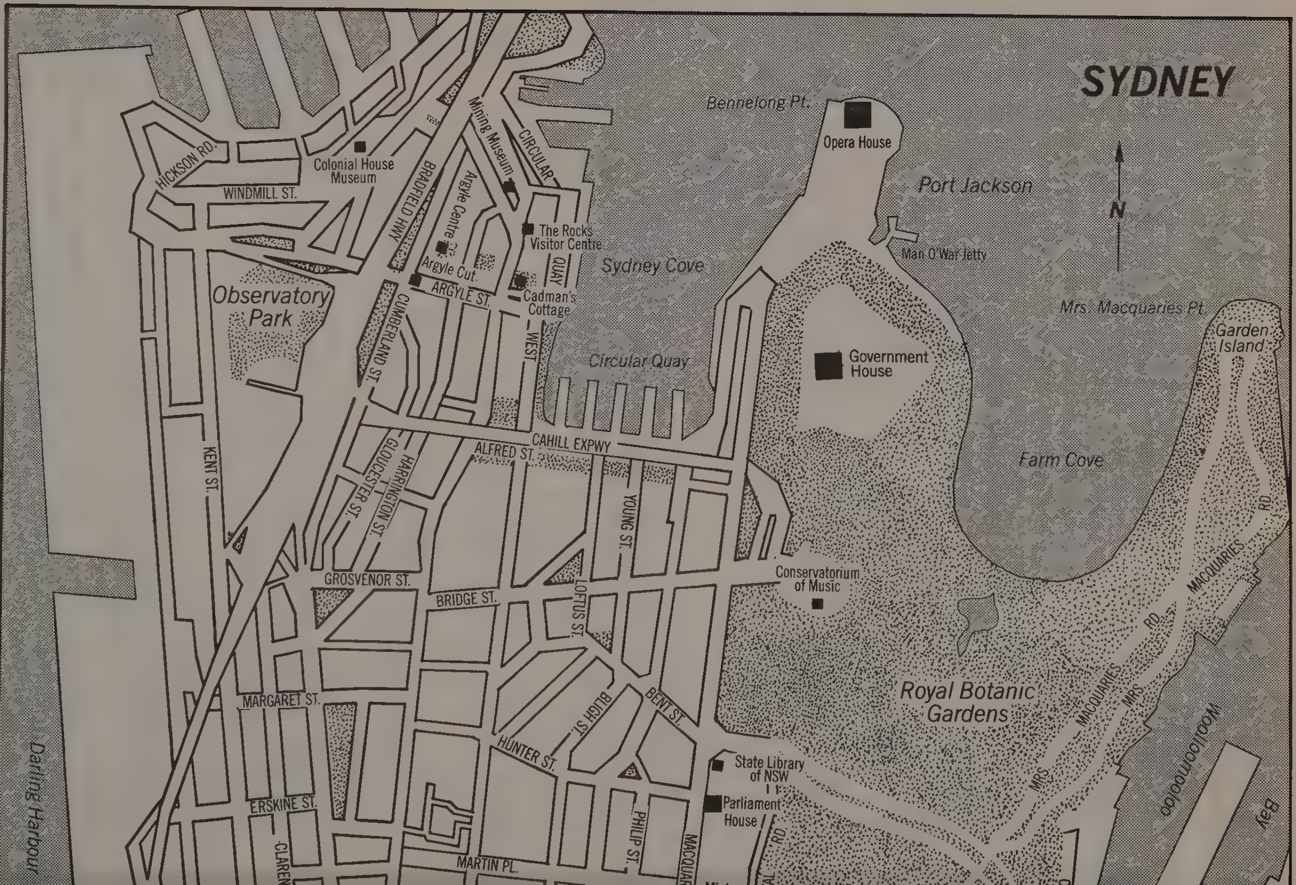
The majority of Sydney's good budget establishments are clustered in two distinct areas: Kings Cross, one mile from downtown and the city's entertainment district; and Bondi, the most popular (although not particularly pretty) beach suburb, 15 minutes by bus from the center. If you're stuck for accommodations turn trustingly to the **Travel Centre of N.S.W.,** corner of Pitt and Spring streets (tel. 231-4444). They'll find you something, but not necessarily in the bargain basement. The listing below is my own selection, organized *not* in order of preference but according to convenient subheadings.

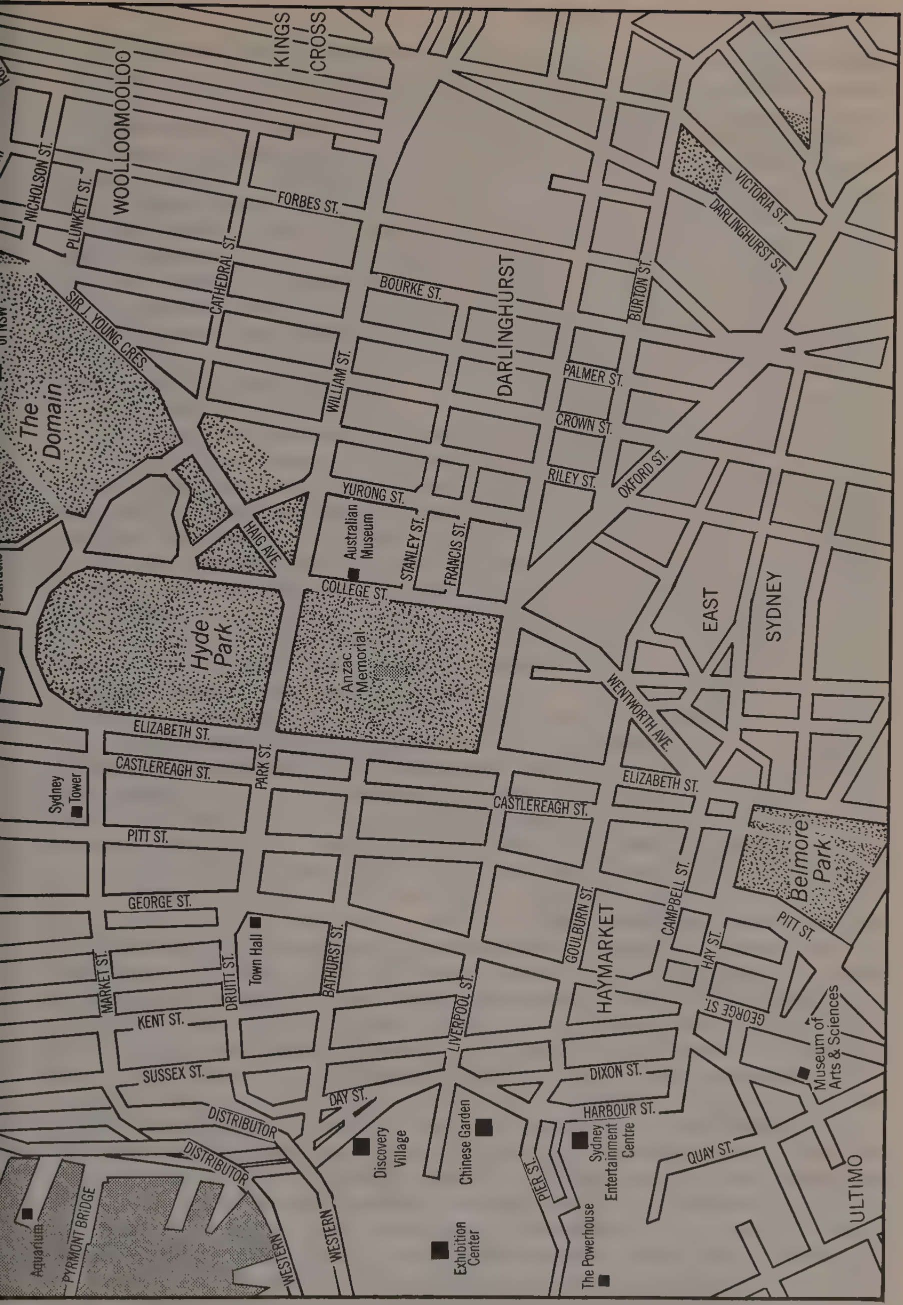
BED-AND-BREAKFAST

Bed & Breakfast Australia, P.O. Box Q184, Sydney 2000 (tel. 02/264-3155), is a remarkable enterprise aimed at letting you stay with Australian families while touring the country. It fulfills the dual purpose of meeting the Aussies and enjoying budget accommodations. Actually you get far more than the terms promise. As a "paying guest" you get the use of the living room, plus a lot of impromptu home hospitality not mentioned in the brochures. And the homes listed are carefully vetted beforehand.

The places listed are divided into homestays and farmstays (about 400 host families altogether), the former in various cities, the latter in country areas throughout four states. Farmstays usually entail full board (in lavish country style) instead of just B&B. All homes fall into one of three categories: economy, quality, and superior.

Economy homestays run from $40 for singles, and from $34 per person for


SYDNEY
N
Bennelong Pt.
Opera House
Port Jackson
Man O'War Jetty
Mrs. Macquaries Pt.
Garden Island
Government House
Farm Cove
Sydney Cove
Circular Quay
CIRCULAR
QUAY
WEST
Mining Museum
The Rocks Visitor Centre
Cadman's Cottage
Argyle Centre
Argyle Cut.
ARGYLE ST.
BRADFIELD HWY
CUMBERLAND ST.
Colonial House Museum
HICKSON RD.
WINDMILL ST.
Observatory Park
KENT ST.
GLOUCESTER ST.
HARRINGTON ST.
ALFRED ST.
CAHILL EXPWY
YOUNG ST.
GROSVENOR ST.
BRIDGE ST.
LOFTUS ST.
Conservatorium of Music
Royal Botanic Gardens
MRS. MACQUARIES RD.
MRS. MACQUARIES RD.
Woolloomooloo
Bay
MARGARET ST.
HUNTER ST.
BLIGH ST.
BENT ST.
State Library of NSW
Parliament House
RD.
ERSKINE ST.
MARTIN PL.
PHILIP ST.
Darling Harbour


KINGS CROSS
WOOLLOOMOOLOO
NICHOLSON ST.
PLUNKETT ST.
FORBES ST.
CATHEDRAL ST.
BOURKE ST.
WILLIAM ST.
DARLINGHURST
VICTORIA ST.
DARLINGHURST ST.
BURTON ST.
PALMER ST.
CROWN ST.
RILEY ST.
OXFORD ST.
SIR J. YOUNG CRES.
The Domain
YURONG ST.
Australian Museum
STANLEY ST.
FRANCIS ST.
HAIG AVE.
COLLEGE ST.
Hyde Park
Anzac Memorial
EAST
SYDNEY
WENTWORTH AVE.
ELIZABETH ST.
CASTLEREAGH ST.
PARK ST.
Sydney Tower
PITT ST.
GEORGE ST.
Belmore Park
CAMPBELL ST.
GOULBURN ST.
HAYMARKET
HAY ST.
Town Hall
BATHURST ST.
DRUITT ST.
MARKET ST.
KENT ST.
LIVERPOOL ST.
SUSSEX ST.
DIXON ST.
HARBOUR ST.
DAY ST.
DISTRIBUTOR
DISTRIBUTOR
Discovery Village
Chinese Garden
Sydney Entertainment Centre
Museum of Arts & Sciences
QUAY ST.
PIER ST.
ULTIMO
Aquarium
PYRMONT BRIDGE
WESTERN
WESTERN
Exhibition Center
The Powerhouse

double accommodation. A hearty breakfast is included. Farmstays start at $88 per person for full board. Not calculable in cash terms are the warmth and personalized hospitality most of the hosts offer to their overseas guests.

The Great Southern Hotel, 717 George St., Sydney 2000 (tel. 02/211-4311). A large, lovingly refurbished old timer from the days of the great railroad hotels, the hotel operates a busy bar trade but keeps the residential quarters cloistered well away from the drinking section. The smart country-style lobby is decorated with a mural showing a bullock team. Corridors are nicely groomed and soundless, although confusing enough to get lost in. There's a pleasantly spacious TV lounge and fair elevator service for the five floors. The 110 guest rooms are compact but not too small, furnishings simple and adequate: small wardrobes, chest of drawers, good wall mirrors, ceiling lights and fluorescent bedlamps. The rooms contain hot- and cold-water basins and share 20 good bathrooms. Restaurant on the premises, as well as a lounge bar and laundry facilities. Singles cost $36, doubles $50. Downtown location at the Central Station end of the city.

The Kirketon Hotel, 229 Darlinghurst Rd., Kings Cross 2010 (tel. 02/360-4333). An exceptionally well-equipped and well-run budget house, contrary to its plain exterior. The lobby is small and rather cluttered, the decor predominantly dark brown, but the range of facilities impressive and management first rate. The Kirketon has a Thai restaurant on the premises and 64 bedrooms equipped with telephones, radios, TV, refrigerators, and smoke alarms. The rooms fall into three categories: with private showers/toilets; with hot- and cold-water and shared basins bathrooms; and bunk rooms holding four persons. The economy rooms go for $38.50 singles, $58 doubles. In the bunk rooms each inhabitant pays $22.

In the western suburb of Leichhardt, a pleasantly cosmopolitan casserole of a region flavored with Italian, Latino, and Asian ingredients, is the **Pension Albergo,** 5 Day St., Leichhardt 2040 (tel. 02/560-0179), this small tree-fronted Victorian home offers three guest rooms and a lot of winning hospitality, as well as a tranquil garden and a charming dining room that becomes a TV lounge after breakfast. "Brecky" here is a real day-starter, with *fresh* in-season fruit salad, crackling croissant, hot Italian rolls, and percolated coffee. The place rates tops for congeniality and is reached by taking buses 440 and 438 to Leichhardt Town Hall. You pay $30 in singles, $25 per person in double rooms.

HOTELS AND GUESTHOUSES

The **Montpelier,** 39a Elizabeth Bay Rd., Kings Cross 2011 (tel. 02/358-6960), on a quiet street, is simple, but clean and well managed, specializing in single accommodation. The 37 rooms are rather small, the furniture elderly, and the taps cold water only. Some—not all—have bedside lamps, and the wardrobe space is fair. The hotel offers a communal kitchen, fully equipped, as well as laundry facilities on the premises. Singles run from $28 per night, from $150 weekly; doubles are from $38 per night, from $195 weekly.

The **Bernly Hotel,** 15 Springfield Ave., Kings Cross 2011 (tel. 02/358-3122), stands tucked away in a calm corner and can pass as an example of what competent, conscientious management can do for a hostelry. While by no means luxurious, it's well maintained and extremely comfortable. The 80 rooms are on the small side, the furnishings modern with wall-to-wall carpet, dressing table with color TV, *good* mirrors, bedside lamps, fridge, and hot and cold water in all of them; 22 have private shower, but no toilet. The hotel has no food service, but there are scores of restaurants all around. The hotel has several family rooms plus two penthouses with fabulous views. Singles pay $35 per night; doubles from $45 per night. The weekly rate, according to size, is respectively from $225 to $320.

Springfield Lodge, 9 Springfield Ave., Kings Cross 2011 (tel. 02/358-3222). There's a distinct private-mansion air about this establishment, a pillared white frontage behind an outdoor terrace with tables and chairs overlooking a fairly sedate side street of the Cross. Its charming lobby is lit by small chandeliers and beautifully maintained corridors. The bedrooms are quite well furnished, most of them of good size and airy, with ample lighting and wardrobe space. Singles pay $26; doubles, $34. With private facilities it's $10 more.

The George, 700a George St., Sydney 2000 (tel. 02/211-1800), close to Central Station and Chinatown, is an elderly city building newly refurbished by its house-proud owners. The hotel has 60 rooms on three floors (no elevators) and a reception lobby one flight up from the street. Apart from central location, it offers amenities in the form of a guest laundry, 12 good shared bathrooms, a lounge area on each floor, an airport bus stop at the door, large family accommodations, and 35 beds for backpackers at hostel rates. Altogether a budget find. Corridors are quiet and spotless, room furnishings basic: large wardrobes and small armchairs, ceiling lights only, bedside tables, and in *some* rooms, hot- and cold-water washbasins. Singles run from $20, doubles cost from $30, and dormitory beds are $10 per night. Overseas students get a 10% discount.

The **Macquarie Hotel,** at the corner of Hughes and Tusculum streets, Kings Cross 2011 (tel. 02/358-4830), is a handsome white building with a black awning at the corner of two quiet streets, directly opposite the Wayside Chapel. It has four stories (no elevator) and 60 rooms, ranging from singles to self-contained apartments holding three people comfortably. Half the rooms have private facilities, while the others share the bathrooms on each floor. There are no lounge areas, but the rooms are spacious, tastefully decorated, and nicely carpeted, and all come with hot- and cold-water handbasins, ceiling fans, color TVs, dial telephones, and built-in wardrobes with full-length mirrors. Many also have little alcoves providing additional space. There's a restaurant on the premises. Rates for singles run $45 to $50; for doubles, $50 to $77. The front door here is kept locked; guests use their own keys.

The following two choices are in Bondi at—or close to—the famous surfing beach. The **Thelellen Beach Inn,** 2 Campbell Parade, Bondi Beach 2026 (tel. 02/30-5333), has 71 rooms, all good-sized, nicely carpeted, and quite attractively furnished. The four-story hotel (no elevator) boasts a panoramic sundeck and TV plus fridges in the rooms. No meals (except a light breakfast), but you'll find a handy Italian restaurant in the same building. The rates run from $19.50 per person.

The **Thelellen Lodge,** 11a Consett Ave., Bondi Beach 2026 (tel. 02/30-1521), stands on a quiet residential street, just one block from the beach. A smallish, 14-room white stucco structure, fronted by a little lawn and palm trees, this place combines a high level of comfort with remarkably low rates. All rooms have hot- and cold-water basins, color TVs, fans in summer and heating in winter, radio, toaster, tea-making facilities, and refrigerators. Add wall-to-wall carpeting, overbed lights, light-pastel walls, bright bedspreads, and leafy potted plants, and you get the right picture of homey restfulness. Light breakfast (at $2.50 extra) is served in your room. A pay phone and washing machine are available to guests, and the morning paper is delivered on request. The standard tariff is from $15 per person.

The **Park Hotel,** 20 Yurong St., East Sydney 2010 (tel. 02/357-5537), is the cheapest place in this bracket and should be viewed in that light. A basic budget hostelry, it doesn't offer much by way of service and facilities, but is very clean and efficiently managed. Most of the 106 rooms are singles. No elevator, cooking facilities, or meals served, but the eight bathrooms are nicely kept. Bedrooms are small and the fittings basic: hot and cold water and mirrors above the sink, small curtained wardrobes, fluorescent lights on the ceiling, and individual bedside lamps as well as wall-to-wall carpets. The rate is a standard $15 per person per night.

The **C.B. Hotel,** 417 Pitt St., Sydney 2010 (tel. 02/211-5115), has no ban on liquor, although it doesn't sell any. Nor, for that matter, does it sell food. A large, ancient structure, recently renovated, the hotel has a brightly lit lobby with vending machines, piped-in music, and a public phone. The TV lounge upstairs also boasts a piano that actually gets used. The 211 bedrooms are impeccably clean and airy, equipped with essential furnishings only. None has a handbasin, radio, or bedside lamp, and the only razor plugs are in the communal bathrooms (four per floor). There is, however, a guest laundry and exceptionally friendly staff. Singles cost $22, doubles run $35 per night.

Hotel Bondi, 178 Campbell Parade, Bondi Beach 2022 (tel. 02/30-3271). A vast, rambling white structure built in a style that might be described as "beachfront Gothic"—you'll find this breed along the foreshores of the entire Anglo-Saxon world. If it's action you're after, this is your abode. The Bondi pulsates with the beach crowd: legions of golden-tanned lads and lasses populating the four bars, beer garden, disco, bistro, billiard room, and barbecue; all fairly humming through the surfing season. Among the big attractions here is the "grill your own" barbecue. Guest rooms have been extensively refurbished, which has sharply upgraded comfort and decor as well as the rates. It's now beyond the budget level for singles ($50), but still fits in for double occupancy at $60.

Challis Lodge, 21 Challis Ave., Potts Point 2011 (tel. 02/358-5422), consists of twin peach-and-white Victorian terrace buildings, nicely restored and with charming period touches. (The bathrooms boast cathedral-like stained-glass windows, depicting knights and saints.) The interior has a maze of nicely carpeted but confusing corridors and stairways (no elevator), but also high ceilings that make for airiness. Of the 62 bedrooms, 36 have private showers/toilets, the others hot- and cold-water basins. Light fixtures and hanging space are good throughout, the wood flooring polished to a high sheen, though you don't get any ornamental trimmings. Some rooms have private balconies, all have TV and refrigerators. Singles cost from $26 to $49, doubles from $32 to $54. No meals served, but all the restaurants of Kings Cross are within ambling distance.

MOTEL APARTMENTS

Sydney has many self-contained motel suites (called flats in Australia), mostly too expensive for single budget travelers. But for couples or families they can be ideal—the kitchens cut food bills by nearly half. I have included a few that give outstanding value for the rents charged.

The **Florida Motor Inn,** 1 McDonald St., Kings Cross 2011 (tel. 02/358-6811), one of the Best Western chain, stands tucked away at the end of a quietly elegant street, just off the city's nightlife center. A modern brown-and-white nine-story building (with elevator), the Florida encloses a palm-fringed lawn with a large swimming pool, hand-tennis court, table tennis, sauna, and barbecues. The 100 units range from singles to those sleeping six people, all of them spacious, bright, and exceptionally well equipped. Each unit has an all-electric kitchen with utensils (even egg cups), bathroom, refrigerator, telephone, color TV and radio, caressing carpeting, wide beds, electric heaters, and built-in wardrobes, as well as day couches and armchairs. Some are air-conditioned. The inn also serves breakfast (if desired), arranges baby-sitters, car rentals, and same-day dry cleaning, and has automatic washing machines on the premises. Doubles cost $109; a two-bedroom apartment holding up to six persons, $185. Travelers arriving with a copy of this book get a 15% discount.

The Medina, 70 Roslyn Gardens, Elizabeth Bay 2011 (tel. 02/356-7400), is a converted apartment block in the fashionable waterfront suburb adjoining Kings Cross, a modern, gleaming-white, six-story structure, fronted by a small rock garden with miniature waterfall. Guests use a private entrance, apart from the reception lobby, and the units are grouped around an inner courtyard. Elevator (lift) service is fast, room decor tasteful, and utilities complete. The units come with pushbutton phones and electric clocks, color TV, and excellent illumination, as well as air conditioning. The built-in wardrobes have silent sliding doors; beds and couches are new, pastel colored, and inviting; the bathrooms have ventilators that turn on together with the lights; and the all-electric kitchens are large, streamlined, and stocked with every cooking and eating utensil, including wine glasses. The accent here is on privacy—the feeling of occupying your own apartment. You can get your morning milk delivered along with the newspaper. Standard double units cost $85 per night.

Not a motel, but a separate cottage-apartment in the garden of a private home, is offered by **Herbert & Renate Filla,** 213 Ryde Rd., West Pymble 2073 (tel. 02/498-7148). Located in a handsome suburb about 15 train minutes from downtown, the Filla cottage nestles behind loaded fruit trees and overlooks a swimming pool. It is completely self-contained with bath, kitchen, and refrigerator, the surrounding garden is a joy and the Fillas are both agreeable and highly knowledgeable hosts. Rates for double occupancy come to $50 for one night, $40 two nights, $35 for three nights; with special weekly discounts. No singles available.

HOSTELS

Hostels in Sydney have proliferated so wildly that in certain areas they're jostling each other cheek by jowl. Competition for patrons is fierce and it pays to shop around a bit to discover the best possible conditions for your money. There is, however, a sharp difference between official youth hostels, which are run according to pretty concrete rules, and the backpackers' hostels that can be somewhat chaotic.

The Youth Hostel Association (YHA) operates only three establishments in central Sydney. Largest and most modern is the **Hereford Lodge,** 51 Hereford St., Glebe 2037 (tel. 02/660-5577). This has 250 beds, a rooftop pool, sauna and bistro, and charges $15 for seniors, $7.50 for juniors, and $17 for twin rooms.

The other two are the **Glebe Point YHA,** 262 Glebe Point Rd., Glebe 2037 (tel. 02/692-8418), with 120 beds, where the rates run $15 in shared rooms, $17 for twins. The **Forest Lodge Hostel,** 28 Ross St., Forest Lodge 2037 (tel. 02/692-0747), is a converted 19th-century mansion near Sydney University, now equipped with 30 beds and costing $14 for seniors, $7 for juniors.

Now for the backpackers' abodes, whose numbers are legion and growing by the month . . . maybe week. They cluster mostly in two areas: Kings Cross and Glebe, both very lively and abrim with international restaurants. You get to Glebe by taking bus 431 or 433 from George Street and Railway Square.

The Jolly Swagman, 14 Springfield Mall, Kings Cross 2011 (tel. 02/358-3330), is one of three such establishments in this area and exceptionally strong on creature comforts. The two-bunk rooms have fluorescent lights, electric cookers, hot- and cold-water basins, refrigerators, and carpeting. The house boasts a TV lounge, roof garden, and eight modern bathrooms. Singles pay $20, doubles $24.

Network Budget Accommodations operates a chain of economy hotels/hostels in central Sydney, lodgings ranging from simple rooms to dormitories, rates running from $8 to $30 per night. A good sample is the **Travellers Hotel,** 6 Orwell St., Kings Cross 2011 (tel. 02/358-2185), a mixture of hotel and hostel with a bright blue frontage, devoted to nonsmokers. Has a rooftop barbecue and a guest kitchen, but expects guests to bring their own soap. Single and double rooms as well as five dorms.

The **Young Travellers Hostel,** 15 Roslyn Gardens, Elizabeth Bay 2000 (tel. 02/357-3509), has five dormitories with bunk beds, a communal kitchen, bathrooms, TV rooms, and very amiable vibes. Also one of the handiest bulletin boards in town, crammed with budget grapevine intelligence. The place is just below Kings Cross, handy to the bright lights, but in a reasonably quiet street. You pay $10 a night.

The **Downunder Hostel,** 25 Hughes St., Kings Cross 2011 (tel. 02/358-1143), gets a bit crowded occasionally, but is a warm, friendly, well-run place. The reception office is stacked with backpacks, the notice board brimming with budget tips, job offers, and items for sale. It has a capacity of 105 people, two or three per room. Also a communal kitchen and a rooftop TV lounge. There are hot- and cold-water basins in most rooms, bunk beds, and fluorescent lighting. You pay $8 per night.

Backpackers Hostel, 162 Victoria St., Kings Cross 2011 (tel. 02/356-3232), caters to a lot of folks besides backpackers. A small elderly building in a charming tree-shaded street, the place has 23 rooms plus dormitory accommodation. The rooms come with hot- and cold-water handbasins; there are shared bathrooms and cooking facilities, plus a TV room. Space is a little cramped, but the location couldn't be more convenient—almost adjacent to the Kings Cross subway and within a few hundred feet of the bright lights. The management hands out maps gratis and a very thoughtful notice outside tells you when the next vacancy is due—other hostels please copy! Double rooms cost $11 per person; dormitory space goes for $9 per person.

Wattle House, 44 Hereford St., Glebe 2037 (tel. 02/692-0879), is attractive, friendly, and newly expanded. Located about 1½ miles from the city center it provides a guest kitchen, laundry facilities, TV lounge, and a garden with outdoor barbecue. The bathrooms are bright and sparkling, and the amenities of the University of Sydney lie within walking distance. Rates come to $11 per night per person.

Glebe Point Village, 256 Glebe Point Rd., Glebe 2037 (tel. 02/660-8878), has near-village dimensions, spreading over five adjoining buildings. Accommodations range from efficiency apartments and double rooms to four-bunk dorms, facilities include bed linen and a Fax machine. Tariffs from $13 per night in doubles to $80 for a four-person self-contained flat. No singles available.

Glebe Point Road is Sydney's university street, thronged with a cosmopolitan student crowd that populates the equally cosmopolitan cafés, restaurants and night spots. Only the cracked and bumpy pavements remind you that gentrification here is a fairly recent development.

CAMPUS ACCOMMODATION

This is available on the two city campuses during school vacations (November through February, May, and August). The first is at the **International House** of the University of Sydney, on campus at 96 City Rd., Chippendale 2008 (tel. 02/692-2040). Full board costs $32 per day for students, $51 for nonstudents. The **International House** of the University of New South Wales (tel. 02/663-0418) charges $27 per day, full board, for students, $40 for nonstudents. In both cases, expect facilities to be campus casual. And in both cases it's best to book ahead.

THE Ys

The Sydney YMCA unfortunately no longer offers accommodations. The **YWCA,** however, has new premises and now takes women, couples, families, and groups—but no single men. Located at 5-11 Wentworth Ave., Sydney 2010 (tel. 02/264-2451), the place is easy to miss because it looks like an office building. Three floors are in fact offices; the other five comprise the Y. Centrally situated, the new establishment has a large cafeteria, TV lounges, laundry facilities, and excellent public bathrooms. The bedrooms are of fair size and functional, well carpeted and fitted with large wardrobes and mirrors, fluorescent ceiling lights and bedside lamps. Some also have hot- and cold-water handbasins. Tariffs depend on whether or not you want a private bathroom. Without bath they come to $33 for singles, $55 for doubles. Also dormitory bedding for $15 per sleeper is available.

4. Food and Drink

Sydney is one of the world's great restaurant towns, and this applies not only to the quality but also to the quantity and variety of her eateries. Thanks to the influx of "New Australians," Sydney now boasts a quite astonishingly cosmopolitan culinary scene. The only cuisine, in fact, I was *not* able to find was Inuit—and that may have been remedied by the time this book comes out.

The most pleasing feature about the immense proliferation of international restaurants is their authenticity. Sydney establishments are run by first-generation immigrants who haven't learned to "modify" their cooking yet. So enjoy the tang of New Australian gastronomy—chances are it won't last.

LUNCH

Because of the superabundance of small, inexpensive restaurants all over town, hotel counter lunches play a far less important role here than in most of Australia. Their standard, however, is high and their prices usually very reasonable. In the "Accommodations" section I have already mentioned the toothsome barbecue buffet spreads put on by the **Hotel Bondi,** 178 Campbell Parade in Bondi, for $6. Downtown, the main business streets are lined with pubs offering similar fare for similar prices. The norm is a choice of steak, mixed grill, or ham steak, with as much salad as you can eat, for around $6 to $7.

The **Cafeteria España,** 79 Liverpool St., downtown, is an exact replica of a Barcelona or Madrid fast-food dispensary, except that it's closed on Sunday: high bar stools along tall counters, an equally high sound level, and richly filling bean soup with bread for $4. Most of the main dishes go for $8, and the Spanish churros as well as the tripe are exceptional.

The **Downtown Coffee Lounge,** 701 George St., near Central Station, constitutes a surprise package in comfort and cuisine. Air-conditioned, comfortable with touches of elegance, decorated with deft patches of greenery, the place offers both tables and intimate little dining booths. The cakes and pastries are fresh and totally European, the range of chicken dishes cosmopolitan. You can get chicken Cordon Bleu, Mexicana or schnitzel, chicken shashlik, or chicken filets with mushrooms for $6.90. Open six days a week till 8pm. Closed Sunday.

The World Food Centre, 24 Springfield Ave., Kings Cross. One of those culinary supermarkets that have sprung up in most large Australian cities. Up a flight of stairs in a shopping mall, it's a fine luncheon bet as long as you don't care about either decor or tranquillity. The vittles beckon from a dozen or so stalls; all cheap and mostly Asian. Choices are Malaysian, Japanese, Chinese, Korean, Singaporean, and other Asian dishes, with Mexican steaks and French crêpes for good measure, and pasta, kebabs, and baby octopus to round things off. Prices between $5 and $7 per (heaped) plate, though the Mexican sirloin costs $7.50. Lots of fresh air and elbow room between the tables, and a pleasant view of the courtyard below. The jarring notes come from a battery of TV sets, placed in inescapable positions, all beaming sports programs at their captive audience. Open every day noon till 9pm.

Café Pralinka, 4B Roslyn St., Kings Cross, is an early closer in an all-night neighborhood. A colorful miniature eatery, very Czech in flavor, including pictures of the "Good Soldier Schwejk" along the walls, the Pralinka only boasts five tables in toto. Available space is covered with pictures, posters, and memorabilia, and in the window table (best in the house) potted plants tickle your neck. Helpings are huge, the fare first rate, the prices as minuscule as the premises—nothing over $6. Choices run between beef goulash, stuffed cabbage, roast beef with salad, or chicken paprika with rice, depending what's chalked on the blackboard that day. Closes at 8pm, and stays closed on Sunday and Monday.

The **Roma,** 189 Hay St., is a legend among Sydneysiders with either a sweet or a savory tooth. Italian to the backbone, permanently packed, short on elbow space, and high on quality, this wonderful little coffee shop serves cannelloni with spinach, lasagne, etc., for around $6, plus superlative cakes and pastries for around $2. Closes at 5:30pm.

El Sano, Shop 2, 14 Martin Place, is vegetarian with a Latin flavor. It's counter service here and the fare is intriguingly "different"—soya bean casseroles, cabbage rolls (minus meat), vegetable pies, and good rich soups. The cost runs around the $6 mark for a vegetarian lunch, and the choice of cakes runs to aniseed and persimmon. Closed Saturday and Sunday.

DINNER

The most remarkable selection of fine-quality, well-priced, well-mixed restaurants in all Australia is found in Darlinghurst, just south of Kings Cross. Take bus 399 from Circular Quay to Taylor Square. Get off and stroll up Oxford Street toward Darlinghurst Road, savoring the posted menus as you go. Most of these places invite you to BYO (Bring Your Own—bottle, that is) and there are plenty of good wine shops nearby. Among the multitude of choices, the following are my favorites:

The **Balkan Restaurant,** 209 Oxford St., has one dining room downstairs, another upstairs, both usually packed and with good reason. There's not much atmosphere to speak of: the long narrow premises have minimum decorations, plastic tables, and metal chairs, sliding doors to the street, an open grill kitchen in front sending out aromatic signals to your taste buds, fast, bustling, and usually breathless service. The food, however, is outstanding. The bean soup—a meal in itself for $4.90—is almost poetic. The cabbage roll costs $12.50 and is in the same class. It takes a very hearty appetite to manage more than one course in this place. The Balkan is open six days a week from 11am to 11pm (closed Tuesday), and between mealtimes doubles as an espresso café.

Kim, 235 Oxford St., is a little Vietnamese BYO that qualifies as possibly the best of its breed in Australia, employing some of the most charming French-accented Vietnamese waitresses extant. It has no other Asian trimmings, and only 19 tables downstairs and upstairs, but wood-paneled walls, softly gleaming lanterns beneath a beamed ceiling, and the subtle ambience produced by the mixture of Gallic finesse and Asiatic piquancy, which extends to the menu—printed in Vietnamese with English translations. The specialties are slightly spicier and considerably more startling than their Chinese counterparts, but this is a place for a little culinary courage—it pays dividends in the form of an outstanding meal at very gentle prices. Main courses cost between $7.80 and $9.50. Try, for instance, the pineapple soup with fish, the braised chicken with ginger, or the wondrously subtle pork satay, and don't forget the savory rice cakes. Kim gets very crowded on weekends, not surprisingly. Open till 10:30pm; closed Tuesday.

Silver Spoon, 203 Oxford St., Darlinghurst (tel. 360-4669). If you like the subtle heatwaves of Thai cooking, this is the place to head for. Despite a veritable explosion of Thai eateries in Sydney, the Silver Spoon is so popular that you'd better make advance bookings. It's a delicate and exquisite place that even folds its paper napkins into floral shapes. But the curries served here are truly robust, quite likely to scorch unseasoned palates. Main courses range from $7 to $9, and the house specialties go up to $11. Choose from the minced pork chili, the sliced squid in a bed of salad, or the half dozen curry combinations. For starters I'd recommend a plate of the little curried vegetable puffs. This is a BYO, open seven days a week till around 11pm.

The Kings Cross region has by far the densest concentration of restaurants in Sydney, and they span the spectrum from deluxe to rock-bottom economy—sometimes side by side.

The **Roast House,** 121 Macleay St., Kings Cross, serves solid Anglo fare, mostly in the form the name indicates. Try to capture a window table to watch the stream of humanity passing by outside. The long dining room is divided into two sections by a wooden barrier, which is topped by irrelevant knickknacks like china kittens. On the walls are an odd mélange of Egyptian busts, English costume prints, and oil landscapes. But the well-set tables and smooth service make this a very pleasant place to dine. Roasts form the backbone of the menu: beef, pork, lamb, turkey, with not a whiff of exotica but lots of potatoes and four vegetables. All cost $7.50, though the separate and lengthy dessert menu tends to be on the expensive side. Liquor served, and open all week till around 11pm.

Una's Espresso, 340 Darlinghurst Rd., bears a misleading name because this is actually an unconventional restaurant open for breakfast, lunch, and dinner until midnight right through the week. The espresso bit is more of a sideline. There's a very small coffee bar and a much larger dining room, saved from plainness by pictures, candles on the tables, and a general air of comfortable conviviality, as befits a real neighborhood eatery. Very good continental meat loaf costs $5, wienerschnitzel is $7.10, and strong beef soup runs $3.50.

The Astoria, 7 Darlinghurst Rd., is *the* bargain dinery of the district, and one of the very few Australian establishments around. Small and narrow, with two rows of eating booths and a large standing fan as sole decoration, this establishment serves plain, well-cooked Anglo meals, devoid of alien spices, at unequivocal budget prices: barley broth for 56¢, Irish stew or lamb cutlets at $4.50, roast pork and apple sauce for the same. Closes at 8:30pm sharp and all Sunday.

Cabrini's, 150 Victoria St., Kings Cross, provides sustenance for hundreds of backpackers residing in the vicinity. Since it only has 10 tables you may have to wait a bit for yours. My advice is to come early. Good, rich, and tasty Italian fare, the most expensive item being the veal pizzaiola at $6. Huge pasta helpings go for around $5, and excellent lasagne (which sells out quickly) goes for the same. A BYO, it stays open till 11pm six days a week. Closed Monday.

It's the cafés that give Kings Cross its special character. Here they proliferate like aromatic fungi, indoors and out, spilling over the pavements in best Parisian style. Their stock in trade is, of course, coffee and people-watching, but some of them double very nicely as restaurants—especially in the wee hours.

Kellett Café, 3 Kellett St., is one in a row of four late-night establishments side by side. None of them really fills up much before 10pm. The Kellett is a kind of long corridor, decorated with modernistic prints, connecting a charming streetfront garden with a courtyard eating area, equally charming. The menu is very short: You get light tidbits plus gnocchi ($9.50) or pumpkin soup, chili con carne ($4.50), and a few similar items. Open seven days a week till 2 or 5am—"depending on who's around."

Sweethearts, 40d Darlinghurst Rd., was the inspiration for a song, "Breakfast at Sweethearts," turned out by the Australian rock group Cold Chisel. Sweethearts is strictly indoors, but offers you large street windows for people-watching. It's *the* rendezvous spot of the region and stays open for business around the clock seven days a week, serving pretty good Spanish omlelets for $5.50 or lemon veal for $9. You can get an education along with your vittles.

Geoffrey Café, 1b Roslyn St., is more of the same, but with tables out on the pavement, partly shaded by trees, the better to watch from: a delightful spot late on a warm night or early for breakfast; a vantage point for the strolling, standing, occasionally rather rambunctious passing parade. Coffee—good and strong—goes for $1.90; main dishes, for around $6. Open till 2am, all night on weekends.

North of Kings Cross huddles the much-quoted waterfront district of **Woolloomooloo** (try spelling it out over the telephone). Like several other regions, the 'Loo was once a rowdy slum patch to be avoided at night, but in recent years has become partly depopulated, partly fashionable, and wholly "in," thanks to urban renewal and squads of men and women artists who took over some of the decrepit terrace dwellings and magicked them into chic (and expensive) studios.

In the 'Loo, at 1 Cowper Wharf Rd., stands **Harry's Café de Wheels,** which doesn't belong to anybody named Harry and isn't a café but an institution. It started as a pie cart back in the wartime 1940s, when the customers were wharf laborers and Allied sailors of a dozen nationalities. The original cart is now a museum piece, but its successor still feeds the hungry in dawn's early light. Now they consist partly of the platinum night owl set at the end of a spree (BMWs waiting at the curb) or the T-shirt brigade in a like situation. Harry's sells pie "floaters" (not recommended for sensitive palates), and also hot dogs and powerful coffee. Opens at 9pm and stays in business till 3am, seven days a week.

Now we'll wander to the venerable **Old Windsor Tavern,** at the corner of Castlereagh and Park streets. A rather posh pub, decorated with rakishly Hogarthian murals depicting the naughtier aspects of Georgian England, the place also features live music every night. The main thing here, however, are the roast meals: lamb, chicken, pork, beef, steak, plus a free and sumptuous salad bar, costing from $7 to $9. Served continuously from 11am to 8pm.

Looking like one would imagine a Peoples' Republic workers' canteen to look like, the **Dixon Foods and Restaurant,** 41 Dixon St., Chinatown, won't win any awards for decor. But the place is permanently packed with local Chinese who know about quality at bargain rates. The specialties here are the real thing, from the vegetarian pancakes to the chicken cooked in rice wine. Dishes average between $6 and $9 and the helpings would sustain a tractor driver. Open all week till 11:30pm.

The historic area called the Rocks boasts a restaurant that provides fun along with comestibles. **Pancakes on the Rocks,** 10 Hickson Rd., the Rocks, features—among other amusements—games of chess, backgammon, and Trivial Pursuit. The breakfast menu here includes a "bottomless" cup of coffee. The savory pancakes include one called Tabriz for $10.25, pancake stacks of three for $5.00, and sweet Jewish blintzes with cheese, brandied sultanas, and sour cream. Open 24 hours, every day.

Steindler, 197 Campbell St., Darlinghurst. At the Taylor Square part of Oxford Street, this small eatery dispenses Czech cuisine at its solidest. The decorations consist of some maps and Prague posters, Czech wall calendars, and oddly assorted statuettes. The furniture is metal covered with wax cloth, and the background music, pop. But the fare is tasty, the helpings positively monumental. Soup here constitutes a meal. A three-course repast of, say, beef-noodle soup, smoked pork with dumplings and sauerkraut, and apple strudel costs you $10, and you won't have to eat again for maybe a day. Open all week till 10pm.

Buon Gusto, 368 Abercrombie St., Chippendale (tel. 699-4798), has a low, straw-matted roof festooned with dangling chianti bottles, bare tiled floors, and a general air of rustic conviviality—noisy, friendly, and mostly packed. Only the revolving ceiling fans and the oil paintings on the walls clash with the bucolic image. Main courses hover between $7.50 and $9.80, the accent is on seafood, but the homemade fettuccine is famous in its own right. Apart from marine fare, there's the highly recommended egg soup and the alla diavola (bacon in Neapolitan sauce), to be concluded with zabaglione, the empress of Italian desserts. This is a BYO where booking ahead is essential. Open till 11pm six nights; closed Sunday.

No Names. There's some confusion here because there are actually two places called thus—neither has a name, but one is known to regulars as "Caesar's." Anyway, both are among the best budget eateries in town. You'll find the first at 2 Chapel St., East Sydney, and the second at 58 Cowper St., Glebe, where it occupies premises at the Friend in Hand Hotel. Both frequently make you wait in line, share a table, and pay without getting a bill. Both serve rich, tasty victuals at rock-bottom prices, but the East Sydney establishment is BYO, the other licensed. Their crispy fresh bread comes in heaped baskets. You can get single courses at between $5 and $6 or two-course meals for $8.50, including salad. Entrée pasta dishes are huge and meaty, and the following veal stew or roast or fish of surprisingly good quality. The first stays open seven days a week; the second is closed on Sunday.

Surry Hills is an erstwhile central slum region now scrubbed, bright eyed and bushy tailed and abrim with budget eats. One of the best occupies part of the bar at a local pub and dispenses meals via counter service. The **Tapa Bar,** Hotel Bentley, 320 Crown St., Surry Hills, is short on decor (to wit, none) and long on culinary excellence. It serves tapas; those wondrous Spanish tavern delicacies that may consist of anything from marinated mushrooms to wine-soaked snails or shrimps. Here they come in mixed platters selling at $3, $6, and $9, according to size. But you can also get the traditional Spanish sausages (chorizo), potato omeletes, or absolutely delicious miniature meatballs served in almond sauce. Open for dinner Wednesday to Saturday till 9pm.

Fatima, 296 Cleveland St., Surry Hills, is a Lebanese BYO—old, established, and comfortable—that specializes in mixed plates of Middle Eastern favorites at very basic prices. The platters come in small, medium, and large sizes, starting at $3.50 and climbing to $8. You can munch your way through the whole range of hummus, kafta, tabbouleh, garlic chicken, kebabs, and on and on, served with olives and bread in pleasing quantities, and finishing with a range of desserts like semolina, Turkish delight, and baklava. And you can take your time, because this place stays open till well after midnight seven days a week.

5. The Top Attractions

Sunlit daytime in Sydney is for exploration. It's for delving into Australia's past, as carved by convicts into the stones of its first settlement, as read in the portraits of the founders at the Mitchell and Dixson Galleries. It's for enjoying the present—at the beaches and zoo, on the ferries, in the museums, and boutiques and shops. It's for seeing those futuristic showcases—the Opera House, Australia Square, Centrepoint—and then resting in the Domain, within earshot of the town's self-appointed orators, to contemplate whence this society came and whither it goes. And at what pace!

All of which can be accomplished with remarkable ease, because the majority of Sydney's sights are clustered in the central city, and the balance can easily be reached by ferry from Circular Quay (which is not circular, just as Australia Square isn't square). As walking is the preferred propulsion to gain in-depth knowledge of any city, I've included a walking tour below.

A WALKING TOUR

Start in **Martin Place** where you can pick up an excellent map at the tourist bureau. The most striking feature of the flower-filled mall is the **Cenotaph,** a memorial to Australia's fallen servicemen. Thursday at 12:30pm the army stages a ceremony at the Cenotaph, then marches impressively to the Anzac Memorial in Hyde Park. Turn right into George Street and walk two blocks to . . .

Australia Square. Part of the Sydney skyline since 1967, the 50-floor (three below ground) **Australia Square Tower** is a circular cement, aluminum, and glass structure presently noted as the third-tallest building in the southern hemisphere. Take the fastest elevators in the southern hemisphere to the **Summit,** the largest revolving restaurant in the world, where prices are yet another Australia Square superlative. Descend to the sixth level and step into a simulated opal mine at the **Opal Skymine.** Continuous color films show life in the Andamooka Opal Fields, gem cutters and polishers at work. Masses of opals and other gems are on sale from $20 to upwards of $50,000. You are promised "in the field" prices, so experts should do some serious fossicking here. Open daily from 9am to 5:30pm; admission is free to the showroom and exhibition.

Level 4, the **Shopping Circle,** is a colorful arcade of shops and services. Note the tapestries in the main entrance, which were woven at Aubusson in France from designs by Le Corbusier and Vasarely. A massive Calder sculpture squats on the George Street plaza. Exit to Pitt Street and turn left. In two blocks, you reach . . .

Circular Quay. Today the busy site of the ferry wharves and Overseas Passenger Shipping Terminal, this horseshoe-shaped quay embraces Sydney Cove, "the cradle of Australian history." Here it was that Capt. Arthur Phillip put in in 1788 with his flock of 1,500 (700 convicts) to begin building a colony. It was he who "honoured" the cove—and by extension the city—with its name, after Viscount Sydney. Sydney past, present, and future converge on this quay. Stand facing the harbor. To your right, jutting into the froth-tipped waves, is Australia's fabulous futuristic folly, the

Sydney Opera House (details below). To your left arches the **Sydney Harbour Bridge,** linking the business district to the northern suburbs. Too massive and fussy for beauty, the bridge has been dubbed the "Coathanger" by realistic Sydneysiders, who are nevertheless prompt to point out to foreign detractors that, while not the longest single span in the world, falling two feet short of the Golden Gate, struth, it's the heaviest! A full 52,800 tons of steel went into its 2¾-mile length, and that wasn't nice saying every ton shows. Just wait. The Harbour Bridge grows on you quickly. You become as affectionate toward that graceless structure as toward a floppy mutt with overgrown feet and a willing nature. It's a very efficient bridge, transferring commuters from shore to shore via eight traffic lanes, two railway lines, a footpath, and a lane for cyclists. And when viewed from the harbor entrance in the softening haze of dusk, framing the fragility of the Opera House shells in its stolid, protective curve, it's a sight to strike joy from the most sight-hardened breast. Welcome to Sydney!

Still standing on Circular Quay, picture the land along the peninsula to your left as it was in 1788, when Captain Phillip ordered his motley cargo to pitch tents and raise the Union Jack. The immense sprawl that is contemporary Sydney, over the hills behind you, along the coves in every direction, grew from this minute patch known as . . .

The Rocks. You could spend two hours, two days, or two weeks exploring this, Sydney's cradle. To simplify matters, stop into the Sydney Cove Redevelopment Authority's **Information Centre** at 104 George St., one block west of the Overseas Passenger Terminal, and pick up their handy map/brochure entitled "Visit the Rocks." The Rocks is part of an imaginative long-term development program consisting partly of painstaking reconstructions, partly of new constructions, blending in a fascinatingly contrasting whole. May the creators not lose their vision.

Following this map, which details every item of interest along the route, here are the main points for those with limited time. From the Information Centre, walk two blocks to:

The **Argyle Arts Centre,** 18 Argyle St. This is a complex of stores, workshops, art galleries, and courtyards housed in a handsome three-story warehouse, convict-built in 1820 of durable sandstone and hand-hewn timber. Wander through the linked buildings and see beeswax candles made just as they were in the early colonial days, glass blowing, displays of flowers, and antiques. You can buy or just look or stop and take in the free film show at the **Energy Centre,** showing the progress of the oil industry, together with dioramas, working models, and other exhibits. Take lunch or tea at **Mary Reibey's Parlour.** Mary was transported at the age of 13 for stealing a horse (and lucky she wasn't hanged for it) and died 60 years later, seven children and £120,000 sterling to the good. Her most profitable trading was done out of the rum stores in the cellars below. The shutters at the Parlour entrance once hung at the windows of her 'umble cottage.

Back on Argyle Street, turn right and head uphill through dusky **Argyle Cut,** the 300-foot tunnel hollowed out of the solid stone to give direct access to Miller's Point from Circular Quay. It was begun with convict labor in 1843, and you can still see the prisoner's marks on the granite. This used to be the riskiest spot in perhaps the toughest area of the southern hemisphere. For in its mid-history the Rocks was the gathering ground for a truly choice mob of convicts, soldiers, sailors, whalers, sealers, thugs, and prostitutes, and produced its personal species of gangsters—the larrikins. A bit later San Francisco's Barbary Coast played host to some of these same gents and ladies, with the transplanted "Sydney Ducks" acquiring the reputation of being the most vicious mob in California.

At the top of Argyle Street, facing the leafy quietude of **Argyle Place,** Sydney's only village green, stands the Church of the Holy Trinity, better known as the **Garrison Church.** With a cornerstone reading June 23, 1848, this is the second-oldest church in Sydney, the first Official Garrison Church of the Colony, and the earliest example of Australian Gothic extant. In 1848 its parishioners included the redcoats of the 50th Queen's Own, stationed at nearby Dawes' Point Battery, who attended morning prayers regularly en colorful masse. Worshipping with the military were the well-to-do merchants who lived in the pastel houses fringed with cast-iron lace still sheltering under the trees of the green, shuttered tightly against the sunlight. And those living in the gracious town and terrace houses, so obviously derived from London and New Orleans that range along stately Lower Fort Street to the right of the church, also attended. The church is open daily for inspection—step in to admire the Gothic arches, mullioned windows, the early wine-glass pulpit of old red cedar, the century-old prayer desk—and you are welcome to attend Sunday services.

Circle the green and then head down Lower Fort Street. Immediately to your left is one of the oldest pubs in Sydney, the **Hero of Waterloo Hotel.** Built in 1844 as a jailhouse, it was licensed in 1845 and gained notoriety in the Rocks' "Barbary Coast" days for the number of well-seasoned drinkers who disappeared through a trapdoor under the bar only to reappear days later doing unenthusiastic duty on some sea-bound merchant ship. The main pub is plain and fitted with the ubiquitous pool tables, but you can sip nostalgically in one rock-walled snug, complete with fireplace and hanging gas lamps, dubbed "The Duke's Room," or enjoy a home-cooked hot lunch for just $6.50.

The façades along Lower Fort Street are lovely to behold, spanning as they do the major architectural influences of the 19th century. Step behind one at no. 53, where the **Colonial House Museum** occupies two floors of a four-story terrace house dating to 1884. The six museum rooms, furnished in period style, look so lived in you can almost see some affluent Aussie forebear strolling through, ruffling a book open here, straightening a mannequin's costume there. The two display rooms feature a complete photographic record of the Rocks from 1870 to 1901, giving you a glimpse of those many buildings that have passed on. Open daily from 10am to 5pm; admission is 90¢ for adults, half price for children.

At the end of Lower Fort Street, look to your right for an unexpected and breath-catching view of the Opera House on the opposite peninsula. Pass under the highway and into George Street. The first building on your left is the **Geological and Mining Museum,** 36 George St., built in 1902 as the Electric Light Station, and currently undergoing refurbishment. The **Mercantile Hotel** on your right, erected in 1908, is notable mainly for its face of brilliant green tiles. Passing the Information Centre from which you began, stroll to the corner of Argyle Street, turn left and view the recently restored **Cadman's Cottage,** Sydney's oldest homestead (1816). John Cadman was superintendent of government boats at a time when Sydney Cove virtually flowed to his door. Walk another block and you're back on **Circular Quay.**

On Circular Quay, pass the ferry wharves on your left and continue around the quay to Bennelong Point, where perches the controversial **Sydney Opera House,** looking very much, to quote Robert Morley, "like something that has crawled out of the sea and is up to no good." The trouble it has caused started over 30 years ago, but let me zip through the tale in case you've been adrift in a lifeboat for two decades.

In 1954 a group of noted Sydney citizens decided that the time had come in the city's maturity for a performing arts center. They chose the present site and began an international competition for a suitable design. In 1957 Danish architect Joern Utzon won the $10,000 prize for his unique sails-along-harbor design, a magnificent concept fraught with untried techniques. He also won the dubious right to direct construction on an estimated budget of $7.2 million. By 1966, after battling governments, unions, and his own unworkable plans, Utzon rejected the privilege and scooted for home. The government stepped in and the budget shot up to $50 million. From there on, the project supported the building trades through work stoppages and labor disputes, through blunders and oversights, until the final cost, when Queen Elizabeth cut the blue ribbon on October 20, 1973, was a staggering $102 million (US$73 million). Not that milk was swiped from children to pay the tab. It was all financed by lottery, and with Australian gambling fever what it is, the entire building was paid off by 1975. (Suggestion: Let's let the Diggers handle the U.S. federal budget deficit.)

A common expression among locals, since the first derricks thrust their giraffe necks into the skyline, has been "It'll never fly." It nearly didn't. The builders forgot to put in dressing rooms, planned no parking facilities, and paved the promenade with slabs of pink marble, not realizing that heavy trucks delivering the final equipment would crack it all. Everything had to be rectified.

And all this in full view of the verbal populace, spawning an avalanche of waggeries. The New South Whale, they called it, the Hunchback of Bennelong Point, the Operasaurus, a haystack with a tarpaulin, a pack of French nuns playing football, an opera house eight sheets to the wind. Then it was finished. The *London Times* said it was "the building of the century" (gee, Mom), and the Aussies shut up, looked again, and saw a pearl-pale sculpture glowing suspiciously like a national symbol on their waterfront. For the truth is, what man hath wrought in wrangling and union negotiations occasionally comes out right. The building is *exquisite.* From every angle. It has no contemporary peer.

Go along on a guided tour by day to view the remarkable workmanship of the interior, with its beautifully treated timber panels, its tinted glass merging into the sea beyond, its curtains woven in the bold hues of the Australian day and night. Then go back at night to sample the perfect acoustics and the first-class talent. In all, there are four performance halls (within a total of 980 rooms), one for concerts, one for opera and ballet, one for drama, and a smaller room for recitals. Pop groups and comedians make their appearances as well as classical musicians, the people throng to both, and the mischievous sea monster 30 years in the hatching has been embraced and turned into a prince.

Tours are held daily from 9:15am to 5pm. Admission is $4.50 for adults, $2.30 for children.

Strike out now across the 125-acre **Domain** (if you're tired—and I wouldn't blame you—you might leave this walk for the next day), passing the sandstone keep and turrets of **Government House,** the white crenellated towers of the **Conservatorium of Music.** Stroll leisurely through the rolled lawns and labeled shrubs of the **Royal Botanic Gardens,** with hothouses filled with orchids and ferns, and aim toward the **Art Gallery of New South Wales,** diagonally across. On Sunday, the Domain is peopled with Sydney's self-proclaimed philosophers sounding off from the mid-rungs of their stepladders on the level of Australian intelligence (always lower than the speaker's), religion, communism, and sex. Listen and remain uninformed.

The two wings of the Art Gallery of New South Wales, one built at the turn of the century and the other in 1970, are admirably suited to their contrasting exhibits. The traditionally skylit, wine-walled galleries of the old wing contain European and Australian art dating from the Renaissance to the early 20th century. The new wing, all angled white walls and harbor-framing glass, houses impressionist and modern works, including some striking paintings by those most famed Australian artists, William Dobell, Russell Drysdale, and Sidney Nolan. Pick up a free guide to the collection in the bookshop to the left of the entrance. Open daily, except Good Friday and Christmas, from 10am to 5pm Monday through Saturday, from noon to 5pm on Sunday. Admission is free.

Within the museum is a licensed café serving hot dishes, sandwiches, and snacks. Exit from the front door and follow the winding path halfway across the Domain to the circular building trimmed with window boxes and you can purchase inexpensive teas, lunches, and sandwiches at the **Domain Restaurant** (unlicensed). Both feature some items under $1.

Otherwise, turn left upon leaving the gallery and follow Art Gallery Road into College Street. Turn left again at **St. Mary's Cathedral,** an excellent example of Gothic Revival architecture, and continue two blocks to the . . .

Australian Museum (College Street), where you can inspect natural history displays (masses of crawlies), an interesting study of Aboriginal life, and a gallery of Melanesian art. Open from 10am to 5pm Tuesday to Sunday, noon to 5pm on Monday; closed Good Friday and Christmas. Free admission. Snacks and light meals are available at the rooftop restaurant.

Retrace your steps down College Street into **Queens Square** and stop and get your bearings. You are now in the most architecturally impressive part of Sydney, where the handsome structures provide a remarkable contrast to some of those seen at the day's beginning within the Rocks. As Sydney grew up, out, and prosperous, she evolved from ramshackle huts through the simple elegance of the late Georgian period headfirst into the voluptuousness of the long Victorian age. The loveliest legacy to the city was left by convict-architect Francis Greenway, who designed the fine proportions, handsome classical porches, and graceful copper-sheathed spire of **St. James' Church** (1819), to your left on the square. The **Law Courts,** to your right, originally planned by Greenway as convict quarters, so delighted the governor that he granted the gifted architect a full pardon.

Full speed ahead into Macquarie Street, passing on your right the **Old Mint** (1811–1816), one surviving wing of the old Rum Hospital, which served as a branch of the Royal Mint from 1855 to 1926. (The Rum Hospital, Sydney's first general hospital, was so named because the three philanthropic colonists who contributed the building did so in return for a three-year monopoly on the rum traffic.) Next comes contemporary Sydney Hospital and then the **New South Wales Parliament House,** another portion of the old Rum Hospital, much embellished. Meeting in a building older than itself (the oldest parliament house in the southern hemisphere), the Parliament legislates "for the peace, welfare and good government of the State in all matters not specifically reserved to the Commonwealth Parliament." Visitors are welcome to view the proceedings between 10am and 3pm Monday through Friday. If Parliament is not in session, ask at the front desk and a guard will guide you through the chambers.

Next door to Parliament is the State Library of New South Wales, where you should definitely clamber up the long stone steps to view the **Mitchell and Dixon Galleries.** A repository of papers, prints, paintings, and proclamations dealing with the settlement of Sydney, the galleries mount various showings of the trove. I immensely enjoyed one called "Our Origins—From Penal Camp to Parliament." It included over 300 fascinating items, but possibly the most telling was Governor Davey's Proclamation, circa 1828, a pictorial broadsheet explaining British justice to Aborigines. The potentialities are graphically expressed. Black chief and white chief shake hands (warriors to rear). Black man spears white man, white warriors hang black man. White man shoots black man, white warriors hang white man. Ultimate potential: black and white man with arms around shoulders, black and white children holding hands, black woman cradling white baby, white woman cradling black baby. Everybody happy—in white fella clothes. The galleries are open from 10am to 5pm Monday to Saturday, 2 to 6pm on Sunday.

From here you can continue down Macquarie Street admiring more impressive buildings (nos. 173, 171, and 145 are representative of the lovely residences once gracing this area) until you reach Circular Quay. Or backtrack to Sydney Hospital, cross Macquarie and, following Martin Place, return to the mall where you started. A fast walk through this circular trail would have taken you approximately two hours. Let me know if you did it in a day! (Alternatively, if the spirit is willing but the bunions ache, all the above can be seen independently and by public transport.)

THE BEACHES

Thirty-four glorious ocean beaches exist within the city limits, golden dashes along an undulating path leading from Port Hacking, 20 miles south of Sydney Harbour, to Palm Beach, 20 miles north. Picking your patch of pine-shaded sand (only those born to it can bear the Sydney summer sun full strength) would take weeks of delightful testing. Rest assured that all border a sea where the average annual temperature is 68°F, all boast their quota of handsome, lightly draped bodies, and your major choices are between near and far, noisy or less noisy, crowded and not-so-crowded. Whatever you choose, be prepared for the fact that Sydneysiders *utilize* their beaches. They are capable of sitting, sunning, and getting sand in no crevices (a particularly Australian talent) for longer hours than any people I know. But they also toy with their roaring surf in any number of reckless ways—in surfboats, canoes, inflated rubber rafts, on a mere slip of a surfboard, or "body-shooting" with nothing but high spirits and skin for buoyancy.

The most popular beaches on summer weekends are **Bondi, Manly, Coogee, Maroubra,** and **Cronulla,** all easily reached by public transportation from downtown. **Whale Beach, Avalon,** and **Bilgola** have been characterized as "tranquil." To survey the northern beaches, you can catch the no. 190 bus from Carrington Street behind Wynyard Station to **Palm Beach,** which skirts an approximately 26-mile shoreline. If you only have one day to experience an Australian beach, then I'd say make it Manly.

To make the most of your half day there, choose two different modes of transport. When it's early and you're raring to leap into the spray, speed the seven miles in 13 minutes via **hydrofoil** (it's like a boat racing on waterskis) from no. 2 jetty, Circular Quay, costing $4. Coming back, surfeited with sun and saltwater, cruise in on the slow boat. **Ferries** commute between Manly and no. 3 wharf, Circular Quay. It's a leisurely and quite wonderful chug, taking 35 minutes and costing $2.20 for adults, half price for children.

Manly has four ocean beaches, two ocean swimming pools, and six (calm) harbor beaches. It also has a **Fun Pier,** with spinning wheels, dodge-'ems, whirlers, and a ghost train, where rides cost $1. Considerably more impressive is **Marine Land,** which has a 250,000-gallon tank, viewable from above and from three depth levels. The pool is swarming with thousands of ocean critters, from tiny rainbow fish to enormous sea turtles, giant rays, groupers, and killer sharks. At feeding time (twice on weekdays, thrice on Saturday and Sunday), divers descend into the tank with food sleighs and actually hand-feed the inhabitants. How they manage not to get their hands bitten off is one of the permanent puzzles and special thrills of the place. Admission is $5 for adults, half price for children. Open till 5pm every day.

The **Manly Waterworks,** across the park from the ferry wharf, consists of four giant waterslides that sluice you, twisting, turning, and yelling, from considerable heights into a gentle pool landing below. It feels nerve-tingling but is absolutely safe, and you vary the speeds of the rides. In action seven days a week. In cool weather they thoughtfully heat the water. The cost is $6 for an hour's slithering. If you're ready for a slower brand of locomotion, take the **Manly Horse Tram,** which dates from 1903 and is the only such vehicle surviving in Australia. Propelled by one four-legged horsepower, it costs $2 for adults, half price for children. Open till 5pm daily.

MORE SIGHTS

Taronga Park Zoo, in Mosman, has the most beautiful setting of any zoological garden in the world. Perched on a hillside 12 minutes by ferry from Circular Quay, it offers harbor panoramas together with the animals and 75 acres of bushland park. Take the ferry from no. 5 wharf (adults pay $1.20; children, 60¢), then the waiting bus to the top of the hill and sightsee downhill all the way. See koalas at their own treetop level in their specially designed enclosure. Check out the platypus house, the rainforest aviary where you walk *into* the cage and have the birds fly above and around you, and the friendship farm where you can pet a lamb or a wombat. In the underground building where special lights turn day into night you can watch the nocturnal denizens of Australia and New Guinea at their busiest. Plus the inevitable lions, tigers, gorillas, elephants, and reptiles. Admission is $11 for adults, $5 for children, and the zoo is open from 9am to 5pm seven days a week.

Victoria Barracks, Oxford Street, Paddington, is a living history of Australia's military forces. Built largely by convict labor and finished in 1848, the barracks were designed to house one regiment of British infantry. The British garrison troops were withdrawn in 1870, since there was no enemy imaginable who couldn't be handled by the **Royal Navy.** Since then Australia's own forces have occupied the barracks, which today are the hub and command post of the Commonwealth's field and supporting units. The place is a splendid example of late Georgian architecture, crammed with military memorabilia. Every Tuesday, at 10am (except in December and January), there's a ceremonial changing of the guard, impressive to watch. Following this the barracks are open to tours. You can make arrangements by phoning 339-0455. Admission is free.

The **Entertainment Centre,** Haymarket, is Australia's largest auditorium, impressive though not particularly photogenic. Looking like an outsized airport terminal, the building is a marvel of flexibility: four different layouts allow the complex to be used for single star performers, theatrical productions, or giant sporting events. It can hold from 3,500 to 12,000 people with nary a pillar to block anyone's view of the stage.

Pier One, underneath the Harbour Bridge, adjacent to the Rocks, is a fun pier writ large: not stylish, but delightfully relaxed, inexpensive, and impressively cosmopolitan Pier One has so many attractions that you'd have to list them alphabetically. Based on a row of converted warehouses are dodge-'em cars, a movie theater, merry-go-rounds, an excellent bookstore (John Cookson), market stalls, shops selling anything from jewelry to junk, a colonial village from the turn of the century, and a bewildering array of restaurants, cafés, and snack shops. You can gorge yourself on sashimi, pasta, tabbouleh, tacos, sate, baklava, samosa, hamburgers, or Sydney rock oysters, while listening to strolling balladeers, brass bands, jazz combos, watching jugglers and dancers, or just the constantly changing harbor scene around you. The place also boasts an "astro analyst," a futuristic shooting gallery, and electronic games. Open till midnight seven days a week.

You can't miss the little hump of rock with the round tower sticking out of Sydney Harbour. Officially named **Fort Denison,** the islet was known as "pinchgut" to thousands of convicts sent there on starvation rations as a "mild" form of punishment. Built and armed to protect Sydney from invasion (which never came), Fort Denison today is a maritime tide observation station as well as a landmark. The massive Martello Tower still houses the huge cannon and balls earmarked for an enemy (Russian at that time) who failed to test them. Tours leave Circular Quay Tuesday to Sunday. The tours last 1½ hours and cost $7 for adults, $3.50 for children. For bookings, call 240-2036.

Elizabeth Bay House is an enchanting period mansion built for the colonial secretary of New South Wales in 1838. Laid out around a superb central staircase, saloon lit by an oval lantern from above, the white villa shows in what tasteful splendor dwelled the colonial upper classes at a time when Australia's lower orders were somewhat less stylishly housed. The furnishings have the typical elegant simplicity of the Georgian era—soon to be obliterated by the overstuffed red-brick monstrosities of the Victorians, who spread their architectural ham-handedness all over the globe. Open for inspection Tuesday to Sunday. Admission is $3 for adults, half for children.

Sydney Tower is the tallest landmark in a town that fairly bristles with 'em, a giant sky needle stabbing 1,000 feet up from Centrepoint, at the corner of Market and Pitt streets. The spectacular views are aided by high-powered binoculars plus a television camera that zooms in on all the other landmarks of the city spreading below you. Also electronic guide paths illustrating Sydney's shipping and air traffic, a weather station, free audio tour, and two more revolving restaurants—which make Sydney the world's revolving restaurant capital. Tickets cost $5 for adults, $2 for children.

Holdsworth Galleries, 86 Holdsworth St., Woollahra (tel. 32-1364), is the largest *private* art gallery in the southern hemisphere. It is also one of the premier showcases for contemporary Australian artists, so beautifully designed and constructed that it could pass as an artwork itself. The exhibitions change—sometimes three shows simultaneously—but they invariably reflect the best efforts produced by local painters and sculptors. Names like Sidney Nolan, Margaret Olley, Sali Herman, and Arthur Boyd are regulars, with the new unknowns occasionally getting their meteoric start here. Admission is free and the gallery is open seven days a week till 5pm.

The **Queen Victoria Building,** at 660 George St., is the magnificent restoration/modernization of a grand edifice that had fallen on crumbling times. For several decades it housed the Municipal Library and the rumor went that the fumes from the wine cellar below had been harnessed to drive the elevators. Now the venerable QVB has been transformed into one of the most palatial shopping complexes on earth. With a stained-glass dome that makes it look like a cathedral of commerce, a regal grand staircase, wrought-iron balustrades, and a Royal Clock (weighing a ton) that shows animated scenes from British history along with the time, the structure is also air-conditioned and equipped with escalators. Housing 194 shops, cafés, restaurants, boutiques, and entertainment spots, the QVB stays open 24 hours a day, seven days a week, and displays Victorian memorabilia as well as a breathtaking range of sellable merchandise. Don't go looking for cheapos here —the rents are too steep.

Darling Harbour

This, the greatest urban redevelopment project in Australian history, covers the western dockside region and adds a new dimension to the downtown area. Darling Harbour used to be Sydney's tradesman's entrance, a wilderness of warehouses that fell into idle decrepitude when container shipping came in. Now the entire expanse has been transformed into a gigantic pleasure-cum-culture complex with parks, gardens, and promenades thrown in, as well as a monorail system connecting it with the city.

Harbourside is a huge day-and-night marketplace, but roofed against rain. It contains some 200 specialty shops, four terrace cafés, and five large restaurants, all with spectacular views of the city skyline.

The **Exhibition Centre** is a vast edifice with a great roof canopy suspended from steel masts. Seven stories high, with an enormous column-free interior expanse, the center holds a banqueting hall designed for 3,500 simultaneous feasters or a buffet accommodating 5,000 buffs (ouch, pardon me).

The **Powerhouse Museum,** Harris St., Ultimo, the largest in Australia, used to be the generating power station for Sydney's streetcar system. Big enough to display steam locomotives and aircraft, this showcase also houses an oldtime movie theater and an entire pioneer hut as part of the exhibits. The range of the items on view is as vast as the dimensions of the buildings. Many of the machines and artifacts can be worked by push buttons and made to perform the tasks for which they were designed. Taken as a whole they tell the social history of Australia. Open all week 10am to 5pm. Admission is free.

The **Maritime Museum,** Westside, Darling Harbour, is actually a small armada of historic ships over and through which visitors are invited to clamber. There's a restored windjammer dating from 1874, a 1902 steam tug, and a 1912 harbor ferry, all with their period equipment on board. The ancient square-rigger is fitted with a very modern 24-projector audiovisual display, giving you the illusion of sailing the high seas while safely moored in Darling Harbour. Open seven days a week 10am to 6pm. Admission $4 for adults, half for children.

The Aquarium, Wheat Rd., Pier 26, is built to resemble a stroll on the seabed, among tanks swarming with the deep-sea denizens of Australia's marine world—sharks, rays, octopuses, giant eels, coral snakes, and deadly stone fish all around you, and also a tank of saltwater crocodiles that brings you eye to eye with the monsters. Open all week 9:30am to 9pm. Admission $10 for adults, half price for children.

The **Chinese Garden** is an exquisite piece of horticultural and architectural workmanship, designed by specialists from Guangdong Province, and is the largest and most elaborate outside China. It is centered by a two-story pavilion surrounded by a system of interconnected little lakes and waterfalls, spanned by bridges, and crisscrossed with secluded and tranquil walkways.

Darling Harbour Park, the Australian parallel to the Chinese Garden, contains native trees, plants, and shrubs, large playgrounds, and an amphitheater for open-air stage, dance, and musical performances.

These are by no means all the attractions of Darling Harbour. There is also Australia's biggest convention center, the entertainment-lined Darling Walk, and the restored, decorated, and illuminated Pyrmont Bridge, linking the city with Darling Harbour.

Transportation to and from is provided by the **Monorail,** a *very* controversial apparatus that glides silently above the traffic snarls, but unfortunately creates more of them by the massive support pillars anchoring the rails to the streets below. Rides cost $2.

Harbor Cruises

No city in the world utilizes its harbor setting for pleasure jaunts to the extent Sydney does. You can rent rides on virtually every kind of craft (including passenger sailing yachts) and with every kind of provisioning, including midnight champagne suppers. The samples below are merely some of the cheapest and most popular of a dozen similar water ventures.

Every Sunday, for instance, a ferryboat leaves no. 2 pier, Circular Quay, at 1:45pm for a closeup view of the spectacular **sailing races** staged by the **N.S.W. 18-Foot Sailing Club.** The fares are $4 for adults, $1 for children, and you can book by phoning 32-2995.

Captain Cook Cruises, no. 6 jetty, Circular Quay (tel. 251-5007), offers a 1½-hour mini-cruise of the harbor four times daily Monday through Friday, three on Saturday and Sunday, which takes in the major points of interest and costs $12 for adults, $7 for children. But if you can possibly spare the time, go on the **Coffee Cruise,** which really shows you what the celebrated harbor is all about. (The sights include a closeup of a nudist beach, but watching is not compulsory.) Departs daily at 10am and 2pm, takes 2½ hours, and has a running sociohistorical commentary on Sydney's past, present, and future by a knowledgeable tourist hostess. Price is $20 for adults, $12 for children, coffee refreshments included.

Ferry cruises are operated by the Urban Transit Authority (tel. 29-2622). There is a morning and an afternoon cruise, each taking 2½ hours, departing from Circular Quay at 10am and 1:30pm seven days a week. You get highly photogenic views of Fort Denison, Shark Island, Darling Harbour, and the Opera House, as well as some of Sydney's most exclusive (and expensive) waterfront homes, accompanied by a well-informed commentary. The cruise costs $10 for adults, half price for children.

Organized Tours

AAT King's, Shop W1, Wharf 6, Circular Quay (tel. 252-2788), offers a wide range of city and state excursions. *Sydney in a Day,* all day, every day, takes in most of the sights of the city, a harbor cruise, visits to Vaucluse House and Bondi Beach, then goes out to the famous surfing beaches of Dee Why, Curl Curl, and Manly. The tour departs daily at 9:15am from Circular Quay, George Street, returns at 5:30pm, and costs $51.50 for adults, $44 for children.

Australian Pacific Tours (tel. 252-2988) hosts *Sydney by Night.* This tour is made in a scarlet double-decker bus (try to get seats on top) and takes in a fair slice of Sydney's nocturnalia. You get panoramic night vistas, dinner and a show at the Argyle Tavern, a fling at the poker machines in a private club, and glimpses of Kings Cross after dark. It departs from the Hilton Hotel at 7pm Tuesday to Saturday, and costs $64 or $57, depending on the night.

Sydney Hostel Tours are a unique arrangement for the exclusive benefit of hostel dwellers. Run by a lady named Chris and her partner, Andy, and called **Oz Trek Adventure,** P.O. Box 1328, P.O. Darlinghurst 2010 (tel. 360-3444), it picks up people from their hostels and takes them for drive/hike visits to the Blue Mountains. You can choose between Wednesday and Saturday outings, each costing $28, departing at 8:15am, and returning around 7pm. These are friendly and intimate excursions in a minibus, the hiking portions not overstrenuous, and the company cosmopolitan.

The **Riverboat Mail Run,** where you ride along with Australia's last river postman, delivering mail, groceries, milk, etc., to the population along the scenic Hawkesbury River, is bookable through the Travel Centre of New South Wales, at the corner of Pitt and Spring streets (tel. 231-4444). A tremendously popular three-hour chug, Monday to Friday, this costs $14 for adults, $7 for children.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Two of the happiest times to be happy in Sydney are at Easter (autumn in these here regions) and during January (mid-summer). Starting with a fireworks salute and running right through January is the **Festival of Sydney,** a somewhat zany and totally joyous hodgepodge of classical and pop concerts, out- and indoor theater, dancing in the streets, ethnic displays, art, poetry, and craft demonstrations, plus a score of events that defy rational classification. The center of Hyde Park becomes a kiddieland, the Opera House stages a chain of special performances, the beaches break out in a rash of crazy aquatic sports (like a regatta in which all craft are made from Pepsi-Cola cans), cycle races, ferryboat races, antique car races (with drivers sporting Edwardian gents' attire), wandering musicians and strolling actors in medieval garb, a Highland Gathering with a thousand pipes and drums, and a military finale on the last weekend—**Australia Day**—with the living descendants of the First Fleet wearing the costumes of their forebears who landed on these shores on January 26, 1788, to become the continent's first settlers—involuntary settlers, perhaps, but still the first.

Easter Week sees the **Royal Easter Show** in all its kaleidoscopic hyperbole: Rural Australia on Display! The Cream of Australia's Livestock Competing for Coveted Awards! Ride the Gondola Skyway! See Balloon Divers, Acrobats, Spectacular Fireworks! A stunning display of agricultural wealth, this 12-day event is the most important in the city's social calendar and the week toward which many a country person gears the year. The best the country has to offer is brought to the city—the best sheep, cattle, dogs, wool, wine. The best the city has to sell is exhibited to the country—tractors, trucks, household appliances. Competing for championships and handsome purses are: polo teams, teams of tent peggers, international woodchoppers (a "must watch"), and rodeo riders of all specialties—buckjumping, steer and bareback riding, bulldogging. Artists, sculptors, and craft workers earn purses of their own (to be "hung" at the Royal Easter Show is prestigious indeed). A fashion show features local fabrics and designers; the horticultural section mounts ten glorious flower shows in as many days; the dog show is the largest in the southern hemisphere. An annual event since 1824, the Royal Easter Show, held at the 72-acre Moore Park Showground, boasts a record total of 33,853 entries, a record attendance of 1,232,413, and prize money exceeding $200,000 each year. Along with the serious showing and trading are all the carnival attractions of circus acts, rides, entertainers, and military bands. Puppet shows, children's theater, and a charming animal nursery keep the young ones fascinated. The grounds abound in picnic tables and snack booths, and all exhibits and most attractions are free. Go for a full day and cram in as much as you can. Be sure to stay for the Grand Parade of ribbon-bedecked animals at day's end. Overseas visitors can go to the Information Centre, identify themselves as visitors, and receive a special lapel ribbon, a colorful souvenir booklet, and all the guidance and help required. Cut rates are also available on grandstand seats—inquire. For advance information, write: The Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W., Box 4317, GPO Sydney, 2001 (tel. 02/331-9111).

6. Nightlife

The possibilities are endless. Light-hearted Sydney has no taste for early hours. The warm weather awakens a thirst and thickens the blood for the chase. "What's happening" in Sydney is what's happening in every other class city in the world—a little less subtly than in Paris, less frantically than in New York, fraught with fewer funky possibilities than in San Francisco, but quite a few at that.

The first step in successful Sydneyfication is to know the hideously complex local liquor laws. Wine bars and pubs close tight at 10pm except in summer when it's 11pm. But everybody and her brother belongs to a private club where the slot machines clang out till midnight or beyond seven days a week, and the brew is cold and cheap (tourist directions are in the text, below). Dine in a licensed restaurant and you can drink until the proprietor starts stacking the chairs. Bring your own to a nonlicensed eatery (purchase it before 10pm) and do likewise. Finally, there are the discos, jazz joints, and nightclubs where you are required to order something trivial in the food line (often included in the admission charge) for the privilege of dancing and drinking to as late—or early—as 3am. And ultimately there's Kings Cross, where rows of liquor joints operate by some special dispensation until dawn's early light.

Your best guide to after-dark activities is the daily newspaper, which lists the international artists and touring casts in town, the plays, movies, concerts, and Opera House programs. The *Sydney Morning Herald* prints a comprehensive "Amusements" page: Dial the given numbers for ticket and price information.

Scouting out pubs and wine bars takes little more than strong legs and motivation. **City pubs** are 20 to the mile in the center, although far too many are of the bare-board, badly lit, no-nonsense genre. If you want to sample 20 pubs under one roof, each with its separate strata of society, tipple through the first five floors of the **Holiday Inn Menzies,** 14 Carrington St., a first-class hostelry straddling Wynyard Station that has the distinction of being Australia's largest single liquor dispenser—upward of $12,000 worth per day, 70% of that beer. Pre-wedding stag parties have attempted pub crawls through the layers but there is no record of anyone's lasting the route.

Wine bars have sprung up like daffodils in the Sydney suburbs since the mid-'60s. Wine bar owners, attempting to lure patrons from the private clubs, built in a bit of comfort and atmosphere, priced the food and red, white, or pink by the glass at reasonable levels, and frequently threw in live entertainment. The young and handsome flocked in, found each other, and stayed. Wine bars are the best places for unattached females to sip at their ease. They are also excellent at linking up those wishing to be attached. Among noted Sydney wine bars are: **Sweet Fanny's** on Elizabeth Street, **Soren's** in Woolloomooloo, the **Stoned Crow** in Crow's Nest, **Strata** at Cremorne Junction, the **Grape Escape** and **Dionysus' Bistro** at McMahon's Point, **French's** on Oxford Street, and on and on.

For my part, I intend to guide you to only one large area and several special spots where you can most easily join the perpetual party that is Sydney after sunset.

KINGS CROSS

Sydney's Soho, Montmartre, North Beach, or Greenwich Village—take your pick—deserves a heading by itself because it is the only such district in Australia. A concentrated cluster of bright and/or red lights, filled with more after-dark whoopee than you'll find anywhere west of Broadway and Columbus, the Cross contains every conceivable brand of nocturnal action within one square mile: from svelte international eateries to sleazy strip joints, from roaring discos to intimate little backlane cafés. It's a place for drifting around and dropping into whatever tickles your fancy, and doing so in complete *physical* safety. For while you're likely to get propositioned every few yards, you almost certainly won't get assaulted.

The odd thing about Kings Cross is that, technically, it doesn't exist. The area is merely a vague geographical definition, the region where Darlinghurst, Potts Point, and Elizabeth Bay meet and join hands in a bit of heel-kicking before going their own businesslike ways. But to tens of thousands of GIs, who flocked here on "R & R" from the hell of duty in Vietnam, the Cross was a patch of sulfurous paradise to be dreamt about when you were back among the rice paddies. The locals, who had added a third "R"—for Remuneration—to the other two, deeply mourned the passing of this bonanza.

The two main thoroughfares, Darlinghurst Road and Macleay Street, are so chock-a-block with nightspots, eateries, and stripjoints that it's useless to try to list them. I can merely pick a few random raisins from the pie and assure you that there are dozens more where these came from:

The **Pink Pussy Cat,** Darlinghurst Road, has relays of long-stemmed ladies demurely dressed in smiles, although somehow Aussie peelers always seem strangely wholesome because of their suntans.

The **Texas Tavern Hotel,** 44 Macleay St., houses an entire entertainment complex under one roof. In the basement there's the Civic Club with rows of slot machines. The San Antonio Bar, one floor up, has live jazz and a dance floor. Still farther up the elevator are the Aircrew Club with a piano bar and the Lan Club, featuring Japanese entertainment.

The **Nevada,** Bayswater Road, looks as if it had been flown over from the New Orleans French Quarter. Its signs proclaim "Australia's Largest Bed" and "Exciting Hostesses"—some of whom can be observed waving and shouting from the upper balcony to pedestrians below.

The **Pink Panther** (pink is big in these here parts), Darlinghurst Road, proclaims "male and female strippers" with commendable impartiality. The row of little light-twinkling establishments on Kellett Street show less unisex spirit: the **Pink Flamingo, Stardust Inn, Continental,** etc., advertise either "exotic dancers" or simply "Girls, girls, girls, girls . . . " and let you draw your own conclusions.

The **Barrel Theatre,** Darlinghurst Road, warns patrons against attending its burlesque performances should they, per chance, be affronted by total nudity. And at the arterial hub of the Cross, **El Alamein Fountain** shimmers in the floodlights like a giant thistledown, dispensing delicate beauty in all directions, free of charge.

The **Oz Rock Café,** corner of Victoria and Darlinghurst Road, can't, by any stretch of the imagination, be called a café. It's the most famous nightspot in the country: five floors of pubs, bars, discos, and cabarets, with nary a café in sight. The decor spans the gamut from automobile chassis to celebrity footprints (including Whoopi Goldberg's), the music from nosebleeding acid rock to Latino dance murmurs, the clientele from beer-guzzling bluejeans to cocktail-sipping Guccis. On two levels you get very moderately priced meals (creole fried chicken for $9.80), on another two nightclub bracket repasts. In the Roof Top Bar, spectacular views of the city's nocturnal panorama come with the drinks. Depending on the night, you choose between "funking it" to local DJs, rocking it to live bands, or dancing romantically to salsa strains. Cover charges vary according to choice—from zero to $10. Open seven days a week till all hours.

Bourbon & Beefsteak, 24 Darlinghurst Rd., is very much a tourist hangout; for good reasons. It's open 24 hours, seven days, has a beef-dedicated restaurant, plus a choice between two quite different entertainment styles. At the piano bar you get an excellent trio playing smooth jazz and torch numbers, at the downstairs disco it's high decibel disco sounds.

Just down the road there's a different kind of landmark. The **Wayside Chapel,** 29 Hughes St., was built with volunteer labor by a freewheeling Methodist minister named Ted Noffs in 1964. Open "to all faiths and none," the chapel has since married more people than any other church in Australia, and probably helped more desperate souls as well. This is where you go when you're in trouble (it functions as a 24-hour crisis center), if you want to locate any group or association in Sydney (straight, gay, or otherwise), if you need a crash pad or a solo bed for the night, if you're sick in body or spirit, or pregnant or suicidal or lonely or broke. You'll get whatever help human goodwill and know-how can bestow, and you'll get *no* hassles.

The chapel itself, welcoming behind plate-glass windows, is tiny. Instead of normal services it holds "Celebrations" every Sunday, featuring jazz, folk, and rock music, Buddhist chants, whatever aids. Sunday evening is Question Time, when Mr. Noffs leads discussions on topics like drugs, racism, rape, or the relevance of religion. Upstairs is a coffee shop selling "cuppas" for 50¢, meals from $1. In the theater behind the chapel, plays and films are shown—and not the "message" kind either—debates held, and problems of the day thrashed out. Phone the Wayside Chapel at 358-6577 to find out what's going on that evening. Or better still, drop in and deposit something in the donation box. It'll be your best-spent money in Australia.

And Elsewhere

Kings Cross may be best by night, but t'ain't bad by day (as the saying goes). Loads of continental delicatessens, shadowy arcades with signs reading "The Sex Aid Shop" and "Tattoo Parlor," picaresque characters and a perfectly proper community gathering place named the **Village Centre,** where outdoor cafés surround an inner fountain and you can purchase a passionfruit gelati before browsing through the bookshops and health food stores.

Paddington ("Paddo" to you, mate) was a deteriorating suburb filled with rickety Victorian houses along narrow, winding streets just 20 years ago. Today it has been reclaimed by ardent householders who have restored the iron lace on their terraced houses and brought the area delightfully alive. Over and under the verandas are galleries, curio shops, avant-garde boutiques, small restaurants—all best discovered on foot. Oxford Street is the main thoroughfare (take bus 379 or 380 from Circular Quay). The Windsor Castle Hotel is the "in" drinkery for "in" types.

Double Bay never did much deteriorating—it has long been the haunt of Sydney's Westport types. The large family dwellings of the late 1800s now house select shops, the "better" galleries, antique shops, and haute couture boutiques, as well as the descendants of settlers. Take bus 306 or 324 from Pitt Street and ask to be dropped among the shops in New South Head Road. *Note:* The word "suburb," as anything outside Sydney's center is called, can be misleading. Kings Cross is one mile from downtown, Paddo about three, and Double Bay no more than four.

THEATER

Although Sydney lacks an actual theater district (worse luck), standard "Broadway" theater is easy to locate through the newspapers and about as pricey Down Under as in America. A popular local alternative—and a window into Aussie life for foreigners—are the various theater-restaurants presenting topical revues, ribaldry, and political satire. They include dinner—mostly uninspired—in their ticket prices, as well as drinking privileges.

It may seem paradoxical to talk about off-Broadway productions in a town without Broadway. But that's the only way to describe the group of nonestablishment playhouses that give Sydney its theatrical dash of paprika.

The **New Theatre,** 542 King St., Newtown (tel. 519-3403), is not "new" at all, having started during the Depression as a platform for social commentary and continuing in that role today, although somewhat less earnestly. For over 50 years the New Theatre has played in homes, on street corners, at meetings, even down in a mine to striking miners, making dramatized comments on vital issues of the time. Success has mellowed the group, but only to a point. Its most famous production was Australia's first authentic musical, *Reedy River,* a lively if somewhat naïve depiction of life in the outback of the 1890s, with a score woven around genuine and wonderfully catchy old bush ballads. If on—it gets repeated at intervals—don't miss. The actors are nonprofessional and perform on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday—sometimes beautifully.

Phillip Street Theatre, 169 Phillip St. (tel. 323-4900), originally made its reputation by staging Australia's sharpest and funniest topical revues. It still has them occasionally, but is now mainly a showcase for Aussie playwrights, budding and otherwise. Last thing I saw there was a hilarious study of the mating habits of a bunch of economy bus tourists visiting the "Red Heart" of the continent.

Seymour Centre, at the corner of City Road and Cleveland Street (tel. 692-3511), combines three stages and usually gives you a choice between comedy and drama. It often has visiting overseas companies, mostly excellent.

Genesian Theatre, 420 Kent St. (tel. 267-7774). One of the longest established Sydney groups, it puts on anything from local talent to imported hits.

Ensemble Theatre, 78 McDougall St., Milsons Point (tel. 929-0644), located just across the Sydney Harbour Bridge, specializes in intimate productions.

Q Theatre, Railway Street, Penrith 2750 (tel. 047/21-5735), used to be a lunchtime theater down by Circular Quay, but has now graduated to being the only fully professional stage in the western area of Sydney. The ideal time to catch a play there is when you're on your way to or from the popular Blue Mountains region (see the "Excursions from Sydney" section). Tickets cost around $10, considerably cheaper than city prices.

Belvoir Street Theatre, 25 Belvoir St., Surry Hills (tel. 699-3273), is one of the best, most original and variegated showstages in Australia—or rather two stages because there's an upstairs and a downstairs portion. It was originally bought by some 700 actors and supporters. Located in a distinctly drab part of town, with decor that badly needs a facelift, this theater puts on sparkling performances that feature local playwrights, directors, and actors at their unvarnished finest.

Stables Theatre, Nimrod St., Kings Cross (tel. 33-3817), is the only fully clothed live show in the area and therefore discreetly tucked away on a backstreet. Specializes in original Australian works; mostly serious and frequently excellent.

There are many more where this selection came from, but the above will keep you busy enough during your stay.

DISCO, JAZZ, AND FOLK

Sydney fairly bristles with discos, most of them jumping at decibel levels that make wallpaper curl. However, they blossom and wilt so fast that anything I say about them is almost guaranteed to be passé within a year. Currently the two snazziest are **Juliana's,** in the Sydney Hilton, 259 Pitt St., and **Amy's,** in the Hilton International, 20 Levy St., Arncliff. The latter, named after aviatrix Amy Johnston, is appropriately located at Sydney Airport and decorated with aeronautical equipment. The **Paradise,** 39 Darlinghurst Rd., Kings Cross, roars seven nights a week till dawn, gives you some of the zaniest light play extant, and has no cover charge.

The **Musician's Club,** 94 Chalmers St., presents both rock and solid jazz on different nights, and frequently acts as a showcase for Sydney's "fringe bands" who haven't yet gained much public recognition. Interesting to watch for the hidden talents it brings to light.

Sydney's pubs have not succumbed to the rock 'n' roll avalanche and still present a rich and raunchy mix of rock, jazz, and folk music. The selection is quite enormous and changes so rapidly that even the weekly entertainment publications can't keep completely abreast.

The **Sydney Cove Tavern,** AMP Centre, 50 Bridge St., for instance, may put on five different bands in one weekend. A charming newish pub with a yesteryear flavor, a large stage, and a bistro, the tavern has a cover charge of between $4.50 and $6 on music nights.

A complete listing would fill the rest of this chapter, but the music pubs include **The Basement,** 29 Reiby Place, Circular Quay; the **Marble Bar** of the Sydney Hilton; **Soup Plus,** 383 George St., which does dispense very good budget-priced soup and full meals as well as jazz; and **Bensons Wine Bar,** 101 Oxford St., Bondi Junction. Few of them charge admission prices and most sell beer and wine at around $2 a glass.

My pet jazz pub is the **Old Push,** 109 George St., in the Rocks region. The word "push," I must hasten to explain, means gang in Down Underese. One of Australia's most celebrated (and quite unprintable) poems describes an epic duologue between the "Captain of the Push" and the "Bastard from the Bush." But I digress. Anyway, the Old Push is an intimate waterfront establishment featuring local jazz combos belting out Dixieland and occasionally swing. Lantern-lit, with two white-walled rooms—one for dining, the other for the bandstand—the place offers music nightly until midnight. No cover charge, but you have to eat something, which won't break you.

For music in the widest sense of the word there's the **Australian Music Centre,** 120 Chalmers St., near Central Station. There you'll find everything that relates to Australian music, from a library and listening room to listings of performers, composers, and compositions.

The Argyle Tavern

For a bit of communal jollity, decidedly tourist-oriented but fun nonetheless, opt for a Big Splurge evening of dinner, song, and dance at the **Argyle Tavern,** 18 Argyle St. (tel. 27-7782). Occupying a basement room of the restored warehouse that contains the Argyle Arts Centre (see "A Walking Tour" in this chapter), the tavern exudes early-Aussie atmosphere, complete to convict-hewn rock walls and long wooden tables lit by candles. Girls in calico gowns and white dust caps share the serving chores with boys in red sashes—and it's happy, willing service, if not overbrisk. They hand out souvenir menus printed under the masthead of *The Sydney Monitor,* circa 1829, and tie paper bibs around your neck, which you can flip up come sing-along time to read the words of "Click Go the Shears" and "Tie Me Kangaroo Down, Sport." Then they bring on your choices from the à la carte menu—generous servings of roast lamb, pork, crayfish, beef, or chicken, plump meat pies, possibly followed by blueberry pie or fresh strawberries with whipped cream to top off. All items on the menu are fresh, reasonably traditional, and prepared without risks. Food comes first, so go no later than 8pm. At 9:30pm the band strikes up and leads the congregation in 30 minutes of stirring song, including the unofficial national anthem, "Waltzing Matilda," and such international oldtimers as "My Bonnie Lies Over the Ocean." With the ice (if there was any) truly broken, the rest of the evening is dedicated to lively dancing to popular music and fueling up on the tavern's specialty, rum punch. The dinner charge is $42.50.

CABARETS AND COMICS

This is our grab bag for a mélange of basement dives and pub theaters devoted—more or less—to comedy, in which bracket I include male strippers. Charges range from a lowly $5 to a steep $26 (including supper) and the shows may feature unblooded amateurs or national celebrities. A whispered warning here: The humor dispensed can be either extremely raunchy or very "in." In the first instance you run the risk of being offended; in the second, of not understanding the jokes.

Kirribilli Pub, Milsons Point, opposite the railway station (tel. 929-2245), is inexpensive and frequently hilarious. Some knowledge of Aussie idiom is an advantage for spectators. Go on Thursday, Friday, or Saturday only.

Kinselas, Bourke St., Darlinghurst, offers mixed comedy/satire shows, often star-studded, Tuesday through Saturday.

The Comedy Store, 278 Cleveland St., Surry Hills (tel. 699-5731), off Jamison Street in the city center, specializes in stand-up comics. On Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, it's women's night with male strippers. It operates Tuesday through Saturday—on Tuesday you get amateurs.

The Gap, Sydney Trade Union Club, 111 Foveaux St., Surry Hills, has cheap admission prices for sharp, politically flavored comedy turns—very funny if you know what it's all about.

The above is merely a snap selection. There's about a dozen more where these came from.

THE LEAGUES CLUBS

Not too long ago, with the advent of the poker (slot) machine in New South Wales, the cry that arose from city publicans was: Where have all the young men gone? Where was obvious: to the private clubs. Why was equally so: flush from their gambling gains, the clubs offered low-priced food and drink, the finest nightclub entertainment in the country at virtually no charge, longer drinking hours, luxurious surroundings, and that eternally seductive chance to hit the jackpot—an irresistible combination to the Aussie mind.

Likewise to the mind of the visitor, but the word "private" has proved daunting. True, the clubs are open to members only on a day-to-day basis, but they also welcome tourists from overseas and out-of-state. Simply call the club and tell them where you are from and that you would like to see their show. Your name will be left with the doorman. Upon arrival, present your passport or out-of-state identification (driver's license, etc.) and you will be smoothly admitted. For the rest of your Sydney stay, you will be an honorary member.

Clubs can be founded on almost any pretext (although legalized gambling is the common thread), but the largest and most lavish are the athletic associations, or Leagues Clubs, open to any and all over the age of 18 regardless of sporting affiliation. These are vast casinos featuring rows of slot machines in all configurations, elegant restaurants where dinner can be purchased for under $8, bars where the beer sells at 90¢ per glass, showrooms where the entertainers are international names, and the admission ranges from low to free!

Australia's largest club, with 52,000 members, is the **South Sydney Junior Rugby League Club,** 558 Anzac Parade, Kingsford (tel. 349-7555). Here the show is staged in a 1,000-seat auditorium and the cast includes top-level entertainers—all for gratis! Call for current program or consult the "What's On In Your Club" column in the Sunday papers.

The most lavish revues in the city are staged at the **St. George Leagues Club,** 124 Princes Hwy. (tel. 587-1022), with 36,000 members, whose glittering suburban edifice is known as the "Taj Mahal." Name artists appear—call for program and reservations (required). Shows at 8:30pm on Friday and Saturday night, with jazz on Sunday afternoon.

Most clubs are open daily from 10am to midnight, weekends to 1am

7. Excursions from Sydney

THE BLUE MOUNTAINS

Just 50 miles west of Sydney the **Blue Mountains** rise from the coastal plain and form a backdrop almost as spectacular as the harbor entry. For these rolling cliff-toothed ranges really *are* of a deep dreamlike blue, a natural phenomenon produced by countless oil-bearing eucalyptus. These trees constantly release fine droplets of oil into the surrounding atmosphere, reflecting the blue light rays of the sun and wrapping the whole landscape into a vivid azure haze.

The Blue Mountains National Park is fringed with resort towns, ribboned with magnificent waterfalls, and crisscrossed by trails. Each of the mountain townships has its own bag of scenic delights. **Katoomba,** heart and capital of the region, operates the **Scenic Railway** and **Scenic Skyway:** the former reputedly the steepest in the world (at least that's what it feels like while you're riding), the latter an aerial cable car suspended above a fabulous chasm. **Leura** has eight unforgettable gardens (admission 50¢) landscaped into the mountain ruggedness. West of Katoomba lies **Explorers' Tree Birdland,** swarming with brightly colored tropical birds. **Springwood** features the **Norman Lindsay Gallery,** a collection of paintings and statues by Australia's artistic sensualist who shocked a generation of his compatriots and still startles a few. **Wentworth Falls Deer Park** (admission 60¢), laid out in a gentle valley, has tame deer, black swans, hundreds of other waterbirds, and vast picnic areas. **Jenolan Caves** are the most famous and awesome underground limestone caves in the state, while the largest single-drop waterfall in the region is Govett's Leap near **Blackheath.**

Trains for the Blue Mountains leave several times a day from Sydney's Central Railway Station. The round-trip fare is $7.20.

Two companies offer full-day tours around the Blue Mountains. **AAT King's Tours,** Circular Quay (tel. 252-2788), has a coach leaving daily at 9am and returning at 5:30pm. This excursion includes an (optional) ride on the Scenic Railway and costs $42 for adults, $33 for children. **Australian Pacific Tours** (tel. 252-2988), takes in the Jenolan Caves as well as Katoomba, Blackheath, and Mount Victoria. The coach leaves from Circular Quay at 9am, and returns at 5:30pm. Adults pay $42; children, $33.

WARATAH PARK

This area isn't a park but a wonderful patch of bushland carved out of the edge of Ku-ring-gai Chase National Park, about half an hour's drive north of Sydney. Most of the animals—wallabies, emus, koalas—are uncaged and roam around freely, ready to be petted and fed. Others, such as dingoes and Tasmanian devils, you can watch through wire fencing. Waratah is also the home of one of Australia's top television stars, "Skippy the Bush Kangaroo," who loves meeting his fans and has never been known to throw star tantrums. For tourist coach reservations, phone 450-2377. Admission is $8 for adults, half price for children.

8. New South Wales State

New South Wales, as residents will be swift to inform you, is the "chief" state of the Commonwealth. Meaning it is the most populous and industrialized of all. But remember they're speaking in strictly Aussie terms. For New South Wales has just over five million people and measures a full third of a million square miles. And when you realize that 3½ million are bunched happily into metropolitan Sydney, you get some concept of how much space is left to the rest.

The state boasts a greater variety (if not number) of beauty spots and tourist attractions than any other portion of the continent. New South Wales has four distinct geographical regions, each with its own brand of splendor. First there's the 1,000-mile coastal strip, offering some of the finest surfing and swimming beaches on the globe; then the inland mountain ranges and plateaus, with snowy peaks sweeping up to over 7,000 feet; third, the gold-green lushness of the western slopes, an area of warm lazy rivers and rich wheatfields, ideal for fishing and waterskiing; and finally the western plains, the "woolbelt" of the state, with immense flocks of sheep and horizons that stretch into eternity.

NEW ENGLAND

North of Sydney, stretching up to the Queensland border, run a series of verdant ranges and plateaus known as New England. The countryside doesn't really resemble England very much, but it's cool, green, lush, and pleasant, with a special patrician-academic flavor of its own. This is a region of prosperous sheep and cattle holdings, of European elms, oaks, willows, and silver birch trees, of red-breasted robins, waterfalls, and an almost British-style university town.

The town is **Armidale,** 352 miles north of Sydney on the New England Highway, and it radiates academic vibes over the entire region. Of Armidale's 17,000 people, over 2,000 are students and staff of the **University of New England,** and they go to remarkable lengths to live up to their reputation as a Down Under twin of Oxford. True, inside the campus park deer mingle with kangaroos in a most un-Oxonian fashion, but the collegians make up for it by having officials called Yeoman Bedells and talking in terms of "Town and Gown." The frequent fisticuffs between the two factions, which characterize the real Oxford, haven't happened in Armidale yet. But give 'em time.

The university has six established faculties and maintains very high standards. The town has a sprinkling of cathedrals with dreaming spires, excellent and numerous pubs, and the crispest, most multicolored autumn in the state. For visitors interested in educational facilities, there is also Australia's first country **Teacher's College.** It houses a remarkable art collection (including a Rembrandt etching) given to the college by a shipping tycoon who wound up being worth about $50, because he spent all his fortune on pictures and gave them to galleries. There are daily trains from Sydney to Armidale.

THE SNOWY MOUNTAINS

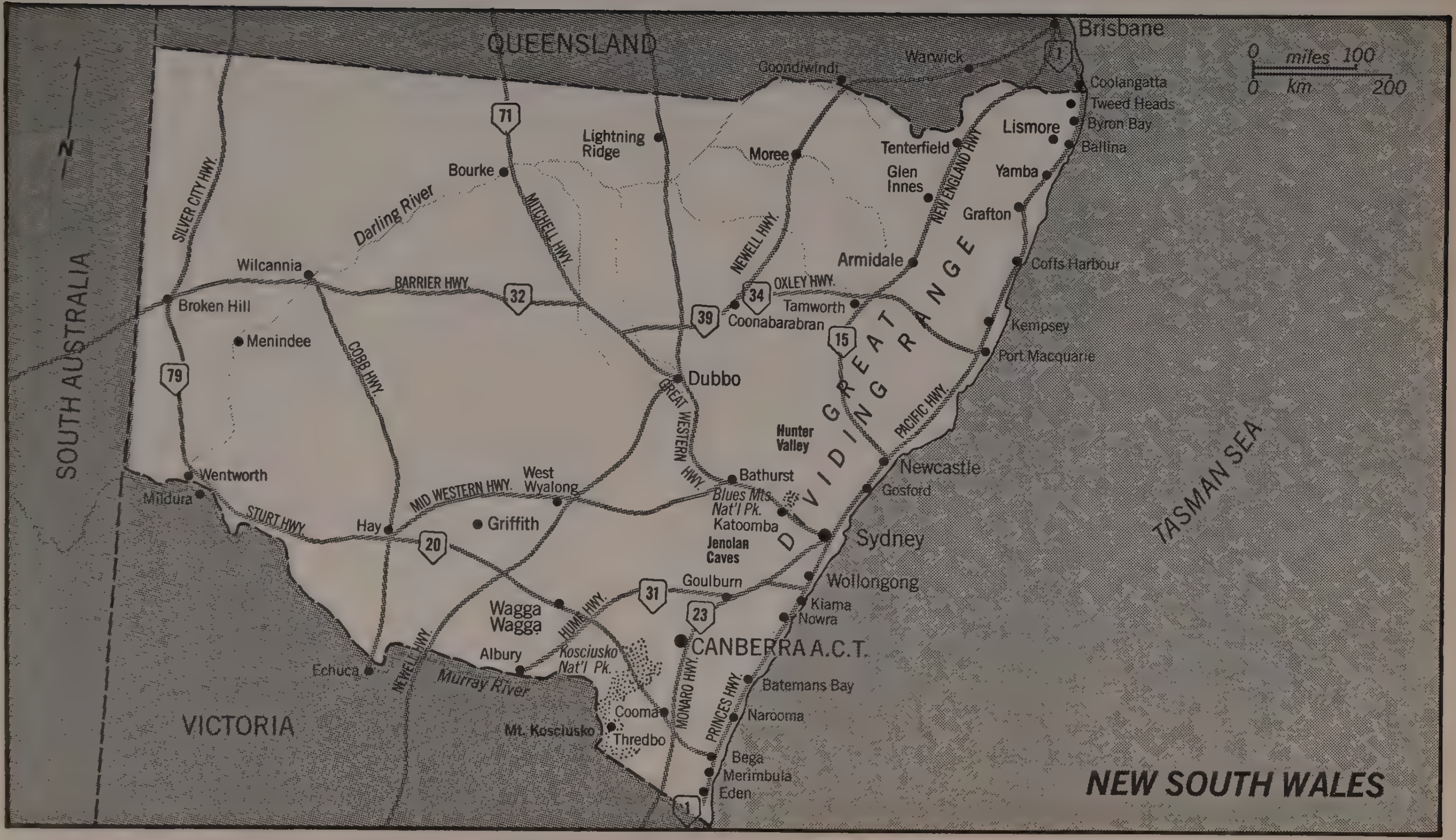
More peaks, but much higher this time, and (we hope) covered from June through September in superbly skiable snow. The Snowy Mountains start their climb 300 miles southwest of Sydney, and their tallest peak, Mount Kosciusko (7,314 feet), is the highest point in Australia. Mount Kozzie, as the natives know it, forms part of a vast winter playground that embraces all 2,100 square miles of the Kosciusko National Park and looks much like a patch of Switzerland transplanted to the southern hemisphere. The skiing capital is a brand-new, "all-mod.-cons." (meaning, all modern-conveniences) resort village called . . .

Thredbo

The brainchild of former Czechoslovakian ski champion Tony Sponar, Thredbo Alpine Village was founded in 1957 and built in the image of the famous European winter sport resorts. In similar style, it offers outdoor and indoor fun in roughly equal portions, but at less than European expense. You can share a room in an "economy" lodge or rent a holiday flat; all-inclusive, six-day "snow holiday" packages start as low as $500 to $600. In season, the whole village merges into one big party, scattered between the thumping disco of the Keller and half a dozen more intimate, but just as swinging, restaurants, bars, and bistros. Maybe it's the marvelously bracing mountain air, but most of the swingers manage to stumble onto a 2,000-foot chair lift next morning to zoom down the 25 miles of ski trails, jet-turning and paralleling as if they hadn't rocked through the night. Off-season, the attractions include glorious views—a 1½-mile chair lift operates year round to the top of Mount Crackenback (6,350 feet)—and such relaxing diversions as fishing, swimming, hiking, barbecuing, campfire nights, and dinner dances. Prices relax too, slipping even lower than winter levels. You reach Thredbo by bus, train, or plane to Cooma, 56 miles away. Coaches take you into the skifields. For information, contact New South Wales Travel Centre, at the corner of Pitt and Spring streets, Sydney (tel. 231-4444).

LIGHTNING RIDGE

A destination of opposite appeal, here you have the real outback—hot, dry, flat—but with a distinction unique among tourist lures: You might leave far richer


NEW SOUTH WALES
N
0 miles 100
0 km 200
QUEENSLAND
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA
TASMAN SEA
Brisbane
Warwick
Goondiwindi
Coolangatta
Tweed Heads
Byron Bay
Ballina
Lismore
Tenterfield
Yamba
Glen Innes
Grafton
Armidale
Coffs Harbour
Lightning Ridge
Moree
Bourke
Darling River
Wilcannia
Broken Hill
Menindee
Tamworth
Coonabarabran
Kempsey
Port Macquarie
Dubbo
Hunter Valley
Bathurst
Blues Mts. Nat'l Pk.
Katoomba
Jenolan Caves
Newcastle
Gosford
Sydney
Wollongong
Kiama
Nowra
Goulburn
CANBERRA A.C.T.
Batemans Bay
Narooma
Bega
Merimbula
Eden
Wentworth
Mildura
West Wyalong
Griffith
Hay
Wagga Wagga
Albury
Echuca
Murray River
Kosciusko Nat'l Pk.
Cooma
Mt. Kosciusko
Thredbo
GREAT DIVIDING RANGE
SILVER CITY HWY.
BARRIER HWY.
COBB HWY.
MITCHELL HWY.
NEWELL HWY.
OXLEY HWY.
NEW ENGLAND HWY.
PACIFIC HWY.
GREAT WESTERN HWY.
MID WESTERN HWY.
STURT HWY.
HUME HWY.
MONARO HWY.
PRINCES HWY.
1
71
32
34
39
15
79
20
31
23

than you came. Lightning Ridge, 480 miles northwest of Sydney, is the only place in the world where the most beautiful and valuable type of opal is found, the "black" opal, which actually blazes in a rainbow of colors from raven black to molten green, and which some connoisseurs consider the finest gem in the world. The first black opal was discovered in 1907; production peaked in 1914 and declined steadily thereafter. The population of approximately 1,000 today (plus 500 in the outlying opal fields) engages in sifting the old mullock, the rejected residue excavated by the pioneer miners, by means of a "puddler," a revolving colander type of metal sieve. "Puddlers" are for rent and visitors are invited to fossick on the heaps or dig in any "unoccupied" holes. Do they find anything? Many don't, some garner enough rough opal pebbles (called "nobbies") to pay for their vacation. A few—a very few—strike it rich, such as the schoolboy who picked up a nobby worth $3,000.

But even if you leave with no souvenir beyond the dirt under your fingernails, you will be richer for the experience. This is the frontier Australia so many of us come seeking. That taut, hot—broiling five months of the year—countryside where you can sip an ice-cold Fosters in a grand old pub called Diggers Rest beside men called Crank Joe, Shameless, and Spider Brown. For your (reasonable) comfort there is a caravan park with on-site vans for overnighting, plus several motels. Fresh bread and meat arrive four times weekly, mail comes five times weekly; the road into town has recently been paved and electricity installed throughout. A 24-hour artesian bore pool provides year-round warm swimming. Gemstones are on display and the friendly townspeople are only too willing to talk prospecting with other enthusiasts—and show their specimens. It is one of the few places left to "get away from it all" among people who have done just that.

You reach Lightning Ridge by flying the Airlines of New South Wales to Walgett (three flights weekly) or going by rail. Between Walgett and the Ridge, 46 miles away, there is no public transport. Three taxis operate out of Walgett and you may be able to hitch a ride on the mail truck. Organized coach tours and charter flights also go to the Ridge. Best to discuss transportation with the carriers or tourist bureau.

V

MELBOURNE

1. ORIENTATION
2. GETTING TO AND AROUND MELBOURNE
3. ACCOMMODATIONS
4. FOOD AND DRINK
5. THE TOP ATTRACTIONS
6. NIGHTLIFE
7. EXCURSIONS FROM MELBOURNE
8. VICTORIA STATE

Melbourne—like Chicago—is a Second City. Unlike Chicago it has never resigned itself to that position. One reason why Sydney moves so fast is undoubtedly because Melbourne is snapping at its heels and breathing down its neck, if you'll pardon my Irish.

Melbourne looks and behaves like the Senior City of the Commonwealth. No other town makes so much of its history or is so concerned about lineage and tradition. Yet Melbourne actually rates third on the seniority ladder, being outranked by Hobart as well. As a permanent settlement it's decidedly a latecomer, founded in 1835, and then only because its founding fathers had failed to obtain the required acreage in Tasmania and tried the mainland instead.

Be that as it may, Melbourne remains proudly aware that it was once the largest city in Australia and—for a brief heady spell—the acting capital. Canberra, in fact, was dreamt up chiefly in order to stop the incessant supremacy struggle between Sydney and Melbourne.

THE CITY AND SURROUNDINGS

Melbourne may have lost the population race and the seat of parliamentary power, but she won hands down in other fields. It is Australia's financial and commercial hub, home of the most prestigious schools and colleges, the social arbiter, the art, fashion, and culinary capital, and, incidentally, the breeding ground of the nation's most influential politicians, right and left.

The Victorian capital lacked the natural advantages of her rival. She had nothing like Sydney's breathtaking harbor, and her river, the Yarra, is a trickling brown apology. Melburnians therefore determined to create their own setting and succeeded so well that the inner core of Sydney appears tawdry by comparison. Melbourne was designed to *look* like the nation's Number One, even though the whims of history deprived her of that place.

Nothing in Sydney can match the majestic sweep of St. Kilda Road—one of the grandest boulevards on Earth—or the tree-lined elegance of Collins Street. Melbourne's wide, handsome thoroughfares, meticulously laid out in chessboard pattern, pulsate with the best-regulated traffic in Australia. The 100-acre Royal Botanical Garden is the most beautiful in the southern hemisphere, the main department store, Myer Emporium, is the largest in the country (second largest in the world), the little boutiques the trendiest, the theaters, orchestras, and restaurants the best in the Commonwealth. And when Sydney flashed its vaunted Opera House, Melbourne replied with the Victorian Arts Centre, superlatively designed and housing by far the finest exhibits on the continent.

All this was the result of much dedicated effort, and the strain shows a little. Melburnians have been accused of being snooty, stuffy, class-conscious, and money worshipping, with a certain degree of justification. Nowhere else in Australia is it considered so important to attend the *right* schools, live in the *right* suburbs, and—in some circles—have the *right* ancestry. Melburnians are indeed a nuance more reserved than their compatriots and suffer from an inability to let their hair down—except at sporting events.

The climate has a certain influence there. Melbourne is cooler than most Australian capitals and has a longer winter. But these characteristics were also instrumental in creating a city of three million people afflicted with fewer urban woes and blights than any place of similar size on the globe.

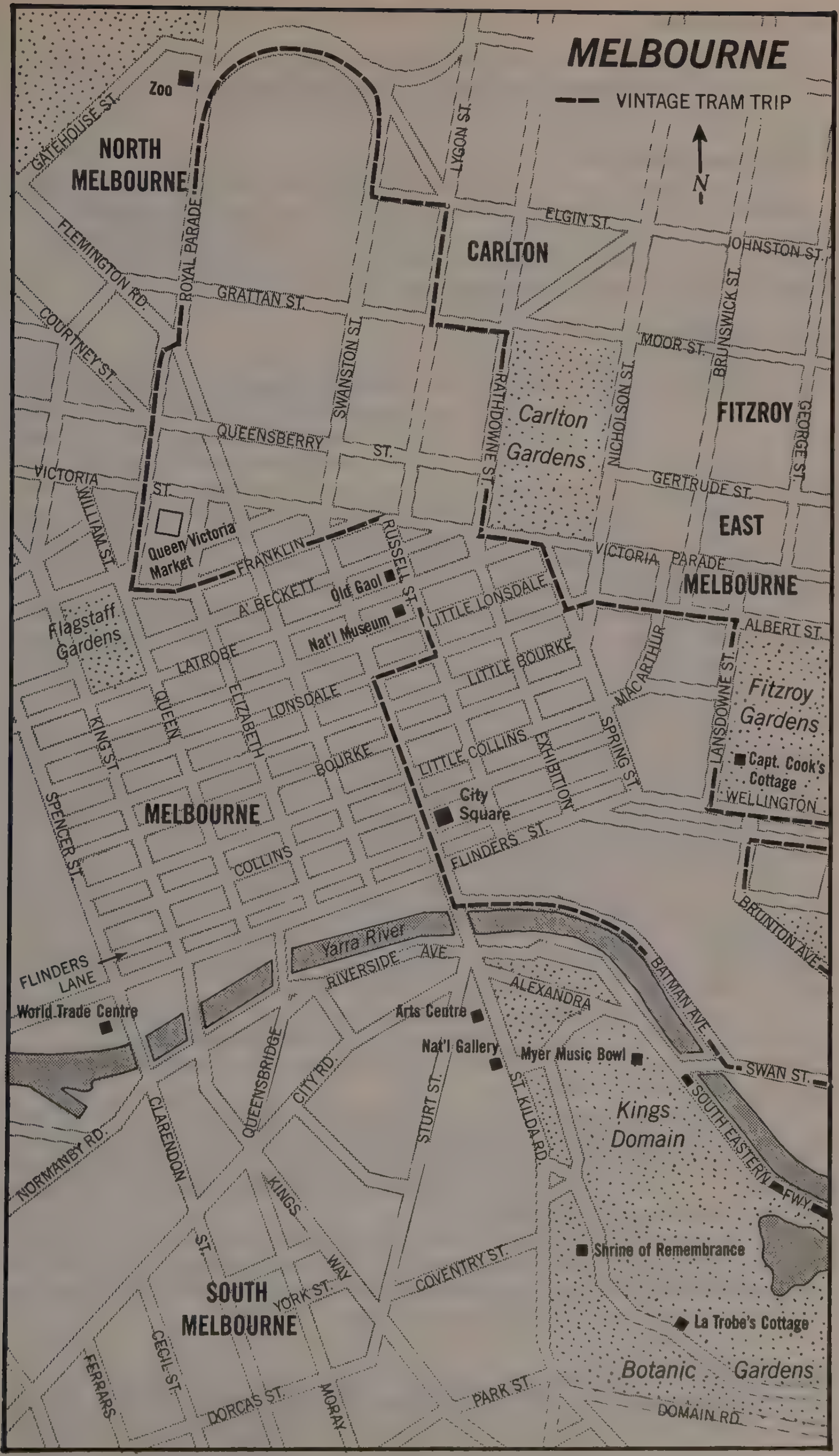
1. Orientation

The central portions of Melbourne are wonderfully easy to find your way around in. It's almost as if the city had been built for the benefit of postmen and foreigners. If you look down from the top of the **National Mutual Building** at 447 Collins St. (the view is gratis) you'll see why.

The city (as distinct from the suburbs) is laid out in a grid of vertical and horizontal main streets bisecting each other. Each of the horizontal main streets (but not the vertical ones) has a narrow "little" street running parallel and bearing the same name. Thus there is a **Collins Street** and Little Collins Street alongside, a **Bourke Street** and a Little Bourke Street, a **Flinders Street** and a Flinders Lane, and so on. There are no intruding squares or round-abouts, no freeways, and no railroad tracks to spoil the pattern. Some of these streets change their character several times along their way, but not their direction. You could lay a straight ruler down their entire lengths.

To the south the city is bordered by the gently curving **Yarra River.** On the south side of Princess Bridge (beside the immense Flinders Street rail station) starts **St. Kilda Road,** which runs all the way to the beach suburb of St. Kilda. Flanking St. Kilda Road to the east are vast expanses of parklands, bearing different names (Botanic Gardens among them) but actually forming one colossal green oasis on both banks of the Yarra. This contains, besides many other attractions, the 120,000-seat **Melbourne Cricket Ground** (home of Australian Rules football, Test Cricket, and the 1956 Olympic Games), the residence of Victoria's governor, and the **Shrine of Remembrance** to the fallen of two world wars.

The western fringe of the city consists of the maze of railtracks emanating from Spencer Street Station. To the northwest lie the two major airports, **Tullamarine** and **Essendon.** Due north, across Victoria Street, starts the once-slummy but now passing-chic suburb of **Carlton.** To the east stretch Fitzroy Gardens and Treasury Gardens, parts of the aforementioned parklands. South of the parks lie the posh districts of **South Yarra** and **Toorak,** the "innest" of residential areas. Toorak Road counts as Melbourne's classiest shopping, dining, and dating strip although—true to local tradition—it is less showy than similar stretches elsewhere.


MELBOURNE
VINTAGE TRAM TRIP
N
Zoo
GATEHOUSE ST.
NORTH MELBOURNE
LYGON ST.
ELGIN ST.
CARLTON
JOHNSTON ST.
FLEMINGTON RD.
ROYAL PARADE
GRATTAN ST.
BRUNSWICK ST.
COURTNEY ST.
MOOR ST.
SWANSTON ST.
RATHDOWNE ST.
NICHOLSON ST.
FITZROY
GEORGE ST.
Carlton Gardens
QUEENSBERRY ST.
VICTORIA ST.
WILLIAM ST.
GERTRUDE ST.
EAST MELBOURNE
Queen Victoria Market
FRANKLIN
RUSSELL ST.
VICTORIA PARADE
Old Gaol
A' BECKETT
Flagstaff Gardens
Nat'l Museum
LITTLE LONSDALE
ALBERT ST.
LATROBE
MACARTHUR
LITTLE BOURKE
QUEEN
ELIZABETH
LONSDALE
Fitzroy Gardens
KING ST.
LANSDOWNE ST.
Capt. Cook's Cottage
LITTLE COLLINS
EXHIBITION
SPRING ST.
BOURKE
WELLINGTON
SPENCER ST.
MELBOURNE
City Square
FLINDERS ST.
COLLINS
BRUNTON AVE.
Yarra River
FLINDERS LANE
RIVERSIDE AVE.
BATMAN AVE.
ALEXANDRA
World Trade Centre
Arts Centre
Nat'l Gallery
Myer Music Bowl
SWAN ST.
QUEENSBRIDGE
CITY RD.
STURT ST.
ST. KILDA RD.
Kings Domain
SOUTH EASTERN FWY.
NORMANBY RD.
CLARENDON ST.
KINGS WAY
Shrine of Remembrance
COVENTRY ST.
SOUTH MELBOURNE
YORK ST.
La Trobe's Cottage
CECIL ST.
FERRARS
DORCAS ST.
MORAY
PARK ST.
Botanic Gardens
DOMAIN RD.

2. Getting To and Around Melbourne

MELBOURNE AIRPORT

All planes for overseas and interstate travel leave from **Melbourne Airport** in Tullamarine, $5 by Sky Bus. (Remember the ancient days when airlines carried you to and from airports gratis?) The main interior airlines are **Ansett,** 465 Swanston St. (tel. 668-2222), and **Australian Airlines,** 50 Franklin St. (tel. 345-1333). The three major car-rental agencies have branches at the airport.

GETTING AROUND

Not surprisingly, Melbourne's public transport system is by far the best and most comprehensive in Australia. In part it owes this edge to its innate conservatism. While other cities were scrapping their trams (streetcars, trolleys) as fast as they could manage and replacing them with buses, Melbourne not only stuck to its but even updated them with new models. As a result she now boasts a tram network with much greater carrying capacity than equivalent numbers of buses. What's more, the trams don't pollute the air, run on cheap electricity instead of expensive gasoline, and generally give more comfortable rides. You can actually ride them for fun. Particularly no. 15, which rumbles down St. Kilda Road and stops at the beach, or no. 8, which takes you from the city to Toorak Road.

Melbourne also has a suburban electric train system, radiating from **Flinders Street Station,** a structure as ugly as it is efficient. A row of clocks above the main entrance indicate departure times for the trains and constitute the single most popular rendezvous spot in the country. "Meet you under the clocks" is probably the best-known assignation line in Australia.

One of Melbourne's trams is absolutely unique. This is the **Colonial Tramcar Restaurant,** a 1927 model converted into a rolling restaurant, fitted with stabilizers so effective that not even a wine glass trembles as you glide along. The interior looks like a dining car of the Orient Express in its heyday, and you partake of (very expensive) French cuisine as the city unfolds outside the curtained windows.

The beauty of the Met system is that you can change from tram to train to bus all on the one ticket. The drawback is the fare structure, which has all the stark simplicity of a doctoral thesis. The city is divided into three zones, and these again have different fares for long and short trips, some valid for three hours, some all day. The cheapest stretch costs 90¢, the most expensive $5.30. Your best bet is the **City Saver,** which entitles you to 10 trips and costs $5.60 for adults.

You can also get the **MetPass,** a complete sight-seeing kit explaining everything about the system and where to go on it. Sold at the **Met Shop,** 103 Elizabeth St., along with mountains of Met T-shirts, travel bags, jackets, and postcards. For all Met inquiries telephone 617-0900.

Melbourne's transport system suffers from one grave ailment: It curls up and dies around midnight. After the witching hour it's either your legs, your thumb, or a taxi. And Melbourne's cabs are nowhere near as plentiful as Sydney's. In fact, notoriously elusive. Two of the major cab companies are **Silver Top Taxis** (tel. 345-3455) and **Taxis Combined** (tel. 620-331).

For rental cars there is **Thrifty,** with a desk at the airport and a city base at 390 Elizabeth St. (tel. 663-5200). For rentals of six days or more they'll give you rates reduced by 20% to 25%. Also the weekend deal, allowing you three days of driving for the price of two days.

Useful Information

Of Melbourne's three daily **newspapers** two—the *Age* and the *Sun*—appear in the morning, the *Herald* in the afternoon. All three are hometown oriented, but the *Age* has a fair amount of overseas coverage. The handiest tourist publication is *This Week in Melbourne,* which can be picked up free of charge in hotel lobbies and at the **Victorian Government Travel Centre,** 230 Collins St. (tel. 619-9444).

Two useful telephone numbers in crisis times (major or minor) are the **Citizens Advice Bureau** (tel. 63-1062) for general information and **Link-Up** (tel. 94-8281) for psychiatric, medical, drug, or welfare problems.

Bicycles—known as pushbikes—can be rented at the Yarra Bank, Princess Bridge, at $5 per hour, $10 for four hours.

Late-night eateries are scattered far and wide. Best to know where some of them can be found before night starvation sets in: **Firenze,** 20 Myers Place (off Bourke Street), Italian budget food; **Ma's Hot Dog Stand,** outside Flinders Street Station, hot dogs, coffee, etc., until 4 in the morning; **Hole in the Wall,** 12 Bourke St., pizza and lasagne around the clock; **Johnny's Green Room,** 194 Faraday St., Carlton, combines pool playing and food dispensing 24 hours a day (foreign visitors get a gratis cup of coffee here).

Miscellany

Stroll along and observe the way Collins Street changes character en route without ever losing its highly individualistic stylishness. At the western end, near Spencer Street Station, it's high-finance territory, boardroom land, flanked by the towering business edifices, banks, insurance companies, and brokerage houses that govern Australia's commercial ledgers. At the center—between the Queen Street/ Swanston Street intersections—it becomes a hustle of hotels, restaurants, and smart retail stores. Above that starts the upper or "Paris" end of the street: tree-lined and slightly subdued, sprinkled with small cafés, bistros, and petite boutiques competing with Toorak Road for the patronage of Melbourne's formidable suburban matrons in their British or German chariots. . . . The **Melbourne University Theatre** runs irregular "classic films" weeks, as do the suburban **Dendy** cinemas. For two weeks in June the **Palais,** St. Kilda Esplanade, features the entries of the **Melbourne Film Festival.** Watch the newspapers for the respective programs. For rock-bottom price re-runs there's the **Carlton Theatre,** 235 Faraday St., where tickets sell at less than half the rates elsewhere. . . . For genuine Australian Digger hats (new), go to **Mitchell's,** 134 Russell St., which specializes in military disposals. With the martial spears-and-bayonets emblem removed, this is possibly the only military headgear that flatters men and women alike. . . . For vintage photo buffs, the **Photographic Centre,** 384 Church St., Richmond, has a wonderful collection of antique Australian photographs, the kind you admire on restaurant and pub walls but can never get for yourself.

A Note On Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

3. Accommodations

Melbourne is well supplied with tourist lodgings (too well, according to some proprietors) but they are not arranged in convenient motel strips or guesthouse squares. Accommodations tend to cluster in districts rather than certain streets. The two areas most thickly sprinkled are the city and the beach suburb of St. Kilda, a 10-minute tram ride from downtown. If you're unable or unwilling to pick your own lodgings, the **Victorian Government Travel Centre,** at 230 Collins St. (tel. 619-9444), will do it for you, providing, that is, you get there on a weekday before 5:15pm, before noon on Saturday. They won't, however, guarantee you a budget berth. The **Travellers Aid Society** keeps longer hours and caters especially to the economy bracket. Their City Centre is at 169 Swanston St. (tel. 654-2600), and they also have facilities at Spencer Street Railway Station (tel. 670-2873).

The places I have selected all fall into the budget range, although in a few cases—when the value offered was particularly good—I've stretched the limits a little. They are *not* listed in my order of preference but according to categories, such as motels, bed-and-breakfast establishments, etc.

MOTELS

The **Carlisle Lodge,** 32 Carlisle St., St. Kilda 3182 (tel. 03/534-0316), is a kind of cross between a motel and an apartment block, but a find either way. A solid two-story red-brick structure, 10 walking minutes from the beach, the Carlisle has units accommodating up to four persons and flats for up to eight. All come equipped with air conditioning, telephone, and TV set. The units have shower and kitchenette; the flats, bathroom with tub and spacious kitchen. Carpeting is excellent throughout, and the motel-style furniture seems brand spanking new. Single or double units go for $50—and don't forget how much eating money you save by doing your own cooking.

HOTELS

The **John Spencer Hotel,** 44 Spencer St., Melbourne 3000 (tel. 03/629-6991), is an intriguing combination of the venerable and the modern—an Edwardian edifice partly refurbished to three-star category. Located opposite the huge Spencer Street Railway Station and facing a decidedly noisy thoroughfare, the John Spencer offers a quietly secluded atrium-style courtyard, blue-lit at night, a restaurant, a pizza bar, guest laundry, and 160 rooms. The rooms that concern us here are the economy units: with shared bathrooms and no-frills furnishing, but good beds and lighting and excellent maintenance. They go for $33 single, $43 double. The hotel's pizza counter serves pizzas for $5.50 and the lobby snack bar (self-service) stays open round the clock. I highly recommend the huge country style breakfast, which, for $6, will tide you over lunch.

You can easily miss the **Rendezvous Guesthouse,** 441 Elizabeth St., Melbourne 3000 (tel. 03/329-7635), because the entrance is tucked inside a brick gateway. A small, recently renovated three-story building (no elevator), the Rendezvous has 36 rooms, 4 with private baths, the rest with hot- and cold-water basins. The place is proudly maintained, the public bathrooms positively sparkle, and there is a guest laundry and TV lounge on the premises. No restaurant, but several are in the vicinity. Facade and lobby are uninviting, but all rooms come with refrigerators, bedside lamps, open clothes-hanging space, and carpeting. The location is central, near the airline and bus terminals. Singles go for $35 to $43, doubles $54, family rooms for three persons $63.

The next selection is in elegant East Melbourne, just on the edge of the city and rubbing elbows with Fitzroy Gardens. **Magnolia Court,** 101 Powlett St. (tel. 03/419-4222), has a beautifully mellow colonial frontage and completely refurbished and modernized interiors. Calling itself a "boutique hotel," the Magnolia houses a garden-fronted breakfast room, a year-round heated spa/pool, and 25 air-conditioned suites that manage to be stylish, tranquil, and comfortable in equal degrees. All rooms come with private facilities, color TV, refrigerator, telephone, and tea/coffee-making facilities. There is also a communal laundry, a Victorian garden, and exceptionally helpful management. Lighting and wardrobe space are ample, and the modernizers of the place have known just where to leave some old-fashioned touches that make for coziness. It's out of the budget range for singles, but just might fit a double at $85 per night.

The **Victoria Hotel,** 215 Little Collins St. (tel. 03/653-0441), is an elderly but completely refurbished establishment right in the city center, with an (elegant) restaurant, coffee shop, guest laundry, and duty-free shop on the premises. It also has very amiable staff, fast elevator service, and a permanently thronged and most cosmopolitan lobby. Of the 520 rooms, only the budget rooms lack their own showers and toilets, but they come with hot- and cold-water washbasins, tea/coffee makers, and dial telephones; public bathrooms are conveniently located on each floor. Despite the downtown location, rooms are quiet, though they tend to be dark. Good lighting and wardrobe space, and excellent hot-water service. Budget rooms cost $39 for singles, $49 for doubles, and $57 for triple occupancy.

BED-AND-BREAKFAST

My favorite in this category is the **Miami,** 13 Hawke St., West Melbourne 3003 (tel. 03/329-8499), not so much for its facilities but for the tremendous pride management and staff take in the place. An attractively sturdy red-brick corner building, minutes from the heart of downtown, the Miami has 102 rooms, a welcoming reception area, and even more welcoming rates. The bedrooms are small and compact, the furnishings not lavish, but the care bestowed upon them is. All rooms have hot and cold water, double wardrobes offering ample hanging space, fluorescent bedside lights, and good carpeting. The hotel offers a TV guest lounge, drink machines, air-conditioned dining room, and a well-equipped laundry. You can choose between bed-and-breakfast and full board (meaning two meals) and get the manager's guarantee that "nothing out of tins is served here." With breakfast only, singles pay $29 a day; doubles, $41. A three-course dinner is just $7.

The **Regal Hotel,** 149 Fitzroy St., 3182 (tel. 03/534-5603), in the beach suburb of St. Kilda, is a small white building facing a park on a tree-lined and very busy street. It has a pleasant dining room where the large cooked breakfast is served, as well as a guest kitchen with refrigerator. You have a choice between renting your own TV set for $1 a day or watching communally in the TV lounge. The 80 bedrooms come with a hot- and cold-water washbasin and fairly basic furnishings; bedside lamps are supplied on request. There are seven good public bathrooms. Excellent transport to the city is right at the doorstep, and the beach is within easy walking distance. Singles pay $22; doubles, $30.

The **Georgian Court,** 21 George St., East Melbourne 3002 (tel. 03/419-6353), stands in a quiet, smart, and tree-lined area within walking distance of downtown. The frontage is truly Georgian, with white pillars and large garden windows. Rooms are of fair size and range from single to family dimensions. The shared bathrooms have been completely modernized. All rooms come with refrigerators and tea/coffee-making equipment, and the family rooms have TV sets as well. Laundry facilities and a comfortable TV lounge are on the premises. Breakfast here includes cereal, juice, fruit, fresh rolls, and jam. The tariff is $45 for singles, $58 for doubles.

If you prefer lodgings in the tranquility of outer suburbia, there's a charming English-style cottage run by **Helen and Daryll Johnson,** 2 Cook St., Mornington 3931 (tel. 059/75-7568). A small operation with only four double bedrooms, the house is directly across from the Mornington beaches and close to a smart shopping and restaurant street. The building looks like a picture postcard, the bathrooms are good, the inclusive breakfast large enough to tide you over lunch. The Airporter bus from the international airport stops two blocks away. The rate for a double room is $45—the fresh sea breezes come gratis.

Our next find is in Melbourne's geographically most desirable neighborhood—the last place to expect budget accommodation. The **West End,** 76 Toorak Rd. West, South Yarra 3141 (tel. 03/266-3135), overlooks the palm-lined quiet end of Melbourne's poshest shopping street. It's a very attractive hostelry with large airy rooms, some with San Francisco–style bay windows, an elegant TV lounge, and a cozy dining room, where only breakfast is served. The rooms, mostly doubles, all have hot and cold water, plus dressing tables with mirrors big enough to do the job for which they are intended. The rooms are kept in deep-green color schemes, which makes for a soothing atmosphere. The rates here are $28 for singles, $44 for doubles, $9 for children under 12, and no charge for cots.

Described as a "European-style pensione," the **Olembia,** 96 Barkly St., St. Kilda 3182 (tel. 03/537-1412), is run by a pair of exceptionally welcoming hostesses—Alison and Sarah—along much more personalized lines than the average pensione. It has, for instance, a display of topical news items, photo and magazine clippings, an excellent private library, and a special Japanese room with a futon. The TV lounge/sitting room is a 1920s period piece, complete with fireplace and fringed lampshades. The 26 bedrooms, while not lavish, are meticulously kept, as are the four shared bathrooms in the house. Most rooms have hot- and cold-water basins, and all feature razor plugs, good carpeting, and small closets. They range from smallish singles to good-size family rooms, suitable for four persons. Breakfast is Continental and on a help-yourself basis. There's a shady courtyard outside, and the beach is within walking distance. Singles run from $42, doubles from $65, and family rooms from $72.

Back to the city for the **Kingsgate,** 131 King St., Melbourne 3000 (tel. 03/629-4171), another old building with good grooming plus an exceptionally friendly staff. There are 200 rooms here, some of them with private baths, the others with hot- and cold-water handbasins, plus six bathrooms per floor, a restaurant on the premises, two TV lounges, pinball machines, and laundry facilities. The Kingsgate has a hospitable lobby, well carpeted, and a regular maze of corridors and passageways in which you can get lost with the greatest of ease. Bedroom furnishings are rather on the spartan side with narrow wardrobes and beds, but you get bedside as well as ceiling lights and a very central position. Rates vary according to whether you want a private bathroom and air-conditioning: singles from $26 to $46; doubles, from $42 to $60.

Now to the seaside suburb of Elwood and the **Bayside Hotel,** 65 Ormond Esplanade 3184 (tel. 03/531-9238), a handsome white-brown three-story structure with large windows overlooking the esplanade and the ocean beyond. A newish and very well-kept establishment, the Bayside houses 42 rooms, 12 of them with private shower, and also has a large downstairs dining room. The bedrooms are of medium size, bright and airy; the furnishings are simple but attractive, and the fittings include wall-to-wall carpet, TV set, hot- and cold-water handbasin in some rooms, generous closet space, and a handy little refrigerator. Rates here are *full board*—meaning a cooked breakfast and three-course dinner (on weekends breakfast only). Two laundromats are located just around the corner. Singles pay from $30; doubles, from $50.

HOLIDAY APARTMENTS

The **City Gate Travel Flats,** 6 Tennyson St., St. Kilda 3182 (tel. 03/534-2650), have a serene location in a quiet street opposite a rose garden. A friendly building, with a small courtyard boasting two palm trees, it contains 50 flats, each with bed-sitter, fully equipped kitchen, shower, toilet, fridge, crockery, cutlery, and TV. Linen and blankets are also provided, but no telephones apart from a red public phone booth in the hall. The lobby is small and dark but the flats are quite pleasantly furnished, with large beds and wardrobes, and fair carpeting and lighting. Rates for singles from $40 per night; for doubles, from $45.

HOSTELS

Melbourne has nothing like Sydney's range in this category. The handiest is the **Travellers Inn,** 2 Enfield St., St. Kilda 3182 (tel. 03/534-8159), tucked away and a bit hard to locate at the end of a little dead-end off Jackson Street (take tram 15 or 16 from Swanston Street, downtown, to stop 29). The inn is clean and very friendly, and has a roof garden, cooking facilities, laundry, and a guest lounge, plus acres of notices announcing car rides to Adelaide, etc., and (inaccurately) "the best" of whatever is going in town. No chores demanded. Singles pay $16, doubles are $7 per person, and the management has several buildings in the area to accommodate the overflow of residents.

Andy's Backpackers Hostel, 49 James St., Northcote 3070 (tel. 03/489-1802), is located in an inner suburb and rather more stately than its name indicates. A converted Victorian mansion, the place now offers single, double, or dormitory accommodations for 46 guests. Surrounded by gardens and blessed with impressive views, Andy's has well-equipped kitchens, four bathrooms, a laundry, a TV and billiard room, organized parties, and a host whose name really is Andy. Rates run upward of $10 per night. No chores required. Take the 86 or 87 bus from Bourke St. and get off at stop 31.

Backpackers has become a generic term in Australia, and those patrons actually carrying packs are a distinct minority. Today the label simply indicates economy quarters for a youngish clientele that are in most cases laid back, friendly, cosmopolitan, and slightly overcrowded in summer. The **Backpackers City Inns** are right downtown and offer double and dormitory accommodation. You'll find them at 197 Bourke St. (tel. 03/650-4379) and 230 Russell St. (tel. 03/663-7862). Rates start at $11 per night.

Melbourne's official **Youth Hostel** is situated at 500 Abbotsford St., North Melbourne 3051 (tel. 03/328-2880), about two miles from downtown, but with good tram connections. The bus from Tullamarine International Airport passes the hostel and will stop if requested in advance. The 42-bed hostel has a fully equipped communal kitchen. Rates are $13 a night for seniors, $9 for juniors.

The second hostel stands 80 feet away at 76 Chapman St., North Melbourne 3051 (tel. 03/328-3595).

THE Ys

The Melbourne **YMCA** offers no accommodations, worse luck. But the **YWCA,** 489 Elizabeth St., Melbourne 3000 (tel. 03/329-5188), caters to both genders and occupies a large downtown motel complex. The building resembles a concrete garage, but the interior is a pleasant surprise. Each unit has shower and toilet, comfortable furnishings, and wall-to-wall carpets. The building also contains a swimming pool, a fairly cozy TV lounge, laundry facilities, and a restaurant open seven days a week. Singles cost $40; doubles, $50. The complex is two walking minutes away from the domestic airlines terminal.

CARAVAN PARK

One of Melbourne's most centrally situated caravan parks is the **Footscray Caravan Park,** 163 Somerville Rd., West Footscray 3012 (tel. 03/314-6646), about 4½ miles from the city center by direct train service, so you don't need a car to get downtown, and there's a shopping center right near the gate. This park rents on-site caravans only, at $25 for two persons per night, and provides hot showers, washing machines, and refrigerators.

CAMPUS ACCOMMODATION

Melbourne has a regular bonanza of good economic college accommodations—no fewer than 19 colleges to choose from. Most, however, are available during vacations only; that is, January, February, May, August, and December. The sample below is the *only* one available all year round:

International House, University of Melbourne, 241 Royal Parade, Parkville 3052 (contact the business manager at 03/347-6655), is located about 2½ miles from downtown. It has single rooms, shared bathrooms, plus TV room, common room, billiard room, laundry, and tennis courts. Rates include breakfast and dinner and come to $30 per day. Take tram 18, 19, or 20 from Elizabeth Street in downtown to tram stop 21.

4. Food and Drink

I have referred to Melbourne as Australia's culinary capital, and this is as much a fact of life as her financial supremacy. It has nothing to do with her half dozen or so world-class luxury restaurants, which don't concern us here and which in any case have their counterparts in other cities. What establishes Melbourne's title is the quality of local cuisine in the lower price regions, right down to greasy-spoon/plastic-tabletop levels. Sample any given counter lunch in Melbourne and, say, Brisbane, and you'll instantly note the contrast unless you've had your taste buds lobotomized beforehand.

Melbourne's preeminence was achieved despite the city authorities, who for 50 years have passed many nitpicking ordinances that might well have hampered the restaurant business. The local entrepreneurs even managed to turn to advantage the liquor laws that make the granting of wine licenses to restaurants costly and difficult. Their alternative was the BYO (which sacred initials stand for Bring Your Own), which allows patrons to bring along their own liquor to drink with their meals. Those bottles are bought at over-the-counter prices, say $5 instead of the $8 or $9 a restaurant would charge. The result is a considerable saving in meal expenses, since few establishments have the temerity to charge for glasses or corkage. So watch for the initials BYO. You may assume that any hostelry that boasts a license is automatically more expensive than a BYO.

Melbourne's culinary reputation rests on the small mom-and-pop restaurants, mostly—although not always—foreign. Unlike Sydney, Melbourne has no real restaurant district—these establishments are scattered all over town. And there are certain exceptions. By and large Chinese restaurants run below par, and those in Melbourne's miniature Chinatown, Little Bourke Street, are often overpriced as well.

COUNTER AND OTHER LUNCHES

Melbourne's pub grub is of almost universally high standard, so all I can do here is give you a few pointers with the proviso that these are merely a handful out of a hundred. All are open till 5pm; closed Sundays. The **Casa Mañana,** 348 St. Kilda Rd., known to habitués as "Case of Bananas," is actually a whole complex of dispensaries, including a rather posh carvery and piano bar upstairs. But the midday crowds throng the ground-level bar, decorated with "celeb" photographs. Try the lasagne for $4.50. And, naturally, a middy of beer.

Mac's Hotel, on Franklin Street between the Australian Airlines and Ansett offices, is a beautiful old colonial bluestone building, with an upstairs veranda and glass-encased bistro in the rear. Counter lunch here is swarming with airline personnel, who know a good thing when they taste it. Fried whiting goes for $5; the rest of the menu comes equally economical.

Young and Jacksons, at the corner of Flinders and Swanston streets, is Melbourne's most venerable pub, hallowed to the memories of departing soldiers since the Bőer War. No thing of beauty from the outside, the hotel nevertheless houses Australia's best-known nude who now glories in her very own parlor. *Chloe,* painted by French artist Jules Lefebore in 1875, is a shapely and eternally young lady dressed in nothing but a fashionable pallor, an object of barfly desire for over a century. Take a look at her, then drift over to the formidable counter lunch served from noon to 2pm, which includes braised steak and mushrooms or roast chicken at $5.20 a serving.

Gibby's, 263 Little Collins St., is a small quiet coffee shop with unique wall decorations. All surfaces are covered with Victorian and Edwardian artwork, from lovely to ludicrous. The objects range from gold-framed oil paintings to postcards, most of them depicting coy maidens and excruciatingly arch kiddies, all of which will keep you busily gazing throughout lunch. For good measure, a few religious themes have also strayed in. You get five species of salad for $6, Danish open sandwiches with delicious spreads and salad for $5.30. Also excellent coffee and service. Open seven days a week.

The Loaded Dog, 324 St. Georges Rd., North Fitzroy, is a fun pub by day or night, named after a classic Australian bush story by Henry Lawson (you can read it on the dining room wall). The pub not only brews its own beer on the premises, but sells what is probably the largest beer selection on the continent—103 brands, including Papuan, Malaysian, and the establishment's own—highly potent—Thunder ale. Lunchtime vittles range from $9 to $12. If you're puzzled by the "chook burger," it's a chicken hamburger. And the "loaded dog" is a hot and spicy sausage smothered in cheese sauce. Open for lunch and dinner (and the time between) seven days a week.

Finally an honorary citation must go to the **Botanical Gardens Restaurant,** located among the superb flower beds in . . . the Botanical Gardens! You might call it a kiosk, but the place serves full meals at economy prices—around $5 for two generous courses.

DINNER

Little Bourke Street is Melbourne's Chinatown, with Chinese restaurants that tend to be well-established, smug, and pricey. But the Asian newcomers—Thai, Cambodian, Malay, and Vietnamese—must struggle hard to compete and therefore do their utmost for lower tabs. One example is **Ronz's,** 105 Little Bourke St., City, a Malaysian BYO with an astounding repertoire of great jazz tapes and jazz posters for wall decorations. The fare, however, is authentic and straight K.L. (which is how we global gourmets refer to Kuala Lumpur). I highly recommend the Malay sausages—actually bean-curd skins stuffed with minced pork and spiced vegetables. The intriguing sounding ayam jazz (?) turned out to be fried chunks of chicken served with rice, and the curry beef is cooked in coconut milk and so subtly blended with spices that the slight sweetness harmonizes with the meat. Main courses are around the $9 mark. Open seven days till 10:30pm.

The **Tamani Bistro,** 156 Toorak Rd., South Yarra, features Italian cooking and a charming Australian proprietor—Margaret Benassi, who acquired her taste along with an Italian husband. Functionally modern yet remarkably cozy, the Tamani offers minestrone soup for $3.50, lasagne for $6.50, and an almost artistic salad bar where selections range from $4. Open seven days a week from 9:30am to 9pm, this bistro draws an intriguing cross section of customers, senior executives clashing forks with junior road repairmen.

Still on Toorak Road and also Italian is the **Barolo,** at no. 74, another example proving that you can find inexpensive eateries in a deluxe shopping area. Very plain with crude wooden tables and benches and brick-lined doorways to give it a Paris Left Bank cellar touch, the Barolo is decorated with Italian scenes on posters quite in keeping with its bistro air. The fare is, happily, gargantuan: gnocchi, cannelloni, roast veal, or chicken pizzaiola, all equally excellent, at $6.50 to $9 per huge helping. Open daily till 10:30pm. Both the above places are BYOs, as are most of the others I'm mentioning.

At 152 Toorak Rd., is **Pinocchio's Pizza,** which has a fanatical following that swears it produces the best pizza in town—a much-debated claim. Pinocchio's is considerably fancier than most of its clan, loaded with atmosphere, and decorated with superb illustrations from the children's classic it is named after—all with the original Italian texts. The famous pizzas come in large and small editions, respectively $6 and $10, while pastas start at $6. Open daily till 10pm.

Moving into the city we come upon the local representative of a national chain, **The Pancake Parlor,** 25 Market Lane (opposite the Southern Cross Hotel). These parlors are distinguished by their inspired menus, which make excellent mealtime reading, plus the fact that they're open around the clock, every day. This one covers five levels, including an "attic," and devotes as much attention to pulchritude as to pancakes. All the walls are covered with bosomy 1890s-vintage ladies performing remarkably sexy gyrations while tossing pancakes. Don't miss the huge *Police Gazette*–style mural depicting the "Great Colonial Pancake Tossing Race for Ladies," in which all contestants seem to be Victorian-brand *Playboy* bunnies. Ah, yes, the pancakes . . . they come in 33 varieties, from Canadian with bacon and eggs ($7.90) to the brandied-apricot kind ($6.90). The place also serves breakfast all day, offers a secluded bower for chess players, and waxes apologetic about every surcharge they have to make on weekends and public holidays.

Campari, 25 Hardware St., is considered by some to be the best Italian restaurant in the city. It's certainly genuine—you hear more Italian than English spoken on the premises, always a sign of ethnic authenticity. A large, handsomely decorated place, it has an upstairs and downstairs portion, red-brick floors, walls hung with gleaming copperware beneath shelves of olive oil bottles, giving the establishment the air of a grandly stocked country kitchen. This is not an economy restaurant, but you can pick some excellent budget dishes from the extensive menu: cannelloni for $7 or lasagne at $6.70. Closes 9:30pm daily and all day Sunday.

Robs Carousel, overlooking Albert Park Lake on Aughtie Drive, is a fun place, particularly if you have kids along. Apart from the lake view the pièce de résistance here is the circular food bar that slowly revolves while you're eating, like some of those panoramic rooftop places. You can ride the dining carousel for just a cup of coffee or order the Hawaiian-style chicken salad for $7 and listen to the golfers from the course across the road talking up their scores. Closes at 10pm weekdays, at midnight on Saturday.

In the center city, 142 Russell St. is the abode of one of Australia's pioneer Mexican eateries, **Taco Bill.** Up a flight of stairs and usually thronged with youthful clients, this taco temple has a pretty authentic air and the aroma to go with it. For Mexican palates the spices are on the gentle side, though by Anglo standards they're red-hot. A platter of nachos costs $8, and the place stays open till 10pm; closed Sunday.

BYO Pellegrini's, 66 Bourke St., is a contestant for the honor of serving the best cappuccino in Melbourne, which is saying something. Neither elegant nor atmospheric, the place is nevertheless aflutter with good-looking people. The excellent risotto primavera is $6 and pasta dishes run $5.50, but don't miss having a cup of coffee along with a slice of cheesecake here. The cappuccino comes in the correct style—in a glass—and the treat costs $1.20.

Now we're off to Carlton, an inner suburb that has undergone a remarkable transformation. Once considered a predominantly Italian semi-slum, it has developed into the "in" stomping ground for Melbourne's gilt-edged set while retaining most of its ethnic backbone. The Italian flavor still predominates (notice in shop window: "Never mind if you don't speak Italian—we speak good broken English"). And there's still a sprinkling of very "out" all-male cafés, where elderly Sicilians brood over their dominos. But the young business, art, and university crowd has definitely taken over and most of the local eateries now reflect their tastes.

Genevieve, 233 Faraday St., is a popular rendezvous spot as well as dinery. It looks like an ice cream parlor decked out in bright orange and browns, but serves some of the finest economy meals in town: tortellini alla panna for $7.50 and a dreamy cassata and cream.

At 331 Clarendon St. in South Melbourne, you'll find the **Chinese Noodleshop.** As the name indicates, it specializes in noodle dishes, either to take out or eat there. Take your pick at the food counter with stools. The place is spotless, serves mighty portions, and charges some of the lowest prices in the business: roast pork noodles for $5.60, soy sauce noodles with beef for $7.50, and the biggest, hugest, most variegated wonton soup extant. Open daily till 10pm.

Università Bar, 257 Lygon St., Carlton, spells its shingle Italian style, but draws a very cosmopolitan Uni clientele, who know good and cheap comestibles when they taste them. Small, plain, dark brown, and densely populated most of the time, the Università has shaded tables on the pavement outside. The sole decorations are colored wall posters and attractive clients. Entertainment comes in the form of highly animated debates going on simultaneously at half a dozen tables. The vibes are friendly, the decibel level high, and the service leisurely. Most of the menu hovers around $7.50, though some specialties go up to $15. Try the excellent prosciutto and melon, followed by outstanding chocolate mousse. Italian coffee is served in a glass, as it should be. The place opens at 6am and closes "around midnight," seven days a week.

The **Paragon,** 651 Rathdowne St., is housed in a beautifully restored Victorian building, now air-conditioned and supplemented with outdoor tables set beneath the shelter of an antique lace-iron veranda. The menu matches the setting—an intriguing mélange of Mediterranean, Asian, and vegetarian goodies: spinach cannelloni for $8, beef satay in peanut sauce for $12.50, plus an imposing array of desserts made on the premises. You have a choice of food bar or table service (a rarity) and the place stays open till 11pm every day.

The next selections are in St. Kilda, the seaside suburb that was once *the* eating scene but has nearly succumbed to the onslaught of what must be among the most repulsive rashes of junk-food dispensaries in the world. However, some of the old gastronomic quality still survives—it's merely a matter of tracking it down.

The **Indian Frontier,** 92 Grey St., St. Kilda, has no frontier characteristics, but snowy table linen, relaxing leather chairs, and vast windows (viewing a pretty drab street). Just as with European cuisine, the food of northern India is less heavily spiced than the southern variety, and the Frontier keeps the fare rather mild. They will, however, add pungency on request—and gleefully so. If you stick to the main courses and skip the appetizers your tab won't exceed $10. Entrées and desserts can double it easily. Try the beef mapusa curry or the excellent mahi qalia, which is fish simmered in curry. For a sweet afterthought try the very rich milk-and-cheese dumplings called gulab jamun. Open seven nights a week.

An irreplacable survivor is the **Danube,** 107 Acland St., St. Kilda. The plainest of restaurants, with plastic flooring, bare metal tables, and whitewashed brick walls, the Danube's only ornamental touches consist of a few impressionist prints. But it has a staunchly devoted clientele of Europeans, and when you sample the fare you'll know the reason for their loyalty. Chicken soup here is the real thing, the different species of goulashes (all $8.50) carry the tang of Budapest, as does the stuffed paprika at the same price. Open till 9:30pm every night.

Now it's back to the downtown area. Down in a basement at 143 Latrobe St. you'll find the **My Huong,** a Vietnamese establishment serving up an agreeable Vietnamese/Cantonese menu mixture. Prices run between $3 and $9, though a few house specialties come higher. Try the tangy rice-paper rolls first. Then perhaps the scallops with ginger, served amid a mountain of vegetables and mushrooms. Cost of the meal would be $13, but you have to BYO. Open till 11pm six days a week; closed Sunday.

Fitzroy, a few minutes from downtown, is a former industrial area now thoroughly yuppied and gentrified. **Sando's,** 272 Brunswick St., Fitzroy (tel. 419-8472), is one of Melbourne's most famed tandoori restaurants, though you wouldn't know it by the prices. The downstairs dining room has dignified elegance minus much ornamentation; the tandoor oven operates in full view of the patrons and makes interesting watching—like an aphrodisiac of the taste buds. The Indian cuisine served here gives you a fair choice between the mildly spicy tandoori chicken and the red-hot beef vindaloo. At various stages in between are the lamb chops marinated in rum-soaked spices and the curried lamb served with saffron rice, cucumber, and tomatoes. The main courses cost between $9 and $10, but the meal price rises sharply if you order the large selection of (quite delicious) entrées. The bread served here is the traditional nan. A BYO, Sando's is open seven days a week till 11:30pm.

The **Trattoria Tiberio,** 133 Church St., Brighton (tel. 592-1671), located in a pleasant beachside suburb, has a very plain milkbar frontage and an absolutely genuine Italian family-style interior: plain, clean, inviting, and awash with friendly vibes. As a rule it's also crowded and fairly noisy. The patrons are for the most part regulars, which speaks volumes for papa's Neapolitan cooking. The taped background music is as ethnic as the chef. One of the finest items on the menu is the scampi, dressed in olive oil and lemon sauce, as light as they are tasty. Or the plateful of baby octopuses, so fresh you can almost taste the ocean. The main courses cost between $10 and $13.50, but the pasta dishes are correspondingly cheaper. But do, I implore you, cast calories to the winds and order the special house "torte," filled with chocolate cream, along with your espresso. Open for dinner every night (closing times indeterminate).

5. The Top Attractions

The **Victorian Arts Centre,** St. Kilda Road. This is Melbourne's answer to the Sydney Opera House, Victoria's top tourist attraction, and one of the great showpieces of the southern hemisphere. The entire vast complex embraces the National Gallery of Victoria, the Melbourne Concert Hall, an opera house, three theaters, plus bars, restaurants, an outdoor stage, a functions center, and shops, the whole crowned with an abbreviated version of the Eiffel Tower transformed into a silvery beacon at night. The only way to do justice to this edifice is to describe its separate components.

The **National Gallery,** which draws 750,000 visitors a year, looks like an immense granite slab from the outside, but the interior is a wonderfully sensitive blend of the severely monastic and the lighthearted artistic. Gray granite courtyards, green with shrubbery and sparkling with fountains, entrance windows with water flowing permanently between the thick panes, unexpected shafts of sunlight—all add to the happy cross between classical restraint and playfulness. The entire ground floor is devoted to Asian art, the second floor to Australian. There's a European section covering the period before 1800, and a European and American floor taking in the time since 1800, including works by Manet, Degas, Pissarro, and Frank Gallo. The third floor houses photography in all its artistic phases. There are also changing exhibitions on loan from America, Japan, China, Austria, and Germany.

The **Melbourne Concert Hall** is an acoustic marvel on three levels. The sound is honed by 24 perspex shells and 24 acoustic banners that can be altered for different sound requirements. The hall's Grand Concert Organ, built by Canadian Casavant Frères, has 4,189 pipes. The organist, invisible to the audience, communicates with the stage through closed-circuit TV. The decorations are nothing short of magnificent: a mélange of paintings, sculptures, and harmonized color schemes that act like a symphony for the eyes. The foyer blazes with the 100 frames of a mammoth creation by Sir Sidney Nolan titled *Paradise Garden,* depicting Australian flora from its organic beginnings, pushing through the earth, and following seasonal cycles. The hall seats 2,600 people amid visual as well as audial splendor.

The theater complex comprises the huge **State Theatre,** designed for opera, ballet, and large-scale productions; the **Playhouse** for drama; and the intimate **Studio,** a multipurpose space for experimental shows, dance, and music. All mirror the architectural brilliance of the concert hall and contain some of the most advanced technical equipment in the world.

You can spend a wonderfully variegated day in this complex, visiting the gallery first, dining at one of the restaurants (which include a budget eatery), going on to a concert, and finishing off with a late-night show. Conducted tours of the concert hall, daily between 10am and 5pm, cost $3.60 for adults, $2.60 for children. The art gallery is open six days a week (closed Monday) with admission costing 80¢ for adults, half price for children.

The **Museum of Victoria,** 328 Swanston St., concentrates on natural history, with sections on anthropology, zoology, geology, etc. What makes the place a pilgrimage spot for turf addicts are the mounted remains of Phar Lap, Australia's greatest-ever racehorse, allegedly poisoned while running in America. Open daily from 10am to 5pm. Admission is free.

City Square, extending from the Town Hall to St. Paul's Cathedral, is the new hub of the city, a kind of architectural goulash garnished with lawns, shops, cafés, plus waterfalls that remind you irresistibly of flushing toilets. It's a great gratis spectacle and seems to draw a large percentage of the city's working population around lunchtime.

River Cruises are available on four spacious, comfortable motor vessels that cruise up and down the Yarra River, letting you view the city from the possibly best vantage point. One direction heads down to Port Melbourne, the largest containerized port in the southern hemisphere. The other goes past the Botanical Gardens and Olympic Stadium for a glimpse of the stately (meaning very expensive) homes and gardens of South Yarra. The cruises depart thrice daily from the Princes Bridge terminal and cost $4 for adults, half price for children. For times contact **Melbourne Cruisers,** Princes Walk, (tel. 650-2054).

The **Polly Woodside,** corner of Phayer St. and Normanby Rd., South Melbourne, is a restored square-rigged windjammer. Originally launched in 1885, used for deepwater commerce, the Polly now forms the centerpiece of the **Maritime Museum,** surrounded by a vast collection of marine memorabilia. Open daily 10am to 4pm. Admission $5, children $2.

Australian Bush Life, Banana Alley Vaults, 363 Flinders St., is a series of 70 panoramic settings, populated by 7,000 handcrafted figures, depicting the cycle of Outback life in miniature. The scenes are so painstakingly realistic that you can almost hear the buzzing of the flies. There are shearing sheds in action, cattle being mustered, bullock teams drawing wool wagons, parrots in the trees, goannas in the grass, snakes among the rocks, with the hot, grayish-blue sky overhead. Open Tuesday through Sunday 10am to 4pm. Adults pay $5, children $2.50.

The **Old Melbourne Gaol and Penal Museum,** appropriately situated opposite Russell Street police headquarters, is an old bluestone prison built in 1841. It contains relics from the grimmest and wildest pages of Australia's history. Prize exhibit here is Ned Kelly's—the king of the bushrangers—bullet-dented armor made from plowshares (see the introductory chapter) and the scaffold on which he was hanged . . . uttering the not very original words "Such is life." The jail is carefully restored and you can wander through the cells and see what conditions were like. Open six days a week (closed Sunday) from 10am to 5pm. Admission is $3.50 for adults, half price for children.

Captain Cook's Cottage, Fitzroy Gardens, is the residence of one of the world's greatest explorers and the discoverer of Australia (see Chapter I), brought over from England in pieces and reassembled here. Open every day. Adults pay $1.50; children, 50¢. **La Trobe Cottage,** Domain, by the Botanical Gardens, was Victoria's first Government House. Quite small and simple on the outside (as befitted the power center of a colony with fewer than 6,000 settlers), it has a remarkably elegant interior. Governor La Trobe, who ran the colony until 1854, was as much a visionary as an administrator. He conceived, among other projects, the Melbourne Botanical Gardens, which now bloom in his memory. Open daily; admission is $2. The **Shrine of Remembrance,** St. Kilda Road, dedicated to Australia's war dead, has a great dome with an opening so contrived that precisely at "Armistice Hour 1918" a single ray of light shines on the Stone of Remembrance below.

The **Melbourne Zoo** is situated in Royal Park (take the electric train from Flinders Street Station) and has undergone a very extensive facelift. Most of the enclosures are set in natural environments, charmingly landscaped. The zoo has 3,000 beasties from every part of the globe, but the main attraction is the native fauna—koalas, wombats, kangaroos, emus, echidnas, and others. Visitors can stroll among them in a bushland setting. Other Aussies—snakes, crocodiles, and giant lizards—are kept safely screened. Open daily from 9am to 5pm. Admission is $6 for adults, half price for children.

Luna Park, St. Kilda Esplanade, is a handily compact amusement park, crammed with devices to shake, whirl, rattle, bump, swing, slide, and bounce for squealing patrons willing to pay money for these pleasures. Single rides cost $3 for adults, $2 for children.

Como, Como Avenue, South Yarra, is a century-old mansion preserved by the National Trust. On view inside is the entire life-style of the Victorian rich—coaches and kitchen gear, furniture, drapes, and bathroom utensils. The house is enchanting, with wonderful white verandas and delicate wrought railings, set among five acres of manicured lawns, flower gardens, and fountains. Catch the no. 8 tram from Swanston Street. Open daily till 5pm. Admission is $5 for adults, $2.50 for children. More ornate, but equally stylish is **Rippon Lea,** 192 Hotham St., Elsternwick, another Victorian mansion in 13 acres of gardens and lakes populated by strutting peacocks. Admission is $5 for adults, $2 for children. Open daily till 5pm.

The **Royal Botanic Gardens,** between Alexandra Avenue and Domain Road, are unreservedly the most beautiful in Australia and among the world's finest examples of classical landscaping. They comprise three lakes, some 43 acres of flowerbeds, and 35 acres of lawns. The **King's Domain,** between the Botanical Gardens and downtown, embraces several gardens and displays a flower clock containing 10,000 plants. It also contains the **Sidney Myer Music Bowl,** a huge but strangely graceful auditorium amid glorious parkland surroundings where free symphonic and modern concerts are performed from November to February. Check the newspapers for the programs. Melbourne has half a dozen other great parks and Melburnians utilize, cherish, and enjoy the "green lungs" of their city like few other urbanites. To help the enjoyment, several parks feature 10¢-operated gas jets for barbecue picnics—a unique innovation. Throughout the summer months the City Council sponsors free outdoor concerts—classical, jazz, folk, and rock—in various parks and squares. Find out what's on where by dialing 63-0421.

ORGANIZED TOURS

There are large numbers of organized tours available in and around Melbourne. The examples quoted merely give you an idea of the prices and areas visited.

Pioneer Tours, 181 Flinders St. (tel. 654-7700). The Melbourne sights tours (morning or afternoon) are arranged to complement each other and visit different places. Available daily. Adults are charged $25; children, $17.50. The Blue Dandenongs tour starts at 9am and returns at 5:30pm. Adults pay $25. Tours to

Sovereign Hill, Ballarat (see the section on Victoria State in this chapter), run from late September to May every Tuesday and Sunday, leaving at 9am and returning at 6pm. Adults pay $48; children, $30.50.

Some of the best, most comfortable, and cheapest excursions are operated by **V/Line,** 589 Collins St. (tel. 03/619-5000). This is the government rail authority covering Victoria outside the Melbourne metropolitan area. Because of Victoria's small size, it has the densest rail network of all the states, enabling you to train almost anywhere. V/Line organized tours include Ballarat, the historic goldrush town and scene of Australia's only battle within her borders—the Eureka Stockade. It departs daily from the Spencer Street Station and costs $30 for adults, $17 for children. You might even earn the fare if you try your hand at a spot of gold panning—the stuff is still there, allegedly. The tour to Warrnambool is a trip to the notorious Shipwreck Coast with a stop for lunch at Cheese World and picturesque travel to Loch Ard George and a view of the magnificent Twelve Apostles. It leaves Thursday morning from the Spencer Street Station and costs $55 for adults, $43 for children.

If you prefer to explore on your own, V/Line offers the **Victoria Pass.** This entitles you to two weeks of unlimited first-class travel on Victoria's railroads for $99, half price for children. With the pass you also get a 10% discount off your hotel room at any Flag or Great Western Inn within Victoria. You must make reservations in advance.

The **City Explorer** is a double-decker bus that starts a circular tour of Melbourne seven times a day at Flinders Street Station. Run by Australian Pacific Tours (tel. 650-1511), the bus stops at the main sight-seeing attractions, giving you a chance to get off, sightsee, then catch the next round an hour later. One ticket covers the entire circuit and costs $12 for adults, half price for children.

For the most original and amusing tour in all of Australia contact **Historic Rambles,** 62 River St., Newport 3015 (tel. 391-0787). This is a (very) impromptu form of street theater in which a famous literary character named Archie—a.k.a. actress Wilma Farrow—conducts strolling groups through selected locales ranging from Chinese temples and colonial cottages to ghost-ridden theaters and legislative assemblies. Archie (he's the cobber of the notorious "Ginger Mick" in the classic Australian ballad "The Sentimental Bloke") changes his/her personality en route, becoming a High Court judge, a Chinese porter, rebel leader Peter Lalor, or a Victorian maid as befits the occasion. The ramblers participate in the acts, and the tours last around two hours, costing $10 per person—no fees paid to the volunteer extras.

SPORTS

Sporting events are just about the only occasions when Melburnians "let fly" en masse. But then they do it with a vengeance, breaking out in positive orgies of inhibition shedding. There is a story about two Russian (or Chinese, or German, or Japanese) agents who allegedly visited the town in order to spy out invasion possibilities. They reported back that it would be better to drop the idea. Melburnians, they explained, were so bloodthirsty that they spent Saturday afternoons maiming each other for fun.

What these mythical agents had witnessed was undoubtedly **Australian Rules football,** a remarkable mélange of rugby, soccer, Gaelic football, and guerrilla warfare. Players wear no protective gear, which accounts for the fabulous casualty rate. What's more difficult to explain is why this native version of football became popular *only* in Victoria, but there to a degree that borders on religious frenzy. Begun in 1858, Australian football now has 14 clubs (the Australian Football League) battling for the annual premiership. Between April and September each year the Melbourne media is saturated with football coverage (six matches are held each Saturday) climaxing with the six Finals. Four of the Finals take place in the Melbourne Cricket Ground and pack in more than 100,000 fans.

For comprehension of the rules, get the special brochure published by the AFL, GPO Box 1449 N, Melbourne, Vic. 3001—it's complimentary. Free conducted tours of the colossal MCG (yes, they play cricket there too) are held every Wednesday morning at 10am.

Melbourne's other great passion—horse racing—is shared by most of her compatriots. Horse racing may be called the "Sport of Kings" but in Australia it's very much a sport of the butchers and bakers and candlestick makers, with audience participation to the outer limits of lung power. It goes all the year round on Melbourne's metropolitan courses at Flemington, Caulfield, Moonee Valley, and Sandown.

On the first Tuesday in November, the entire nation grinds to a halt for the running of the **Melbourne Cup,** Australia's richest horse race. Traffic stops in the streets as a million radios pour out the race description in tones ranging from anguish to ecstasy. The Melbourne Cup is also *the* fashion event of the season, and it's astonishing to behold thousands of exquisitely coiffed and gowned ladies abandoning their poise as the horses head into the homestretch.

SHOPPING

As stated earlier, Melbourne is Australia's commercial capital and the country's shopping center par excellence. This applies to the entire retailing range from monumental department stores to plush little boutiques, from flea markets to budget emporiums. The two main shopping drags are **Bourke Street** and **Collins Street.** Bourke is the site of most of the *big* stores: **Myer** (after Chicago's Marshall Field's, the world's largest department store), **David Jones,** its more traditional neighbor, and **G.J. Coles,** specializing in an enormous range of budget goods. Collins Street is more exclusive (ergo more expensive) and has a legion of small trendy specialty stores, from fashions and jewelry to chocolates and rare books.

All of Melbourne's downtown thoroughfares show the growth pattern of the city: 19th-century colonial brick next to the soaring glass-and-concrete cloud scrapers of the nuclear age. But, unlike Sydney, they somehow blend into an amazingly harmonious whole, their basic starkness relieved and hidden by boulevard trees, unexpected patches of miniparks, and lighting effects.

Then there are the shopping arcades, which should be explored individually. They vary from tawdry gimcrack to blazing elegance, but all of them contain surprising little stores that reveal that dazzling range of goods this town has to offer. (See especially the **Royal Arcade,** Bourke Street, where Gog & Magog strike the time, the **Australia Arcade,** and **Block Court,** off Collins Street.)

Melbourne also has a host of street markets, where shopping is a matter of sharp eyes and good luck. The **Flea Market,** Drummond Street, Carlton, opens Friday nights and Saturday mornings. **Victoria Market,** Victoria Street, North Melbourne, is open Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday morning. At **Prahran Market,** Commercial Road, you find a vast array of European goods, edible and otherwise. There are about half a dozen more, including the **St. Kilda Art Banks,** Upper Esplanade, on Sunday, featuring sidewalk displays of paintings, pottery, jewelry, and leatherwork, running the gamut from talented to terrible.

Australian Specialties

At every step you'll come across shops selling stuffed koalas, plastic boomerangs, sheepskin rugs, Aboriginal art, and kangaroo skins. Some of this is plain junk, homemade or imported from Japan and Hong Kong. You'll have to use your own taste and expertise when buying.

Aboriginal Handcrafts, 9th Floor, Century Bldg., 125 Swanston St., City, is a small shop, operated by an auxiliary of the Uniting Church, that offers guaranteed genuine Aboriginal art and artifacts. The goods are bought directly from the native craftspeople—no middleman profits to push up prices. They include carvings and bark paintings, spears and boomerangs, baskets, woven mats, and ceremonial decorations, as well as the strange musical drone pipes called didgeridoos that produce a haunting, almost unearthly hum for those patient enough to learn to play them. They cost $100, but you can also get smaller items for $30. Open Monday to Thursday 10am to 4:30pm, Friday to 5pm.

For Australian opals it's **Altmann & Cherny,** 120 Exhibition St. This is as much a showplace as a store. Their prize exhibit is the "Olympic Australis," the largest, costliest gem opal in the world, duly recorded in the *Guinness Book of World Records.* Found in the Olympic year of 1956 (hence the name) at the Coober Pedy field in South Australia by a prospecting oldtimer, the stone weighs 17,700 carats, or seven pounds, sparkles white, brown, silver, and amber, and is definitely *not* for sale. Other stones are. You can watch the entire process of sorting, cutting, and polishing the gems, and the products sell at anything from 10¢ a gram to $100 a gram; opal pendants from $20 upward, gold opal rings from $60. Tourists get a 20% discount here, apart from there being no local sales tax for overseas visitors.

Regent Jewellers, a subsidiary of the above, has a dazzling exhibit in the shape of the world's most valuable black opal. The "Aurora Australia" hails from Lightning Ridge, weighs 180 carats, and is valued at $1.5 million—a trifle beyond our budget bracket.

But you can ogle it gratis at **Collins Place,** Australia's costliest real estate development to date. The place is actually a super-deluxe shopping center incorporating the Regent Hotel in upper Collins Street. It houses boulevard-style cafés and restaurants, galleries of swank little stores, and a transparent elevator to waft you from level to level. You can spend half a day there window shopping in almost sinful comfort.

An opal trove of a different hue is Nick Le Souef's **Lightning Ridge,** at 330 Little Collins St. Mr. Le Souef is an opal miner, stunt man, and naturalist who combines expertise with gems with a fascination for poisonous critters. He once spent a couple of nights in a tank swarming with stingrays and appeared in the American TV show "That's Incredible" swimming in a pool alive with piranhas. His basement gem store and showroom is "guarded" by deadly funnel-web spiders, blue-ringed octopi, scorpions, and assorted tiger snakes—all safely behind glass, of course.

Duty-Free Shops

For overseas visitors only, these special stores offer a substantial saving on retail prices. They offer jewelry, perfume, liquor, watches, etc., at what—for *bona fide* travelers from abroad—are bargain rates. One tip for the unwary: There is no such thing as Australian jade. The stones so misnamed (and sold) are actually inferior gems that *look* like jade without being in the same class. The special tourist stores include the **International Duty Free Stores,** 53 Queen St., and the **Downtown Duty Free,** 128 Exhibition St.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Two of Melbourne's top annual events—the Melbourne Cup and the Football Finals—have already been mentioned. The third is **Moomba.** Although not in the quality bracket of the Adelaide Arts Festival, Moomba offers Melburnians 10 days of highly versatile festivities each year from February 28 to March 8. And versatile is the word. There are 175 events attracting around 4½ million people and covering every conceivable brand of taste.

There are waterski revues and regattas on the Yarra River, outdoor art shows, numerous concerts, and free entertainment in the parks, more concerts in galleries and music halls, the National Music Awards, a Moomba King and Queen competition, and sporting events from Moomba greyhound racing to Moomba woodchopping. Parts of Alexandra Gardens are turned into a fantasyland—the Magic Gardens—swarming with clowns, magicians, jugglers, acrobats, mimes, and dancers. There's a Moomba Writers Week and a Chess Week, art shows and minstrel shows, plus the inevitable Moomba procession of floats and a grand fireworks display in conclusion.

6. Nightlife

Sydneysiders are wont to sneer that "Melbourne shuts up with the shops" but—like most such sneers—this is basically untrue. Melbourne merely *seems* to curl up because she has no nightlife district. Her nearest facsimile thereof, St. Kilda, does such a dismal job that you're afraid to turn your head in case it flickers out behind your back, like an anemic candle. The fact is that Melbourne has a large array of nightspots—some of them quite gloriously boisterous—but they're scattered all over the map. Isolated and introverted, they bestow no glow on their surroundings and have to be pinpointed and targeted. You can't just stroll along and drop into something you fancy, because the Via Veneto this ain't.

For a start, Melbourne has the most active live stage in Australia. Not merely the standard legit theaters, but some remarkably avant-garde establishments of both the raunchy and the earnest variety. The **Russell Street Theatre,** 19 Russell St., frequently performs unknown but hopeful Australian playwrights. The **Universal Theatre,** 19 Victoria St., Fitzroy, runs to pretty sharp political satire along with a more general line of comedy. The **Anthill Theatre,** 199 Napier St., South Melbourne, has experimental material and occasionally foreign-language productions. The **Atheaneum Theatre,** 188 Collins St., stages major overseas plays, mainly drama, while the **National Theatre,** at the corner of Barkly and Carlisle streets, St. Kilda, acts as a showcase for different theatrical groups that range from classical dancers to grand opera.

La Mama, 205 Faraday St., Carlton, is heavily into novelty and occasionally brilliantly innovative. The **Palais Theatre,** St. Kilda Esplanade, has a mix of concerts and live theater. It's on the expensive side, but usually worth every cent. You get more good theater at the **Princess,** Spring Street, though these shows are mostly successful overseas productions surfacing in Australia.

Then there are an amazing number of theater restaurants, some of them delightful, all fairly expensive because you have to pay for an obligatory dinner as well as the show. The two funkiest were both launched by a local genius named John Pinder. He started with the **Flying Trapeze Café,** which became so popular that you couldn't get in. So Pinder picked up his marbles and moved to the larger, zanier, absolutely Mad-Hatterish **Last Laugh Theatre,** 64 Smith St., in distinctly unchic Collingwood. The shows vary, but rarely in laugh volume, which can be almost painful. Upstairs on the same premises is the economy-geared **Le Joke,** which offers stage room for try-out talent and, of course, varies considerably more in quality. You have to take pot luck.

At last count there were 17 other theater restaurants in operation around town, including **Dirty Dick's,** 23 Queen's Rd., for some of the raunchiest sing-alongs and wenchiest wenches extant, for $30 to $34, depending on the night; and **Dracula's,** 7 Drewery Lane, for black-comedy gems like *Fangs for the Memory.*

Bunratty Castle, 127 Dorcas St., South Melbourne, is a happy transplant from Ireland. You get a suitably modified medieval banquet (no titlark pies or roast swan) enlivened by ballad singers, winsome damsels, and court jesters, regally chaired by the illustrious "Earl of Thomond" and his lady. The cost is $28 Tuesday to Friday, $30 on Saturday.

The **Naughty Nineties,** Glen Arcade, 675 Glenferrie Rd., Hawthorn, dishes up a four-course repast together with a 2½-hour repertoire of—well, satirical comedy, followed by an original silent Charlie Chaplin short, followed by a skit on TV-video music, followed by song numbers from Broadway hits, followed by . . . I think you get the idea.

These are merely samplings of the show, which offers a dozen more numbers and has new venues constantly emerging. Prices range from $13 to $32 per diner, depending on when you dine. Check by calling 818-7567.

DISCOS

The Melbourne discos are as inconsistent as those elsewhere. Meaning that some actually rely on platters (as the name implies) while others feature live bands continually or occasionally. The "ins" change with breathless rapidity. At the moment it's probably the **Broadway,** 14 Claremont St., South Yarra, which has supper, a light show, and a formidable deejay. Weeknight prices are reasonable, with a minimum of $6, rising to $20 for Saturday dinner. **Club Chevron,** in the Chevron Hotel, 519 St. Kilda Rd., has a large disco and video room and it flashes six nights a week till 7am. The minimum here is $6 to $10, depending on the night. The **Melbourne Underground** (it's not), 22 King St., in the center city, is an entire restaurant complex, including eight bars. The disco forms only a part of the establishment. Admission here is $9—but only $6 if you mention this book. **Bojangles,** Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda, combines supper, floor show, and disco in one noisy bundle, costing $12.50.

Barbarellas, 135 Smith St., Fitzroy, caters to multitaste levels by presenting the music of the '60s, '70s, and '80s Wednesday through Sunday starting at 9pm. The **Disco River Cruise** (tel. 62-6997) floats only on Thursday night. Casting off from Station Pier at 8:30pm, the cruise craft rocks only figuratively—not literally—and returns at midnight. This one, strangely enough, is a BYO. **Inflation,** 60 King St., downtown, is large, ornate, and divided into three levels: general disco, supper floor, and a more intimate dance area on the top floor. Open Wednesday through Saturday till 7am. **Chasers,** 386 Chapel St., South Yarra, is famous for its lighting effects, dance acts, and trendy dance music. The club rocks Wednesday through Sunday until 7am, with admission ranging from $5 to $10.

PIANO BARS

Melbourne has several of these, the most memorable in the **Old Melbourne Hotel,** 5 Flemington Rd., North Melbourne. The hotel itself offers an absolutely superb setting: a Victorian courtyard with gaslights and wrought-iron balconies fronting public rooms crammed with genuine antiques glittering in the candlelight. The walnut-pillared, ornately Edwardian "Norman Lindsay" cocktail bar is decorated with sketches by the Australian artist considered "outrageous" by a consensus of grandparents. The actual piano bar is only one attraction here, lit by a silver candelabra that seems to flicker in time to the chords. The background may be Edwardian, but the patronage is predominantly young and beautiful.

ROCK, JAZZ, AND FOLK

Melbourne is Australia's undisputed rock 'n' roll center, boasting a widespread net of pubs, clubs, and bars rocking from two to seven nights a week. They range from hangar-size monsters in the suburbs to trendy little dives around the inner city, and in quality from highly talented local groups to mere eardrum assassins. Check the *Herald* on Friday evening to find out who's rocking where. Door charges run from zero to $6, depending on the band and the night. Drinks are mostly at bar prices.

The **Albion Hotel,** 356 Lygon St., Carlton, varies rock fare with Dixieland jazz and charges no admission. The **Bombay Rock,** at the corner of Sydney Road and Phoenix Street, Brunswick, operates until the early hours and offers a tremendous variety of groups. The **Warehouse,** located in the New Prospect Hill Hotel, 299 High St., Kew, rocks seven days a week (including Saturday afternoon) and has free admission nights at least thrice weekly. The **Prince of Wales Hotel,** 29 Fitzroy St., St. Kilda, offers a quiet piano bar as well as "mega venues" which are very mega indeed. The **Grainstore Tavern,** 46 King St., in the center city, has imported outfits as well as locals six nights a week.

The Shout Rock Café, corner of King and Dudley Sts., City, is an intriguing throwback to the original rock sounds of the 1960s. A combination nightclub and restaurant, the café also has an excellent dance floor and a fairly quiet cocktail lounge–piano bar. Open Thursday to Saturday from 8:30pm till all hours.

Jazz sounds (every night of the week) at the **Victoria Hotel,** Beaconsfield Parade, Albert Park, and at **Banjo's,** 55 Chetwynd St., North Melbourne, founded by a late all-time great of Australian jazz and specializing in authentic 1920s syncopation. This, by the way, is a licensed restaurant instead of the usual pub, open Thursday to Sunday nights.

Folk and country music still abounds, but tends to shift from place to place at a rate that makes it difficult to record for anything as durable as even a soft-cover book. Among the more consistent folk platforms is the **Dan O'Connell Hotel,** Princess Street, Carlton, where the accent is heavily on Irish airs, as befits the name, usually from 9:30pm to 12:30am, no admission fee. Also the **Green Man Music Club,** 1221 High St., Malvern, which puts on an interesting Open Talent Night every Tuesday, apart from its usual nightly lineup of semiprofessionals.

GAMBLING

Until 1990 Melbourne was a capital city without any legal gambling facilities (though plenty of the other kind). But this year it unveiled a betting establishment that is unique in the world and actually sponsored by the state government. Called **Tabaret,** located in the basement of the Menzies-Rialto Hotel, 495 Collins St., this avant-garde–style casino lets you place wagers on the results of computer games. The maximum bet is $5 and players can choose among games of golf, horseraces, cricket, or soccer matches. None of them involve any degree of skill, and the payout odds are about the same as on a slot machine.

The action, however, is considerably more exciting. The computer terminal screen shows the game in graphics. Players can bet on the result of a golf stroke or the place of a horse in a race and listen to realistic sound-effects and have their triumphant jackpot wins heralded by ringing bells. A bar on one side provides refreshments, though otherwise the atmosphere is redolent with all the pulsating glamour of a post office. The terminals blink away 18 hours a day, every day.

7. Excursions from Melbourne

While Melbourne's immediate setting is not spectacular, she has some enchanting patches within easy reach.

THE DANDENONGS

Known as the "Blue Dandenongs," this is a range of rolling hills and timbered valleys, so close that they form a natural backdrop to the city. The hills are gray-green with gum trees, ablaze with fields of tulips, daffodils, and gladioli, and studded with panoramic lookout spots and wildlife preserves.

The most popular point is **Mount Dandenong Lookout** (over 2,000 feet high), which presents a view over all of Melbourne and suburbs spread out below. Running bravely from Belgrave to Menzies Creek is **Puffing Billy,** a delightful little narrow-gauge steam train that seems imbued with a personality of its own. Billy may be a relic, but he's the real thing, not a replica, and there's something very endearing about the way he huffs and blusters his way up and down the ranges, pulling the original wooden passenger cars packed with tourists. A round trip costs $10.50 for adults, $7 for children. Suburban electric trains from Flinders Street take you directly to Billy's station at Belgrave.

My personal favorite in the Dandenongs is the **William Ricketts Sanctuary** at Churinga. William Ricketts was a musician who turned to sculpture to express his overwhelming love for nature and the people closest to it—the Australian Aborigines. Ricketts purchased a tract of steep forest land and set about populating it with the Aboriginal theme—clay figures of men, women, and children that seem to grow among and out of the trees. The union between plants and people is so wonderfully demonstrated in these sculptings that you suddenly grasp the true meaning of Aboriginal mythology: its timelessness that doesn't divide eternity into human life spans but thinks in the endless growth cycles of evolution. There is both innocence and knowingness in Rickett's carvings, tremendous joy, and inherent sadness. The only word that describes them is "unforgettable."

Sherbrooke Forest, near Upper Ferntree Gully, is a nature preserve crisscrossed by some of the prettiest trail walks I've ever trodden. (It also has picnic facilities and a snack kiosk.) This is the home of the lyre bird, an amazing feathered mimic that imitates the sounds it hears with uncanny accuracy—including machinery noises. Your best chance of either seeing or hearing one is by taking a forest trail. You may also come across a waddling wombat or an echidna, the little spiky marsupial version of the porcupine.

HEALESVILLE

Tucked away beneath the mountains some 40 miles northeast of Melbourne, Healesville is an idyllic pleasure resort in the valley of the Watts River. In or around the town you'll find just about everything in the spectrum of holiday fun: smart hotels and budget guesthouses, picnic and camping grounds, horse racing, horse riding, golf, and nature unspoiled and carefully preserved.

Healesville's top attraction is the **Sir Colin Mackenzie Sanctuary,** internationally famous as a wildlife haven. Originally developed as a research station, the sanctuary is now open to the public every day. The green scrub and tall grass rustle with emu families, the trees harbor neon-colored parrots and leaf-munching koalas, clusters of kangaroos prick their ears at your approach and close in for a cuddle, and occasionally you get a glimpse of a giant goanna lizard scuttling through the grass, black tongue flicking. The platypus, which remains practically invisible under normal circumstances, can be seen close up in glass-sided observation tanks. What it does, nearly all the time, is search for worms and yabbies along the rocky bottom. If there's one way to describe a platypus, it's an elongated piece of fur stretched over an appetite.

PHILLIP ISLAND

Located at the entrance of Westernport Bay, Phillip Island is now connected to the mainland by a concrete bridge. You can get there by road, by sea (hydrofoil or ferry boat from Stony Point), or by air (twin-engine planes fly from Melbourne International in Tullamarine, Essendon, or Moorabbin airports). The island, lying about 90 miles southeast of Melbourne, is the finest wildlife preserve Victoria can offer, apart from boasting its own fishing fleet, sheltered, safe, and sunny beaches, and every marine sport in the book, plus a famous motor-racing circuit.

But the animals are the real draws. There's a colony of fur seals to be seen at close range at the Nobbies, where they bask in the sun with the total flipper-fanning abandon only seals and humans can muster. There are mutton birds, looking quite small while resting but demonstrating enormous wing span once they take off—during November they seem to blacken the sky when they return from their astonishing migratory flights to Japan, Alaska, the American coast, and back to their island rookeries. The island is patterned in individual sanctuaries, one of them marked by a sign "Travel Slowly—Watch for Children and Koalas." The koalas, incidentally, were in danger of becoming extinct. The islanders saved them by importing and planting manna gums—the only species of gum leaf (out of hundreds) the cuddly little blighters will eat.

Many tourists visit Phillip Island for just one sight: the **Penguin Parade.** This is held every evening of the year around dusk, so regularly that the starting time is posted outside the fence of the motor racing circuit. The performers are waves of fairy penguins splashing ashore at Summerland Beach after hunting fish all day.

They head back to their burrows in the sand dunes, waddling ceremoniously and determinedly, oblivious of the spotlights turned on them. If you sit quietly they'll march past within arm's reach like so many fat little men in dinner jackets filing out of a banquet. The parade lasts from half an hour to an hour—there are more than 2,000 penguins participating, all with very full tummies.

For economical overnight stays on the island there's the **Boomerang Caravan Park,** 121 Thompson Ave., Cowes (tel. 059/52-2348). The park rents on-site caravans equipped with cooking facilities, refrigerators, water, electricity, color TV, and foam-rubber mattresses, and has showers and toilets, gas barbecues, and washing machines. You have to supply your own linen, blankets, and pillows—or rent them.

8. Victoria State

This is the smallest state on the mainland, but "small" only by Australian standards. Victoria could comfortably hold Kansas plus Connecticut, with some acreage to spare. The climate is what tourist brochures call "equable," meaning it lacks the desert sizzlers you encounter farther north, although you can experience four seasons in one day along the coast.

Because of its relative compactness, and the excellent transportation system radiating from Melbourne, Victoria is an ideal field for tourist exploration, offering colorful variety within an easily manageable area. Just 75 miles from Melbourne, for instance, bubble the mineral springs of the spa country around **Hepburn Springs,** where you imbibe mountain air and medicinal water along with lashings of resort fun. Or for a complete change of pace, try a trip by paddlesteamer along the lazy **Murray River,** the most relaxing mode of travel since Huck Finn's raft. Or visit the **Grampians** in springtime, when carpets of wildflowers turn the mountain slopes into painters' palettes.

But Victoria owes her start to one of the wildest gold rushes in history. During the 1850s one-third of all the gold in the world was mined here! If you want to relive some of the excitement of those rip-roaring days head for—

BALLARAT

Seventy miles west of Melbourne by rail or road, the otherwise sedate city of Ballarat has re-created its gold and gunpowder past on **Sovereign Hill.** For $5 admission you walk into 36 acres of gold rush ground, correct in every detail, but with the violence removed.

Stroll along re-created Main Street and you're back in 1855. There's the Gold Office where Diggers took their gleanings to be weighed and stored until the heavily armed Gold Escort transported the stuff to Melbourne—with one wary eye on the bush from which "Captain Moonlight" could pounce any moment. There's the *Ballarat Times* building, whose editor was publicly horse-whipped by the fiery Lola Montez for writing that she "danced like a hussy." There's the Chinese Joss House, Johnny Alloo's famous restaurant, a blacksmith forge in full operation, livery stables, Diggers' huts, and a quartz mine.

You can actually pan for gold in the creek—don't expect any nuggets, but you may get some yellow flakes if your pan "comes up smiling."

A short distance away you come to **Eureka Stockade,** the site of Australia's one and only armed rebellion (see "A Capsule History" in the introduction). A vivid diorama now tells the story of that brief and bloody clash between Diggers and redcoats, and a museum full of muskets and bayonets explains who won—and why.

SWAN HILL

At Horseshoe Bend on the Murray River, 214 miles northwest of Melbourne, lies Australia's finest theme park. **Pioneer Settlement** is a community enterprise of

Swan Hill that grew from the idea of converting an old paddlesteamer into a folk museum. The steamer is now the **Riverboat Restaurant,** a unique and delightful hostelry serving culinary adventures like billabong platter, grilled yabbies and bacon, kangaroo tail soup, and witchetty grubs, and has hosted not only Queen Elizabeth and a couple of prime ministers, but also every gourmet in the Commonwealth.

Around the lagoon-locked riverboat has grown the faithful replica of a pioneer community. A Cobb & Co. stagecoach office—the Down Under equivalent of Wells Fargo—a century-old weatherboard bank, saddler's shop, bush schoolhouse, barbershop, mud-brick kitchen, pioneer log cabin, fire station, and printer's workshop, all equipped with the utensils and crudely ingenious machinery of the period. On the streets and river you can see the vehicles of another age: firefighting contraptions, gigs, buggies, drays, log carts, horse omnibuses, steam-powered tractors, penny-farthing bicycles, and massive wool barges. One section is devoted to Aboriginal displays—the black man's hunting weapons, musical instruments, and carved canoe trees.

Four times a night Swan Hill puts on its own version of a **Sound and Light** spectacle. But this is a mobile performance, with visitors being guided through the area by special lighting effects linked dramatically by atmospheric music, narration, and authentic wildlife sounds.

You can reach Swan Hill by train or bus from Melbourne or zoom by Bizjet, a daily air service flying from Essendon Airport and taking less than an hour for the trip.

GIPPSLAND LAKES

"Two holidays for the price of one" could be the slogan of this resort region. The Gippsland Lakes, starting 100 miles or so east of Melbourne, form a connected chain running parallel to the ocean, some of them separated from the sea only by narrow strips of sand dune. So in a manner of speaking, you can wade with one foot in saltwater and the other in fresh, enjoying ocean beaches and lakefronts simultaneously.

A lot of locals have discovered this, and around **Lakes Entrance** the area is awash with neon-glaring motels, caravan parks, and diners. But the lakes and beaches stretch on and on, offering scores of uncrowded coves, bays, and inlets, hedged in green, flanked by blue, with nary a neon to mar the horizon. The scenery is lush, the picnicking great, the fishing wonderful. (Just off the coast lie the happy hunting grounds of Australia's largest trawler fleet.)

You can chug or sail or paddle or zip from one lake to another in every conceivable type of watercraft, heading out into the Pacific when the weather is calm. Occasionally you run into schools of sleek bubble-spouting dolphin, and if you throttle your motor way down they'll play games around your boat.

Thousands of black swans dot the lakes, and some of the lake islands have kangaroos and koalas. But most of the visitors come for the fishing. And if you make friends with the natives—which isn't hard—they'll give you the recipe for bream fried in beer batter.

BENDIGO

Some 92 miles north of Melbourne along the Calder Highway stands **"Golden Bendigo,"** with the gold in the past tense. By Australian—or Californian—standards this is a city "steeped in history." At the height of the gold rush of the early 1850s there were 20,000 Diggers (including 4,000 Chinese) working in the fields around the town and spending the yellow dust on women, dice, cards, and liquor considerably faster than they found it.

Today Bendigo is a prosperous and smugly respectable provincial center, but still sprinkled with reminders of its hectic youth. It has the **Chinese Joss House** at Emu Point, where the "Diggers in pigtails" used to pray for a rich strike. There is the

Central Deborah, the last mine to cease production when the gold petered out. Today the mine has been restored as a museum piece. You can see the primitive shower rooms where miners were stripped and searched. Or sit in the engine driver's huge seat which hauled the miners' cage up the 1,385-foot-deep shaft.

From the same era dates the 115-year-old **Bendigo Pottery** at Epsom, the oldest in Australia. Unlike the gold rush relics, this place is still in full production—you can watch the entire process, from the wet clay stage and firing in the kilns to the finished article.

VI

ADELAIDE

1. ORIENTATION
2. GETTING AROUND ADELAIDE
3. ACCOMMODATIONS
4. FOOD AND DRINK
5. THE TOP ATTRACTIONS
6. NIGHTLIFE
7. EXCURSIONS FROM ADELAIDE
8. SOUTH AUSTRALIA STATE

Once upon a time—15 or so years ago—Adelaide was known as **Wowserville,** or a little more politely, as the "City of Churches." What both titles meant was that this was the metropolis the bluenoses and killjoys had built in their own image and ran accordingly. Everybody admitted that the place was beautiful, but a dead loss as far as even a modicum of *joie de vivre* went. Adelaide's reputation resembled that of Boston a few decades back: a locality where they rolled up the pavements after sunset.

But Time has a knack for marching on. Today Adelaide counts as perhaps the most liberal and enlightened Australian city—having duly adopted most of Sydney's virtues and few of its vices. The churches are still there in dazzling profusion, but the wowsers no longer rule the roost.

There were various reasons behind this transformation. The immense cultural impact of the biennial Adelaide Arts Festival, with its explosion of artistic creativity, a new generation of natives and the influx of overseas migrants, a change of government, rapid growth (Adelaide now tops one million people), and the influence of abundant local wine on people's life-styles. For the amazing thing was that although Adelaide had been sitting atop one of the world's greatest wine barrels for a century, few locals drank the stuff. It took the example of the European newcomers to educate their palates.

Whatever the reason—Adelaide has altered almost beyond recognition. Perhaps the most telling proof of this metamorphosis was the fact that Adelaide opened the *first* nudist beach in Australia a few miles south. And it didn't even cause an earthquake!

THE CITY AND SURROUNDINGS

Somehow Adelaide has managed to retain its leisurely charm, its natural dignity, and the air of tranquil calm that has always been its chief attraction. It didn't join the neon-lit rat race that makes Sydney so stimulating and frazzling at once. Adelaide is still a city of strollers and smilers, catering to pedestrians rather than motorists, to amblers rather than speedsters.

No other city boasts proportionately more parkland or pedestrian malls that make shopping (window or otherwise) such unhassled pleasure. And no other place goes to such pains to enhance these facilities. In Rymill Park (which harbors one of the world's greatest rose gardens) replicas of native birds perch in the trees. Press a button on the trunk and the birds sing! And in order to reduce the number of private cars clogging downtown, Adelaide launched Australia's first free bus service—the Bee-line. Hop on and the buses take you on a shopping circuit on the house, or rather the municipality.

Adelaide owes much of its pleasant layout to an army officer—Col. William Light—who designed the city in 1836 and happened to be a genius in town planning. He projected the central area inside one square mile, encircled it with parks, stipulated wide avenues bisecting at right angles, and made all five city squares into gardens. As a result you virtually can't get lost in the city and you walk beneath shady trees or awnings almost wherever you go.

The main shopping strip, Rundle Street, is the most compact commercial center in the country. For half a kilometer it's a mall, closed to traffic, and most of the large retail stores, boutiques, cafés, and movie houses are either on this street or in the arcades or small side alleys adjoining it.

1. Orientation

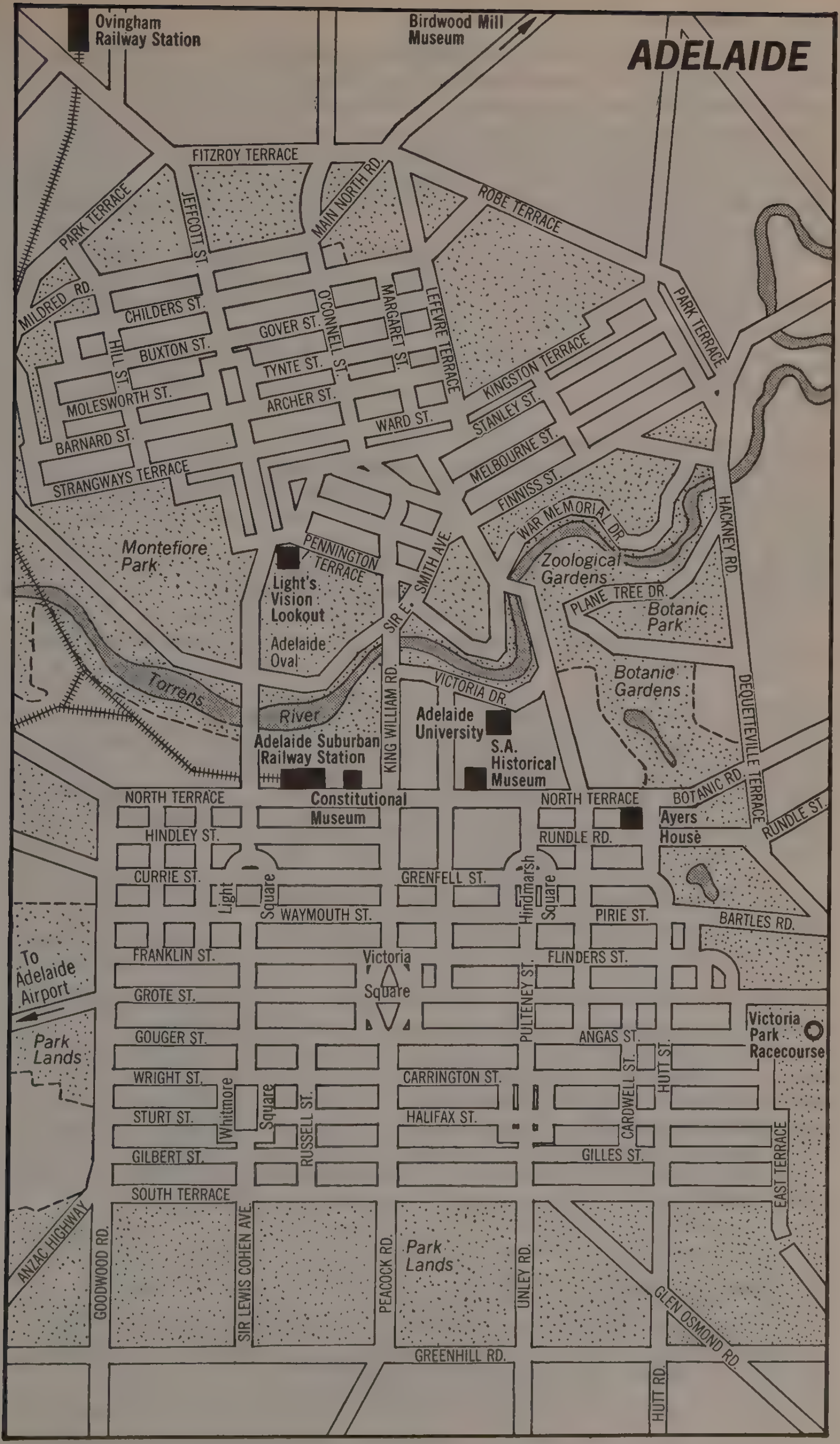
The exact center of Adelaide is **Victoria Square,** not in the least Victorian but marked by a very handsome modernistic fountain. From there, incidentally, you catch Adelaide's last remaining streetcar to the beach resort of Glenelg. The city proper forms an almost perfect square, bounded on four sides by North, East, South, and West Terrace. **North Adelaide,** an intriguing area of restored bluestone cottages, old hotels, and plush new restaurants, actually forms part of the city but lies three-quarters of a mile north. The two parts are separated by parklands and the **Torrens River,** connected by King William Road. Due west lies the seashore with 20 miles of beaches and a string of resort towns as well as Adelaide Airport. To the east and south the suburbs stretch endlessly, right to the foot of the rolling Mount Lofty Ranges. To the north beckon the wineries of the Barossa Valley (see "Excursions from Adelaide" in this chapter). The entire city is separated from the suburbs by an unbroken green belt of parks and recreation areas—the lungs of Adelaide and the joy of visitors from less thoughtfully designed municipalities.

Adelaide Airport lies about five miles to the west. It's a smallish, comfortable terminal, with showers, a cafeteria, and a bar, plus the inevitable Avis car-rental desk. Most facilities close at 9:30pm. Watch for the illuminated display of the famous Vickers Vimy bomber that carried four men on the first-ever England–Australia flight (28 days) in 1919. The coach fare to the city is $3.50.

2. Getting Around Adelaide

Except for its solitary streetcar line, Adelaide is serviced by buses only. Fares are keyed to sections and to travel times. Tickets costing $1, for instance, sell for 80¢ if you ride "interpeak"—weekdays between 9am and 3pm. You can also buy Daytrip and Multitrip tickets, the latter allowing you 10 trips for the price of 7.

The pride of the city's transport system is the **O-Bahn Busway,** the longest and fastest guided bus line in the world. A ride on this amazing speed track is a *must.* You


ADELAIDE
Ovingham Railway Station
Birdwood Mill Museum
FITZROY TERRACE
PARK TERRACE
JEFFCOTT ST.
MAIN NORTH RD.
ROBE TERRACE
MILDRED RD.
CHILDERS ST.
BUXTON ST.
GOVER ST.
O'CONNELL ST.
MARGARET ST.
LEFEVRE TERRACE
PARK TERRACE
HILL ST.
TYNTE ST.
KINGSTON TERRACE
MOLESWORTH ST.
ARCHER ST.
WARD ST.
STANLEY ST.
BARNARD ST.
MELBOURNE ST.
STRANGWAYS TERRACE
FINNISS ST.
WAR MEMORIAL DR.
HACKNEY RD.
Montefiore Park
PENNINGTON TERRACE
Light's Vision Lookout
SMITH AVE.
SIR E.
Zoological Gardens
PLANE TREE DR.
Botanic Park
Adelaide Oval
Torrens
River
KING WILLIAM RD.
VICTORIA DR.
Botanic Gardens
Adelaide University
Adelaide Suburban Railway Station
S.A. Historical Museum
DEQUETTEVILLE TERRACE
NORTH TERRACE
Constitutional Museum
NORTH TERRACE
BOTANIC RD.
Ayers House
RUNDLE ST.
HINDLEY ST.
RUNDLE RD.
CURRIE ST.
GRENFELL ST.
Light Square
Hindmarsh Square
WAYMOUTH ST.
PIRIE ST.
BARTLES RD.
FRANKLIN ST.
Victoria Square
FLINDERS ST.
To Adelaide Airport
GROTE ST.
PULTENEY ST.
Victoria Park Racecourse
GOUGER ST.
ANGAS ST.
Park Lands
WRIGHT ST.
CARRINGTON ST.
CARDWELL ST.
HUTT ST.
Whitmore Square
STURT ST.
RUSSELL ST.
HALIFAX ST.
GILBERT ST.
GILLES ST.
EAST TERRACE
SOUTH TERRACE
ANZAC HIGHWAY
GOODWOOD RD.
SIR LEWIS COHEN AVE.
PEACOCK RD.
Park Lands
UNLEY RD.
GLEN OSMOND RD.
GREENHILL RD.
HUTT RD.

catch the sleek white Mercedes-Benz coaches at stops near the corners of Currie and Kingston streets, and at James Place and Grenfell Street. They go through a beautiful parkland and river setting to the suburb called Paradise, and from there to the shopping center of Tea Tree Plaza. The thrilling part comes when the bus rolls onto a concrete track and is steered automatically by guide wheels that engage the edges of the track. Then the vehicle zooms along at an absolutely smooth 80 m.p.h. without the driver touching the wheel. O-Bahn buses run every few minutes and cost the same as ordinary buses.

For transport information call the **State Transport Authority** at 210-1000.

Adelaide's vast parklands make it an ideal bicycling city. You can rent the steeds at **Bike Moves,** 4 Eaton St., Cumberland Park, (tel. 271-1854), which charges $15 a day for a 10-speed, $18 a day for mountain bikes.

The main office of **Thrifty Rental Cars** is at 100 Franklin St. (tel. 08/211-8788).

USEFUL INFORMATION

The **South Australian Government Travel Centre,** centrally located at 18 King William St. (tel. 212-1505), is open Monday through Friday from 8:30am to 5pm, on Saturday and Sunday morning from 9am to 2pm. Bookings are made at no charge for tours and accommodations in South Australia. . . . For information on current activities in town, consult *This Week in Adelaide,* free from the Travel Centre. The *Advertiser* gives a good roundup of nighttime doings.

City buses depart from 111 Franklin St. (tel. 51-5891), as do most **country services** including **Greyhound Express** (tel. 212-1777). The **Pioneer Express** terminal is at 101 Franklin St. (tel. 51-2075). . . . The **train depot** is located at the corner of North Terrace and King William Street; phone 51-0231 for information. . . . There are **sea terminals** located at Outer Harbour, approximately 15 miles from the city, where larger overseas ships berth, and Port Adelaide, approximately eight miles from the city, which handles cargo vessels. Both can be easily reached by train, while Port Adelaide also has bus service. . . . The **Ansett Airlines** coach terminal is at 150 North Terrace (tel. 212-1111), and the **Australian Airlines** coach terminal is at 144 North Terrace (tel. 217-7711).

The General Post Office (GPO) is at 141 King William St. (tel. 216-2222). Open Monday through Friday from 7:15am to 6:30pm. There is Post Restante service open Monday through Friday from 8:15am to 5pm. . . . There are no **24-hour petrol stations** in the city because of a city ordinance; however on South Road in the direction of Victor Harbour, approximately seven miles from the city, and on North Road in the direction of Gawler, approximately six miles from town, there are a number of petrol stations side by side. . . . **90-minute cleaning** can be obtained from Adelaide Valet Service, 120 Hindley St., open Monday through Friday from 8am to 5:30pm and on Saturday from 8am to noon. If you arrive at the beginning of a load cycle you will have your garment after 90 minutes, but if the load cycle has already started, you will have to wait another 90 minutes after the cycle has finished. They also do quick alterations and repairs. . . . There are no **laundromats** in the city center. However, there are two on Hutt Street and two on O'Connell Street in North Adelaide.

A Note On Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

3. Accommodations

Not so long ago Adelaide suffered from an acute shortage of economy lodgings in the downtown region. This has been alleviated—and now it's suburbia's turn to run short of budget beds. (In some Australian cities the situation is reversed.) The **Youth Hostel** here is the most central of any—about a mile from the city. The **YH,** 290 Gilles St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/223-6007), is near a bus stop, post office, and several stores in adjacent Hutt Street. Overnight fees are $10 for seniors, $6.50 for juniors. Sheet bags are for rent at $1.50. Only members may stay at the hostels, but it's possible to join at the door. Sleeping bags are not permitted.

Adelaide University used to be a gold mine in either providing or finding student accommodations during the holidays, thanks to its sympathetic and enterprising welfare officer, Barry Heath. Alas, the situation has changed. Chances for accommodations have become slighter, but it's still worth a try. Contact Mr. Heath at 223-4333, ext. 2915, Monday to Friday from 9am to 5pm.

Accommodations can also be arranged through the **South Australian Government Travel Centre,** 18 King William St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/212-1505), which is open Monday to Friday from 8:30am to 5pm, on Saturday and Sunday to 2pm.

Adelaide has about 20 **caravan parks** within a 15-mile radius of the city. Two of the closest with on-site caravans for rent (at around $24 a night): **Adelaide Caravan Park,** Bruton Street, Hackney (tel. 08/42-1563); and **West Beach,** Military Road, on the seafront (tel. 08/356-7654), for towed caravans or tenters.

THE Y

Adelaide's **YMCA,** like so many institutions, has dropped its sex barriers and now caters to men, women, and family groups. Centrally located at 76 Flinders St. (tel. 08/223-1611), it's a very modern building with glass walls overlooking a small rock garden. The rooms are bright and airy, nicely carpeted, and equipped with fair-size wardrobes, although lighting fixtures are not lavish. Rates are $9 per day for dormitory accommodation, $16 daily ($80 weekly) for a single room, and $26 daily ($130 weekly) for a twin. The Y has vending machines dispensing hot and cold edibles and potables, a TV lounge, reading room, and laundry, as well as squash courts and a sauna. The rates do not include breakfast—which comes à la carte—but prices on the premises are among the lowest in town. You can get cereal and milk, poached eggs, buttered toast, and tea or coffee for $3.70.

BED-AND-BREAKFAST

Most B&B establishments in central Adelaide are pubs: large or small but all with a busy bar trade. One of the most economical is the **King's Head Hotel,** 353 King William St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/212-6657). A lovely old colonial structure, stone-fronted, with brass coach lanterns above the doorway and an overhanging balcony providing shelter from rain or sun. The place exudes 19th-century charm, but has very limited facilities for houseguests: only 9 rooms accommodating 16 people. The rate is $20 per person.

Another downtowner, my favorite in this category, is the **Brecknock Hotel,** 401 King William St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/231-5467). A mellow white corner building with a round tower on top, the Brecknock is run by an enthusiastic Aussie-Canadian couple who have turned it into a budget showpiece. The lobby and stairs are nicely carpeted, half the rooms are air-conditioned, the hotel beer garden is charming, and the TV lounge spacious. The restaurant on the premises provides three meals six days a week—on Sunday, breakfast comes via room service (it's Continental but ample). There are also three bars downstairs, plus a snooker room and a guest laundry. Despite lots of action below, the guest rooms are remarkably quiet and tranquil. Not luxurious but well equipped with a hot- and cold-water handbasin, ceiling fan, electric blanket, large wardrobe, bedside mirrors, wall-to-wall carpet, tea- and coffee-making equipment, and ceiling lights. The entire house is immaculately kept, the management bends over backward to please, and the rates are $30 for singles, $40 for doubles.

The **City Central Motel,** 23 Hindley St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/231-4049), is not, technically, a motel, but couldn't be any more central: right in the heart of the busiest shopping street. The reception desk is up one flight of steep stairs. The 12 units are on the small side, but very well equipped—all with their own shower/toilet, air conditioner, refrigerator, and color TV. Compact and devoid of decoration, the units have radios, small wardrobes, ceiling lights, and bedside lamps. Light breakfast is included in the price, which runs up to $45 for singles, $49 for doubles.

The **Hotel Orient,** corner of Wakefield and Pulteney streets, Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/223-3551), titles itself "The Country Pub in the Middle of Town," and there is a certain rustic ambience about the simple two-story building. A busy bar downstairs, 10 spick-and-span guest rooms above, plus a nicely appointed lounge. There is a large guest kitchen with all utensils and two shared bathrooms. Most of the rooms are air-conditioned and come with TV and carpeting. Furnishings are somewhat Spartan, but the wardrobes ample. Bedrooms have ceiling lights only, and breakfast is a help yourself affair. The hotel dining room supplies lunch daily, dinner only on weekends. Rates are $25 per night for singles, $35 for doubles.

HOME-STYLE ACCOMMODATION

These are bed-and-breakfast operations inspected by **Tourism South Australia.** They feature a wide choice of settings—historic cottages, farmhouses, guest rooms in private homes, and resort suites, most of them in country areas, but some within an easy train or bus ride of Adelaide. It's a good way to see the state beyond the metropolitan area and the best way to meet the locals. Rates vary considerably, but the standard of comfort and meals is very good in all price ranges and the hospitality warm and personal. The examples below were chosen for proximity to Adelaide and for modest tariffs. There are dozens of other choices available. Bookings can be made either directly or through the **South Australian Government Travel Centre,** 18 King William St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/212-1505).

Aldgate Lodge, 27b Strathalbyn Rd., Aldgate 5154 (tel. 08/370-9337), has private suites in a rustic log cabin, 30 minutes to the city by train. Shared facilities cost $60 for doubles.

Chippings, 32 Ludgate Hill Rd., Aldgate 5154 (tel. 08/339-1008), is a private cottage in the beautiful Adelaide Hills. Rates include pickup at transport terminals. Singles pay $30; doubles, $60.

HOTELS AND MOTELS

The Sunny South, 190 Glen Osmond Rd., Fullarton (tel. 08/79-1621), is about 1½ miles from the city center. Recently redecorated, the establishment has 18 units, all air-conditioned, with private bathroom, telephone, and electric jug, plus refrigerator. The carpeting is foot-soothing, the decor light green and walnut, the beds delightfully springy, and there's TV in the rooms. Breakfast is served in your unit. Rates vary according to season: $34 for singles and a fine deal for two persons at $40. I should also add that Glen Osmond Road is busy and therefore tends to be noisy.

Right in central Adelaide, at the corner of Gawler Place and Flinders Street, stands the **Earl of Zetland Hotel,** Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/223-5500). A small peach-colored building at a very busy location, the hotel is fully air-conditioned and has a main front bar and two more intimate—and comfortable—saloon bars. The 30 rooms are nicely decorated and well furnished, all with private shower, tea- and coffee-making facilities, telephone, and TV. All rooms have a radio as well. It's above our budget for singles, but the doubles, at $55, make it nicely.

West's Private Hotel, 110B Hindley St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/231-7575), is an economy find with a very plain exterior but comfortable and excellently maintained sleeping quarters. Behind the glass doorway, the hall is bare and the stairs rather steep—no elevator. The 31 bedrooms share 9 sparkling-clean bathrooms, and there is a guest laundry on the premises. The rooms have no frills but all essentials. You get hot- and cold-water basins, ceiling fans, bedside lamps, decent-size wardrobes, and wall-to-wall carpeting. TV sets can be rented for $2 to $5. The hotel provides no meals—plenty of restaurants close by. Singles go for $25, and doubles for $30; additional persons pay $5.

The **Colley Motel** is located in Adelaide's most popular seaside suburb at 22 Colley Terrace, Glenelg 5045 (tel. 08/295-7535), about six miles from downtown. A red brick building facing the oceanfront and amusement park, the Colley offers handsomely furnished and completely self-contained units. Each has a good-size kitchen with refrigerator, bathroom, TV, plus all utensils for housekeeping, and particularly well-sprung beds. The rate for doubles is $48.

The **Plaza Hotel,** 85 Hindley St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/51-6371), an oldish building with a lot of charm and a youngish clientele, is maintained with a great deal of tender loving care. The interior balconies look down on a palm-studded courtyard that gives the place a distinctly New Orleans air. The 62 rooms come with a hot- and cold-water handbasin, innerspring mattresses, and telephone. The bathrooms, although shared, are excellent and colorful as well. Rates run to $32 per single room, $40 per double, and $15 per person in three- or four-bedded rooms.

The majestic Edwardian **Grosvenor Hotel,** 125 North Terrace, Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/231-2961), directly opposite the railway station, would appear squarely in the luxury class. And so it is, except for its "budget sleepers," an arrangement other establishments should copy. These rooms are simpler—and very much cheaper—than the Grosvenor's standard accommodations. But their guests get all the trimmings of a deluxe hostelry—bars, restaurants, hall porters, and a very svelte atmosphere. The building is air-conditioned, has a guest laundry, gymnasium and sauna, plus two of the finest dining rooms in town. Breakfast here is an event: apart from juices, coffee, cereals, toast, honey, and jams, it includes an absolutely sumptuous hot buffet guaranteed to tide you over lunch for $14. Rates for the budget sleepers (*not* the standard rooms) are $55 for singles, $75 for doubles.

SERVICED SUITES

The **Powell's Court Motel,** 2 Glen Osmond Rd., Parkside 5063 (tel. 08/271-7995), is a real find for budget travelers, particularly groups of three or more. Apartments here come in eight different types of layout, so you can pick one that fits your exact requirements. All are surprisingly large and have spacious, fully equipped kitchens—*not* kitchenettes. The flats have separate sitting rooms, bedrooms and bathrooms, big refrigerators, air conditioning, color TV, telephones, and excellent beds fitted with allergy-free mattresses. Furnishing is not lavish but ample, providing good wardrobe space, wall-to-wall carpets, and bedside lamps. The morning paper is on the house and you can arrange daily fresh bread and milk deliveries. The white four-story building has an elevator and a fine view of the surrounding green hills. Singles go from $36 per day, doubles from $40 a day; three people pay from $50 daily, and four persons, from $60.

Somewhat higher on the price scale but also handier to town is the **Greenways Apartments,** 41–45 King William Rd., North Adelaide 5006 (tel. 08/267-5903). An attractively modern three-story building, so close to the center as to be almost in it, the Greenways houses one-, two-, and three-bedroom suites and rents for minimum periods of three days. Furnishings are tasteful as well as complete, with light-and-cheery color schemes and little extras such as electric blankets and clock-radios. The units have separate, fully equipped kitchens, bathrooms, TV, direct-dial telephones, air conditioning, good-size lounge and dining areas, ample wardrobe and drawer space, and intimate bedside lamps. An outstandingly well-managed place, the Greenways' one-bedroom suites cost $48 for one, and $58 for two persons. Three-bedroom units can comfortably hold six persons and cost $85.

BACKPACKERS

Currently there are two centrally located Backpackers in Adelaide—by the time you get there they'll probably have multiplied. **Backpackers Inn,** 112 Carrington St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/223-6635), is a restored history-steeped former pub now fitted with double and dormitory accommodations, a modern kitchen, plus showers and laundry. **Backpackers Hostel,** 263 Gilles St., Adelaide 5000 (tel. 08/223-5680), dwells in a century-old colonial cottage with considerable period charm and is known for its excellent travel-information service. Both establishments charge $10 per person.

4. Food and Drink

Being much smaller, Adelaide does not have the volume or variety of eateries found in Sydney and Melbourne. But the local culinary standards are remarkably high, particularly in the realm of pub grub. You'll probably agree with this providing you don't start off by sampling the South Australian specialty—floaters. This is a meat pie floating on or in pea soup, and it tastes nearly as gruesome as it reads.

Apart from counter lunches, most of the good cheap establishments are non-Australian, which is pretty much the rule throughout the country. Because of pleasantly liberal licensing laws, Adelaide has few BYOs. Which is nice on the one hand, because you can have the great local wines with almost every meal. On the other hand, it tends to work out more expensively because no restaurant sells liquor at store prices. Ah, well, you can't win 'em all. . . .

LUNCHES AND SUCH

In Adelaide the hotel counter lunch is still a flourishing institution. Stroll along Hindley Street and drop into any of the wayside pubs competing for the city crowds at noon. For a tab of $6 to $7 you can fill up on richly simple items like chicken Maryland, lamb cutlets, or steak and mushrooms, as long as you don't mind the throng of humanity doing likewise.

The **Underground,** situated in the basement at the corner of Hindley and Bank streets, is dressed up (or down) like a London tube station, train signs and all. But the fare offered by the rows of food stalls along the walls is truly international. Choose from authentic Lebanese, Chinese, Italian, Thai, Singaporean, seafood, or vegetarian offerings. The range goes from breaded calamari to Penang curry; marinated chicken wings; and a delicious mixture called hey mee, consisting of prawns, pork, noodles and bean sprouts swimming in prawn soup. Main dishes cost from $3.50 to $5. There is a separate bar on the premises, and the place stays open seven days a week from noon till around 10:30pm.

The **Eat Street Café,** 138 Gawler Place (off Pirie St.), is a bright, shiny, glassed-in eatery, with tables and chairs spilling into the little yard outside—about as intimate as a goldfish bowl, but with fast and efficient service and ample breathing space. Any one hot meal with salad costs $4.90; any two hot meals with rice go for $5.50. Try the schnitzelburger or the roast chicken. Or, if you're on a tight budget, the excellent hot roast lamb roll for $2.60.

DINNER

L'Entrecote, 18 Leigh St., City (tel. 231-7611), is an establishment for which you will probably need reservations. A Parisian transplant, it consists of a tastefully ornate dining room and an absolutely delightful, umbrella-sheltered courtyard, wreathed in vines and greenery. To stay in the budget bracket you'll have to order the house specialty: rare filet steak, accompanied by french fries and salad greens, doused in a superb special entrecote sauce. The "chips" here have nothing in common with the fat greasy apologies you get at home. These are pomme allumette as they *should* be: dry, crisp, and light, almost as delicious as the steak. The course comes to $13.50. The restaurant is open six nights a week, closed Monday.

D'Angelo's, 23 Gilbert Place, City. Of course it's Italian—housed in the same premises as the restaurant that first introduced Italian cuisine to Adelaide. A simple, cool, white dining room with metal tables and chairs, pretty blue table linen and a few potted plants to provide cheer. The proprietor (Angelo?) welcomes you in person and the fare is hearty and ample, with a few special touches. Instead of ordinary salt shakers you get grinders filled with superior rock salt. The pasta dishes range from $7.50 to $9.50, but I would highly recommend the pollo verde (chicken breasts simmered in mustard sauce) for $9.20. The place is licensed *and* amenable to BYO. Open Monday through Saturday.

Directly opposite, there is another—costlier—establishment, the **Arkaba Steak Cellar.** A beautiful place, looking exactly like a European cellar bistro, with heavy wooden tables, tiled floors, and wine cask ends set into the walls. A club or rump steak served with jacket potato, coleslaw, and potato salad sets you back $10. Open Monday through Saturday till 10pm.

Also on Gilbert Place is the **Pancake Kitchen,** humming in what was originally a small cottage, now extended into five oddly shaped dining rooms. The management provides gratis magazines in case you like reading with your meals. The majority of the young and very lively clientele prefer talking or flirting, which they do enthusiastically in the booths set aside for that purpose—maybe. The menu offers a lot besides pancakes—Russian or Jewish blintzes, for instance. Open round the clock, seven days a week—a haven for hungry wayfarers.

The **Ceylon Hut,** 27 Bank St., is a richly carpeted (walls and all) Indian hostelry, redolent with the aroma of curry and kindred spices. Curry dishes go from $8 for beef, chicken, and pork to $10 for the most expensive prawn concoction. Open Monday to Saturday till 10pm.

My next two choices are both on North Adelaide's Melbourne Street, proving that trendiness does not necessarily mean deluxe prices. **Zapata's,** 42 Melbourne St., ranks among the most charming Mexican transplants: whitewashed adobe walls beneath low ceilings, suitably revolutionary photos as decorations, but soft Spanish background music for mellowness. Candles cast their flickers on red tablecloths and the straw-matted ceiling. The fare is not particularly spicy, but manager Norm Frohnert will pepper it up on request. Try a pair of beef and cheese enchiladas followed by flan de queso—a rich cheese custard coated with caramel. Total cost is $12.50. So you can afford a classic margarita Zapata cocktail—served correctly in a chilled glass, frosted with salt. Open Monday through Saturday till 10:30pm.

The Cosy Home Coffee House, 116 Melbourne St., doesn't look very much like either. It's a delicatessen festooned with original landscape paintings. White garden tables and chairs inside and in front, plus bare tile floors, don't make for much atmosphere. But the place serves some of the best and cheapest German-Austrian specialties anywhere, and the service is what you'd expect in a vastly more deluxe eatery. Goulash with noodles comes at $5.60 and in copious quantities, Kassler (smoked pork) with sauerkraut for $6.50. Don't forget to leave room for a slice of the memorable Esterhazy torte in conclusion. The background music—a delightful mélange of German folk and vintage jazz—keeps the meal happy. Open till 6pm Monday through Wednesday, till 10pm on weekends.

The **Hungarian Restaurant,** while not especially cheap, maintains such high standards of quality that it shouldn't be left out. Located at 135 Cardwell St. (just off Halifax), where its neon sign gleams like a beacon in an otherwise dark and dismal alley, it also provides gypsy music on Friday and Saturday nights. Otherwise—except for the cuisine—it has no distinctly Hungarian features, but looks blandly neutral with beige decor and oils as wall decorations. A smallish place with first-rate service, the food dished out here is as authentic as anything you'll get this side of Budapest. Stuffed cabbage rolls, paprika goulash, and beef Stroganoff all come for $9 and $9.50, and come *big*. But try and leave some room for a pancake, one of the finest desserts with which to wreck your diet. Open daily "until close"—meaning late.

Kublai Khan, 3 St. Ann's Place, Parkside. Not an ideal name for a restaurant, for the Great Khan allegedly ate horsemeat ridden tender under his saddle. But this excellent Mongolian establishment makes a theatrical event out of its repasts: You choose your delectables from a vast range of meats and vegetables, then watch the chef pick them up with gigantic chopsticks and cook them on the likewise gigantic barbecue. The rule here is *All You Can Eat for $14.50!* So it's up to you to have a gigantic feast. Mongolian fare is about as fiery as Hunan cuisine, but the Kublai also puts on à la carte seafood. About five minutes away from downtown and open seven days a week till 10pm.

Pasta Palace, 100 Hindley St., has high ceilings and joyous decorations in the form of banners, posters, abstracts, potted plants, and hanging ferns, as well as smartly polished wooden chairs and good elbow space between the tables. Serves a fine blended house wine at $1.20 per glass. One of the few places in Adelaide that offers good crusty Italian bread instead of the ubiquitous garlic bread that restaurateurs love because it enables them to use up all their stale loaves. The fresh homemade pasta dishes cost between $8 and $9; there is a line of vegetarian selections and a truly superb tartufo chocolate delight, in case you've left room for such frivolities. Open till 10pm all week.

The **Tun Sing,** 147 Hindley St., is a blessed late bird, open till 2 or 3am seven nights a week, with a large handsome dining room that has street windows to watch the passing parade, tasseled lanterns, and an un-Chinese manner of chalking the chef's specials on a blackboard. The menu is limited to the usual Cantonese favorites, but the helpings are larger than elsewhere. Dishes amount to a meal each. Most of them come to $6.50 but certain specialties—like king prawns in sartee—cost $9.50. Another first rate item is the chicken in ginger sauce.

COFFEE BREAKS

Adelaide has a number of delightful coffee and snack retreats, most of which also serve light meals. Two I consider absolutely outstanding. **The Coffee Pot,** 27 Rundle Mall, is a wonderfully aromatic coffee store and lounge selling every conceivable kind of coffee-making utensil, including the beans. Try the hot apricot pie with whipped cream for $2.95 or the cream and fruit-smothered Pavlova for $2.50. Coffee comes at $2.15 per superb cup, but an extra cup is free—a rare gesture in Australia. Likewise free is the selection of newspapers and magazines. **Café Boulevard,** on Hindley Street at Gilbert Place, is rather elegantly European, with plushly upholstered seating to spoil your derrière and half-curtained windows to watch the streetlife amble by. There are Tiffany-style lamps over the window tables and in the rear a glass display case presenting tempting piles of Italian-style desserts. (I recommend the apricot and custard slices and napoleons.) Open till midnight seven days a week.

At 36 Melbourne Street, North Adelaide, and in a class of its own is the **Olde Vic.** An antiques shop combined with a very English tearoom, the Olde Vic caters simultaneously to your artistic, acquisitive, and culinary cravings. For good measure it has a charming garden in the back. The antiques for sale range from furniture to riding saddles, from oil lamps to oil paintings. After browsing you settle down to a scrumptuous Devonshire tea with home-baked scones, cream, and strawberry topping for $5.70. Open all week 9:30am to 5:30pm.

FLOATERS

This aforementioned South Australian specialty is the main draw of the mobile pie carts that take up positions each night and stay until early morning. One is adjacent to the General Post Office, the other at the Railway Station. In a city not blessed with too many late-night eateries, they *are* a blessing. And luckily they also sell pies and pea soup separately if required. It's amazing how much better they taste apart. You can also get tea and coffee there, the former good and strong, the latter unmentionable.

5. The Top Attractions

If you happen to hit Adelaide during the Festival of Arts (see "Special Events" in this section), you'll have a difficult time deciding which of the avalanche of attractions to watch. But even in off years the **Festival Centre Complex** is the town's top tourist draw. Rising on the banks of the Torrens River, just north of tree-lined North Terrace, this dramatic yet wonderfully functional edifice to culture is the finest stage complex in Australia, both acoustically and in the facilities it provides. Completed in 1973 (within three years) it contains a main 2,000-seat auditorium, an astonishingly versatile smaller drama theater, and a revolutionary experimental showcase, the Space, as well as a tiered outdoor amphitheatre, an art collection, restaurants, and a bar. Guided tours of the complex take place Monday to Saturday. For information, call 211-8999.

One block away stands the **South Australian Museum,** North Terrace. This building contains one of the largest and most varied collections of Aboriginal artifacts in the state, a fascinating Melanesian display, and a large array of New Guinea amphibia. The museum is open daily until 5pm. Free admission.

Right next door on North Terrace you'll find the elegant neoclassical facade of the **Art Gallery of South Australia.** This gallery houses the (after Melbourne) most comprehensive collection of Australian, European, and Asian art in the country. The Australian greats are represented by Sidney Nolan, Hans Heysen, Margaret Preston, Russell Drysdale, and Arthur Boyd. European masters include Claude Lorrain and Jacob van Ruisdael. Asian displays include Edo-period Japanese silkscreens and a unique collection of Southeast Asian ceramics. The gallery is open daily from 10am to 5pm. Admission is free.

Ayers House, 288 North Terrace (opposite the Royal Adelaide Hospital), is an elegant bluestone home that was once the residence of a state premier. Today it provides an enchanting reminder of 19th-century colonial-style graciousness—a study in wealth coupled with taste. It also houses a very posh restaurant and a bistro. Open Tuesday through Sunday. Admission is $2 for adults, 50¢ for children.

On the gently winding **Torrens River,** between Adelaide and North Adelaide, you can hire one of the sailing, rowing, or pedaling craft that form the **Popeye** fleet, based on a jetty in beautiful **Cresswell Gardens.** If you're feeling a bit more energetic you can climb Montefiore Hill (off Montefiore Road), to the splendid lookout called **Light's Vision,** stand under the statue of Col. William Light, and get a panoramic vista of the city he designed so well.

Built into a convenient bend of the Torrens River next to the Botanic Park is the **Adelaide Zoo.** Designed to reduce walking to a minimum, this compact collection of fauna includes a unique bunch of yellow-footed rock wallabies. The **Botanic Garden and Park** adjoining it enclose 16 hectares of native Australian and exotic imported plants, several lakes, and a multitude of majestic swans.

The biggest surprise in town may be the **Old Parliament House,** North Terrace. This is the state's former legislature, now devoted to a variety of witty and intriguing displays about the assembly's volatile and sometimes scandalous past. But the real attraction is "The South Australian Story," a 20-minute laser-disc audiovisual marvel that takes you from the infant colony's beginnings in 1836 through to the present day. After seeing this you'll know something about the unique character of this state. Open seven days a week. Adults pay $3, children $2.50.

More knowledge can be gleaned in the **Migration Museum,** 82 Kintore Ave., City. It's a mosaic of multiculturalism, aided by audiovisuals. Here is the epic of an immigrant society, starting with the Anglo-Scot-Irish pioneers and widening into the stream of Italians, Germans, Greeks, Lebanese, Chinese, et al., who shaped the state. Open daily 10am to 5pm. Admission is free.

From immigrants to the original inhabitants. The **Tandanya,** 253 Grenfell St., City (tel. 223-2467), is a showplace for Aboriginal art and artifacts on a big scale. Paintings, carvings, and sculptures are beautifully displayed in what was formerly the city's power station. There is also a performing arts space, showing video programs on Aboriginal culture. Call for open hours and admission fees.

Two small, interesting, and free museums: the **Postal Museum,** 2 Franklin St., City, shows the development of the mail service and lets you try your hand at Morse code (open Monday through Friday 9am to 2pm); the **Telecommunications Museum,** 131 King William St., has a wonderful collection of antique and futuristic telephones (open Sunday through Friday 10:30am to 3:30pm).

The **Maritime Museum,** Lipson St., Port Adelaide, is the newest and largest museum of its kind in Australia. Located in Adelaide's harbor suburb, the museum spreads over seven sites and includes an authentic 1869 lighthouse you can climb up in. There are historic sailing vessels, windjammer relics, and an amazing sound- and light-effects "voyage" in a replica ketch that makes you swear you're on the high seas. Open Saturday to Wednesday 10am to 5pm. Closed Thursday and Friday. Admission is $6 for adults, half price for children. You get to Port Adelaide by taking the Outer Harbour train or buses 153 to 157 from North Terrace.

Also on Lipson Street is the **Port Dock Station Railway Museum.** A feast for iron horse buffs, this display features some 30 locomotives and passenger coaches—steam and diesel—as well as a small railway theater and operating "HO"-gauge model trains hurtling over miniature landscapes. Open Saturday to Wednesday 10am to 5pm.

ORGANIZED TOURS

Every touring company in Adelaide has a Barossa Valley excursion in its books. The tours quoted here are merely samples of the conditions and prices prevailing.

Pioneer, 111 Franklin St. (tel. 233-2700), runs a full-day tour of the Barossa Valley, departing at 9:30am and returning at 5pm. The trip includes lunch, a wine tasting, and visits to some of the valley's most picturesque townships. Total cost is $35 for adults, $25 for children.

The same outfit also operates "City Sights" and "City Lights" tours—the former in daytime, the latter at night. Both last roughly 2½ hours. The charge is $20 for adults, $13 for children.

If you prefer to sightsee independently, the ideal method is by the **Adelaide Explorer,** 101 Franklin St. (tel. 231-4144). This is a bus disguised as a trolley that does the rounds of most of the city's tourist attractions. For a ticket costing $12 per adult, $7 per child, you can join or leave the bus at any of the eight stopping points as many times as you like for an entire day.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Adelaide's **Festival of Arts** is by far the most important cultural event in Australia. It didn't start off that way back in 1960, but since then the affair has mushroomed wondrously—to the point where it gained its home base the title of Festival City, as if no other town had one. The festival takes place over three weeks in March of every even-numbered year. Its core, of course, is the magnificent Festival Centre, but the action spills over the entire city, into streets, parks, smaller theaters, sports arenas, and playgrounds. A list of the attractions could fill this entire chapter. They include traditional and experimental plays, classical ballet and exotic folk dancing, mime troupes and marionettes, shadow puppets and Aboriginal ceremonies, symphony concerts, chamber music recitals, acid rock, and modern jazz. There are float parades and fashion parades, a special motion picture program, and a Fun Palace in an old Gothic mansion up on Montefiore Hill. There are the greats from overseas—Nureyev, Menuhin, Yevtushenko, Dave Brubeck, et al., and the pick of all-Australian talent. There is, above all, an air of shared joy in beauty that less fortunate cities might get once in a lifetime but Adelaide arranges biennially.

6. Nightlife

Adelaide has a nightlife strip of sorts in the shape of Hindley Street. There, interspersed with excellent restaurants and cafés, you'll find some rather rheumatic bare-skin establishments, porno peepshows, and a trickle of streetwalking ladies.

Most of the Hindley Street nightspots are discos with sporadic live-band appearances or vice versa, and several enforce a dress code. The **Rio Dance Club** refuses entry to "ungroomed persons" and bars the upstairs portions to tieless males and under 20s. The rest get in for $4 on weeknights, $6 weekends.

The **Venue,** at 147 Hindley St., features live rock, stays open till 5am, and has free admission till 9:30pm. **Jules,** at no. 94, is an entire entertainment complex, embracing bars, restaurants, and discos.

The most surprisingly versatile nightspot in town is the **Fezbah** in the Festival Centre, King William Road. A rather svelte and trendy little retreat, the bar features "mood music" by some of Adelaide's top piano talent. Every Friday it stages "The Late Show," which generates tremendous popularity. From 11pm till very late you dance and party to the sounds of rock, country, soul, funk, jazz, and Afro-Caribbean bands and vocalists in unison with what seems half of Adelaide's younger set.

Club Foote, 26 Blyth St. (off Hindley St.), celebrates Mexican style, dispensing complimentary tequila at the door and rattling the gourds from 8pm till around 5am.

There's more live entertainment at the **Tivoli Hotel,** 261 Pirie St., Tuesday through Thursday. The bands vary from hard rock to country rock, but admission remains at $2 a head with drinks at bar prices. On Friday and Saturday the hotel features live vaudeville, fast, bright, funny, and raunchy in spots, with prices ranging from $14 to $18 according to what manner of meal you choose to imbibe with the show.

Farther out, and usually higher in the price bracket, is the **Hotel Enfield,** Hampstead Rd., Clearview (tel. 262-3944). This establishment contains two of Adelaide's top night entertainments under one roof. The first is the Bull 'n Bush, an elaborate theater restaurant featuring tinseled, rollicking, song-studded oldtime vaudeville turns (no strip acts). The second is the Baron of Beef, an amusing mix of smörgåsbord and cabaret acts—the former including seafood, the latter lashings of singing, dancing, and comedy till 11pm, then dancing by the guests till midnight. It costs $25 a head on Friday and Saturday, $35 including liquor.

On North Adelaide's fashionable Melbourne Street, at no. 153, you'll find **Bogart's,** an intriguingly mixed-up cross between a wine bar and a disco with live entertainment. Bogie's is an institution with some locals and an irresistible magnet for suburbanites, and somehow manages to change its texture to please a preponderance of palates. A restaurant in daytime and early evening, it becomes a dance-drink-socialize melting pot after dark, with a minuscule dance floor serviced by high-decibel disco and New Wave music by a resident deejay, a delightfully relaxed bar, and corners where you can talk/flirt/ogle—take your pick. Bar prices are among the lowest in town, the compulsory supper provided for patrons after 10pm is surprisingly edible, the decor refreshingly simple, and the vibes mellow. Open all week.

Adelaide is the only city in the world that has turned its railroad station into a **gambling casino.** The suburban trains are still running in and out of the place, but where the administration offices used to be there is now a vast and very plush gaming palace. The casino features 100 gaming tables for roulette and blackjack, as well as a granite-floored ring for the traditional (and mostly illegal) Australian game of two-up. (For details on this fascinating obsession, see Chapter XII on Tasmania.) The casino also includes a superb wine bar, offering 300 brands of South Australian wines, and a suitably expensive restaurant, the Pullman, which has wandering minstrels competing with the resident band. The casino hums seven days a week from noon to dawn. Well, I did mention that the "City of Churches" has changed somewhat.

7. Excursions from Adelaide

Adelaide's beaches are probably the safest in Australia. They stretch from Seacliff in the south to Outer Harbour in the north, offer miles of dazzling white sand and the virtual absence of that fierce undertow characteristic of the more open surfing beaches. The most popular beach suburb is **Glenelg** (take the tram for $1), with a roisterous amusement park and a first-rate shopping center. Also **Shell Land,** at the corner of Mary and Melbourne streets, North Glenelg, displaying 1,800 sea shells from around the world.

THE BAROSSA VALLEY

One of Adelaide's greatest attractions—and Australia's most celebrated wine region—lies 40 miles northeast of the city. The valley was named after a vaguely similar piece of terrain in Spain, but there the similarity ends. There is nothing Spanish whatever about the Barossa. The keynote is German, both in the name brands of the wines and the physical appearance of the villages. If you've traversed Central Europe you'll recognize those houses, churches, and barns immediately: solid stones and slender steeples, lovingly regimented hedges and wine gardens in the shade of old trees. No trace of the colonial rawness and impermanence that marks so many Australian (and American) country towns. The first brick wall tells you that these people built things to last—not for decades but for centuries.

The people who settled the valley during the 1840s were strict Lutherans from Prussia, who had migrated in order to practice their religion without undue government interference. They knew little about wine, but plenty about orcharding and agriculture. It was only when a geologist drew their attention to the wine-growing potential of the soil they tilled that many of them switched to viticulture. The resulting combination of ideal earth and ideal climate, plus skill and hard work, produced a valley that looks like one vast garden. The place enraptures your eyes long before it gets to your palate.

Although the Barossa people are now staunchly Australian, the German influence is still strong. You drive along a road called Wein Strasse, past inns called Gasthaus, shops selling *Obst und Gemüse,* butchers displaying Mettwurst, and a juvenile fashion store advertising *Kinderkleider.*

The valley's cuisine is a happy hodgepodge of Teutonic and Down Under—the same establishments serving Sauerbraten, Eisbein, and Streuselkuchen cheek by jowl with hot meat pies and barramundi. But the wines are true native—the best the country produces. Here you'll find the essence of crisp Australian whites, full-bodied reds, smooth rosés, and party-spirited sparklers, as well as the more sedate ports and clarets. They blend well with the lush green hills, the weathered old Lutheran churches, and the little craft shops that dot the villages.

But here's a word of advice: Pace yourself carefully. The valley has some 35 wineries, ranging from primitive iron sheds to huge combines with palatial châteaus and replicas of Rhineland castles. And nearly all of them invite you to drop in and taste, and pour generous measures. Unless you watch your intake you'll find yourself either incapable of driving or unable to enjoy the journey. The first eventuality would be dangerous, the second a pity. So sip with caution and travel proud.

This is particularly advisable if you're lucky enough to make your trip during the **Vintage Festival.** This is celebrated in the years of odd numbers (so as not to clash with the Adelaide Arts Festival), usually during the week after Easter—the Australian autumn. Well, the fountains don't gush wine, but half a million bottles do, and the valley goes into a whirl of parades, parties, dancing, feasting, and DRINKING, and to hell with the hangovers. Don't say you weren't warned.

The Barossa Valley proper (as distinct from the district) is a 20-mile strip running from Williamstown to the St. Kitts Hills, just north of Nuriootpa. Various companies run organized tours of the region (see end of "The Top Attractions" section in this chapter). If you're doing your own driving, here's a suggested route that takes in most of the highlights.

Take the Main North Road from Adelaide, turn right onto Sturt Highway (Route 20) and roll via Elizabeth and Gawler to . . .

Lyndoch

This is the gateway of the Barossa Valley, a pretty little hamlet, about 130 years old. By local standards that's antique.

At the **Château Yaldara** you'll get an idea of the magnificence of some of the wine establishments in the area. The main hall and upper halls are downright palatial, like the reception rooms of minor European royalty. The mansion itself is a superb hewn-stone structure, crammed with art objects, lit by impressive chandeliers, and hung with Persian carpets and gold-framed oil canvases. The wine-tasting is subtly regulated: starting with the driest and leading slowly to the sweeter table wines, thence to the liqueurs. It's free of charge—but with the fond hope that you'll buy a bottle or two or ten. Conducted tours are given five times daily Monday to Friday. The cellars are open on Saturday and most holidays as well. There is also a picnic and barbecue area open to the public.

North along the Sturt Highway lies the unofficial capital of Barossa, a name so synonymous with wine that many Australians don't know whether this is a town or a bottle label:

Tanunda

Quite apart from its grape glory, Tanunda is one of the most captivating villages in the southern hemisphere. The gateway is flanked by green embankments, a decorated arch—crowned by a wine barrel—welcomes you, and you drive in among small white or weather-gray houses half-hidden behind trees and hedges, with music in the air mingling with the aroma of wine and country cooking. At first glance the whole place seems to have been cut out of a children's picture book.

The town's old post office has been converted into the **Tanunda Museum,** 47 Murray St. There you can see the tools, furnishings, and musical instruments used—and made by—the early German settlers in the days before mail-order service. Also the religious memorabilia characteristic of the time when the Lutheran faith became deeply entrenched in the Barossa. Open daily 10am till 5pm. Admission $2 for adults, 50¢ for "Kinder".

Almost opposite, designed for serious eating, is **Die Galerie,** 66 Murray Street. It's a genuine cellar restaurant, cool and dim, roofed with massive ridgum beams and lit by oil lamps, the whitewashed brick walls interlaced with wooden crossbars. On sunny afternoons or warm nights you can eat and drink in the vine-ranked courtyard in the shade of old trees. The entrance leads through an actual art gallery, where you can spend $50 for a small sketch or $20,000 for a 300-year-old writing desk.

Tanunda takes special pride in the **Langmeil Church,** which houses the burial ground and monument of Pastor Kavel—the man who emigrated here from Berlin in 1838, took his entire congregation with him, and founded the Evangelical Lutheran church in Australia.

The **Story Book Cottage** and **Whacky Wood,** Oak Street, Tanunda, are twin attractions with a distinct Aussie flavor and hard to resist for anyone below the age of

120. You can try the Sleepy Lizard Races, ride the whacky bronco, do the Wombat Wobble and Kangaroo Hop, or admire the miniature fairytale world behind the little green door—live animals as well. One admission covers both shows: $3.50 for adults, $2 for children. Open daily from 10am to 5pm.

About two miles south of Tanunda lies **Halletts Valley,** home ground of the Lindner wine family. Their winery, **St. Halletts,** is shaded by immense red gum trees and a famed treasure trove for port lovers. Beyond the tasting room you'll find the keg factory; though *factory* is hardly the right term for a workshop where they make casks in the old style—with hand tools. This is a genuine cooperage, the kind beloved by Falstaff and Co., where oaken hogsheads of sherry, port, and brandy lie in promising rows, awaiting maturity. The craftspeople welcome visitors and have no objections to anyone peering over their shoulders. Which distinguishes them from, for instance, plumbers.

A portion of the Seppelt empire lies at **Dorrien,** just north of Tanunda. This is **Seppeltsfield,** a vast winery spreading over many acres surrounded by vineyards. All of it grew from a small patch of land on which Joseph Seppelt unsuccessfully tried to raise tobacco in the 1850s. When the soil proved unsuitable for smoking crops, he turned to the drinking variety instead and built his first wine cellar over and around his wife's dairy. The old cellar still exists, so well constructed that even after 110 years the heavy timbers haven't given an inch. The hospitality of the Seppelt family was proverbial and continues today. Visitors are welcome to gardens and picnic grounds, with tables, bench seats, and gas barbecues provided. Plus, of course, chilled wines and glasses to clink among the palms and date trees.

Nuriootpa

This township has been called the heart of the wine country, but that's purely geographical. In fact Nuriootpa is simply another delightful stop along the Sturt route through the valley, offering pleasures very much as before.

It does, however, boast the oldest house in the Barossa, built in 1840. Today the quaintly ramshackle little structure contains the **Barossa Gem Centre,** where you can browse among a collection of opals bought directly from Andamooka. Browse and hope—there's always a chance—a pretty faint one—that you'll make a "find," assuming that you know one when you spot it. The stones sell from about $10 upward.

On the lawn outside, **Coulthard House,** another museum, is the permanent parking place for the first caravan built in Australia, looking exactly like a cottage on wheels, complete with red tile roof. Any resemblance to contemporary trailer homes is purely coincidental.

The most imposing winery here is **Kaiser Stuhl,** an odd brand name meaning "Emperor's Chair," arousing visions of some bearded monarch squatting on a wine barrel. Kaiser Stuhl is a new outfit by valley standards, founded as a cooperative in the early 1930s. But its château—red brick with white facing—has all the regality of a century-old mansion, and the tasting room is among the most attractive in the area. The wine-making facilities offer a fascinating contrast to the old-world air of the château. The bottling plants (capacity of 12,000 per hour), the stainless-steel tanks storing two million gallons of young wine, the laboratory where wines are tested and analyzed, are technological marvels. The winery offers six conducted tours six days a week; closed on Sunday.

Nuriootpa (in case you've wondered, it's an Aboriginal word for "meeting place") has an outstanding German bakery, serving made-on-the-premises apple strudel, Bienenstich, and other diet-killing delights. It's also a good place to spend the night if you're trying to preserve your energy for another day's tasting.

Most economical is the **Caravan and Camping Park,** Centennial Park (tel. 085/62-1404). Nestling amid 40 acres of trees and lawns near the Para River, the park offers amenity blocks, washing machines, a kiosk selling milk, bread, etc., and 20 cabins for hire. The cabins rent for $26 per night.

On Down the Valley

The valley stretches on . . . to **Angaston,** which has a wonderful boulevard restaurant called **Unter der Laterne,** with tables set beneath an arched street colonnade, exactly as you'd find in the Rhineland. Continue on over to Keyneton and Springton, to Birdwood (watch for the interesting museum of old transport), to Cudlee Creek. If you're driving yourself you can take the winding Gorge Road back into Adelaide. But there are any number of tours, where the coach driver is the only one forced to stay sober, which, under the circumstances, might be the ideal form of locomotion.

---

8. South Australia State

This huge state (about 1½ times the size of Texas) occupies the central position on the map of Australia and has within its borders a portion of everything that makes up the continent—golden surfing beaches in the south and vast broiling deserts in the northwest; lush green wine-growing valleys and spectacularly rugged mountain ranges; rolling plains swarming with wild emus and kangaroos and carefully cultivated wheatlands; cattle stations, industrial complexes, and warm meandering rivers; regions of densely profuse forests and regions where nothing grows at all. It's all there in South Australia, so take your pick.

We'll start with a spot that is unique not only in Australia, but in the world—

COOBER PEDY

The name is Aboriginal and means "white man live underground." And that's precisely how the locals live. The reason is the climate. Coober Pedy lies in a lunar landscape of flat-topped sandstone ridges 590 miles northwest of Adelaide, where daytime temperatures soar to 130°F and nights are often freezing. By burrowing like human moles, the locals escape these drastic extremes of climate and achieve amazingly comfortable conditions.

But why would anyone live there at all? The answer is simple: Coober Pedy sits on the largest opal deposits in South Australia. And that's the reason for this town of over 2,000 people where the only structures above ground are the post office, school, police station, stores, and (air-conditioned) motels. And every morning the citizens emerge from their burrows to dig out about 90% of all the opals produced in the world!

Some of these cave homes are amazingly elaborate, complete with modern furniture, matching carpets, pictures on the walls, and record players on the liquor cabinets. The town even has a subterranean Catholic church, reminiscent of the Roman catacombs in which the earliest Christians held their services. You can join conducted tours of this "underworld," concluding with a visit to an opal mine in full operation.

Or—better still—do a bit of fossicking yourself. All it takes (in that order) is a pick and shovel, a strong back, and an eye for a dusty pebble emitting a strange fiery glitter. But take my advice and try it between May and August; it's cooler then. **Bull's Tourist Services** runs daily buses from Adelaide to Coober Pedy, a 15-hour trip. Or you can fly by **Opal Air** in about three hours.

KANGAROO ISLAND

A wildlife paradise lying just off the coast southwest of Adelaide, this is everything a holiday isle should be—cooler than the mainland in summer, balmier in winter; developed enough to offer every tourist comfort, primitive enough to harbor legions of furred and feathered beasties in their natural environment; and small enough to explore in a couple of days, large enough to keep you engrossed for a year.

Kangaroo Island has luxury hotels and budget hostelries, 50 species of wild orchids, hundreds of seals romping over salt-sprayed rocks, regiments of waddling fairy penguins, sheltered swimming pools, and some of the finest big-game fishing in Australia (including the legendary great white shark). Plus, of course, kangaroos. Officially they're "wild," but in reality they'll take your picnic apples right out of your hand. The dragon-like goanna lizards don't care for apples, but they'll gladly steal your ham sandwiches. Up in the trees the koalas stick to gum leaves, while the emus may even swallow your motel key if you're foolish enough to offer it. And if you're very discreet and quiet you may watch the shy duck-billed platypuses playing in the pools of Rocky River.

There's a daily (weekday) Kangaroo Island **ferry** connecting Port Adelaide with Kangaroo Island. The crossing takes 6½ hours. By air **Ansett Airlines** takes you over in 40 minutes.

CRUISING DOWN THE MURRAY

Three states share the wide, warm, leisurely Murray River, but South Australia makes the best use of its portion. This is a river to play on, to dream by, and to fish in, and South Australia facilitates all three pastimes with rare generosity—for instance, by not insisting on a fishing license.

Have you ever dreamed of cruising down a river in an air-conditioned steamer? Well, the *Murray River Queen* is a luxury craft that you could imagine chugging along the Mississippi with Scarlett O'Hara mooning by the railing and Rhett Butler fanning a deck in the saloon. But this version has a modern heart. The cabins come with either hot and cold water or private showers, there are stream-lined dining rooms and sundecks, excellent meals, and a well-stocked bar. The *Murray River Queen* is based at Murray Bridge, east of Adelaide, and cruises for two days past glorious bush scenery, basking lizards, and multicolored birdlife. Plus deck games, parties, and barbecues on shore, unlimited fishing, and the chance to acquire a perfect suntan. The cruise costs from $170. Contact **Murray River Cruises,** 151 Franklin St., Adelaide, (tel. 08/211-8333).

But perhaps you'd like to play skipper yourself? Preferably on a virtually unsinkable, "all mod. cons." craft that requires no more navigational knowhow than you need to drive a car. Well, there are more than 400 of these available at seven river towns along the Murray. They are drive-yourself houseboats equipped with paddlewheels or stern motors that push them along at an easy five miles an hour.

The fittings of these craft vary according to size and price. The deluxe models even have two-way radios with which to summon "room service"—which comes via a fast courtesy boat from the base. All of them boast cooking facilities, hot water, electricity, showers, gas refrigerators, and ample sleeping accommodations. Some also provide gratis fishing gear. You have 400 miles of picturesque river for a highway, scores of idyllic mooring spots beneath willow branches, or the choice of tying up at the wharf of a different little town each night. The riverbanks slide past, varying between sandstone cliffs, gum forests, irrigated orchards, and vast marshes alive with pelicans, ducks, cormorants, ibis, herons, and cranes.

These houseboats offer berths for four to ten people and can be rented at rates ranging from about $350 per off-season weekend. The South Australian Government Travel Centre has detailed literature and will arrange bookings for all of them.

THE FLINDERS RANGES

They rise abruptly near Crystal Brook, 120 miles north of Adelaide, and go on and on, one towering range after another, the stark bare grandeur of the peaks contrasting with the sun-drenched, multicolored gorges in between. This is the most ruggedly beautiful mountain country in South Australia, inspiration of dozens of landscape painters and millions of visitors. Despite good roads from Adelaide and clusters of motels in the townships, the ranges still have more wildlife than people: kangaroos and rock wallabies, earthbound emus, soaring wedge-tailed eagles, screeching parrots and cockatoos, and frilled mountain lizards that look like pocket dragons but are quite harmless. The core of this mountain glory is Wilpena Pound, just beyond Hawker, where the peaks form a complete circle around an emerald-hued valley.

You can explore the ranges by yourself or join one of the half-dozen tours offered by **Pioneer.** They take from four to eight days.

VII

BRISBANE AND THE GOLD AND SUNSHINE COASTS

1. ORIENTATION
2. GETTING TO AND AROUND BRISBANE
3. ACCOMMODATIONS
4. FOOD AND DRINK
5. THE TOP ATTRACTIONS
6. NIGHTLIFE
7. THE GOLD COAST
8. THE SUNSHINE COAST

The moment you enter Brisbane you realize you're in holidayland—tourist territory—the capital of a state that counts tourism as a major industry. The subtropics start here, the sun shines with patriotic persistence, and the air is balmy when it isn't hot.

THE CITY AND SURROUNDINGS

Although Brisbane is now a metropolis of over one million people (bigger than Boston), the superabundance of ultraviolet rays keeps the rat race down to a comfortable crawl, infused with a pleasant dash of mañana spirit. The shops are loaded with cheap tropical fruit and sugarcane, women go habitually bare-armed and looking gorgeous, and everybody has a tan.

It's a condition that carries drawbacks as well as advantages. On the one hand there are few places in the world where visitors are made more welcome. The whole town seems to cater to them, woo them, seduce them to stay permanently (which they do in vast numbers, thus accounting for Brisbane's tremendous rate of growth). On the other hand certain penalties come attached to this semitropical languor. Queensland's politics and attitudes remain somewhat behind the times. Environmentalism is regarded with suspicion, and films and magazines are strictly censored.

And city planning is not exactly Brisbane's strong point. Traffic conditions resemble a Keystone Kops epic—hell on motorists and not so cozy for pedestrians either. The downtown portions are a jigsaw jungle of one-way streets, railroad tracks, and freeway entrances so badly marked that you find yourself zooming off to Sydney instead of your hotel. Adjoining **Fortitude Valley** has some fine restaurants and entertainment spots and the *potential* of becoming a nightlife center.

In the leap from small town somnolence to metropolitan dynamism Brisbane seems to have missed the mark. Although it boasts a number of handsome buildings, several striking vistas, superlative weather, and a relaxed atmosphere, it does not have a single genuinely attractive street. The parks and gardens and riverbanks glow in lush colors, but what lies in between is frankly blah. From the tourist point of view, Brisbane's main function is as a gateway to the scenic wonders of Queensland—perhaps the most spectacular, certainly the most controversial, state in the Commonwealth.

Like other Australian capitals, Brisbane was founded as a convict settlement in 1824. Unlike most others, however, it was established some 25 miles inland, on the banks of the winding **Brisbane River** that flows into Moreton Bay. The river links the city with the ocean and carries large vessels, but Brisbane was deprived of a harbor setting that might have enhanced its charms. The penal memories still linger—carefully preserved as tourist attractions. The meteorological station known as **Old Observatory,** for instance, was originally constructed in 1829 as a convict punishment treadmill and later became a signal post before mellowing into a popular landmark.

1. Orientation

Read this section carefully because Brisbane is one of the worst (and least) signposted cities in Australia. Queenslanders have a deplorable habit of obliterating street names at important thoroughfares and not bothering to mark the less important ones at all. They figure that visitors can always ask the friendly natives for directions. The trouble is that frequently there's nary a native in sight—everyone you ask turns out to be another tourist!

The best spot for an overall view of the city is the lookout on the tower of the **City Hall,** a vaguely Florentine edifice on **King George Square** that backs the impressive **City Plaza** shopping center. From up there you get a real taste of the fabulous mishmash of Victorian, Edwardian, 1930s, and glass-walled contemporary architecture that characterizes the town.

If you look toward the huge **Central Railway Station** you're looking due north. Immediately below you run Brisbane's main commercial streets: Ann, Adelaide, Queen, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Mary, and Margaret streets, running south to north, and George, Albert, Edward, and Creek streets, running west to east. Northwest is the direction of **Brisbane Airport,** some six miles from where you're standing.

To your right (that's east) the **Brisbane River** makes an A-shaped bend. At the tip of this bend the beautiful **Story Bridge** crosses the water and farther to the left runs the ferry service across the river. Another ferry leaves from the foot of Edward Street, farther south. Behind you (southeast) the **Botanic Gardens,** containing the **State Parliament,** nestle in the opposite bend of the river. This is the direction of the **Gold Coast,** the sun-drenched chain of beach resorts we'll visit later in this chapter.

The second loop of the river (south of you) separates South Brisbane from the city. The southside embankment is delightfully landscaped and the site of a cultural complex. Here the river is spanned by the **William Jolly, Victoria,** and **Captain Cook bridges.** The Victoria Bridge serves as a landmark because nearby the spectacular **Elizabeth II Jubilee Fountain** throws a sparkling pillar of water high above the surface. Below this loop, fitted into yet another river curl, stretches the vast green pocket that surrounds the **Queensland University.**

Beyond the river, to the southwest, rises **Brisbane Forest Park,** about four miles from the city, embracing the new Botanic Gardens and offering a panoramic view of the metropolis. Due west of you stands the **Roma Street Railway Station** and still farther west, **Government House.** Northwest stretches the huge green enclave of **Victoria Park,** next to **Bowen Park** and the **Exhibition Grounds.** The whole vast and beautiful complex contains the **Municipal Golf Links,** the **Queensland Museum,** and the **Centenary Pools** (at Gregory Terrace), among the finest swimming and diving facilities in the country. **Gregory Terrace,** which forms the borderline of these parks, is an important street to remember. It winds uphill and down from College Road to Fortitude Valley and has some of the best budget accommodations in town.

2. Getting To and Around Brisbane

BRISBANE AIRPORT

Brisbane Airport is located four miles northwest of the city center. Airport coach fare is $4 to downtown hotels, while a taxi would cost approximately $10.

At the airport you will find a **buffet** open from 6am to 6pm (adjusted to meet special flight arrangements) and an à la carte restaurant open from noon to 2:30pm and 6 to 8:30pm. In the terminal you will find the duty-free shop, open only for outgoing international flights, and car-hire facilities. There are no banking facilities.

There is no tourist information office; however, Ansett and Australian Airlines desks will give information and make bookings if requested.

Don't miss the glass-walled building, just inside the entrance, housing the *Southern Cross*—the celebrated aircraft that made the first air crossing of the Pacific Ocean in 1928. Commanded by Brisbane-born Sir Charles Kingsford Smith (known as Smithy), this antediluvian trimotored Fokker monoplane did the trip from Oakland, California, to Brisbane—7,347 miles—in 83½ hours' flying time. Two of the four-man crew were Australians, two Americans. The plane they used was outdated even 50 years ago and affectionately dubbed "the Old Bus" by its crew. Smithy was killed in 1935, while trying to establish a new record for the England—Australia flight.

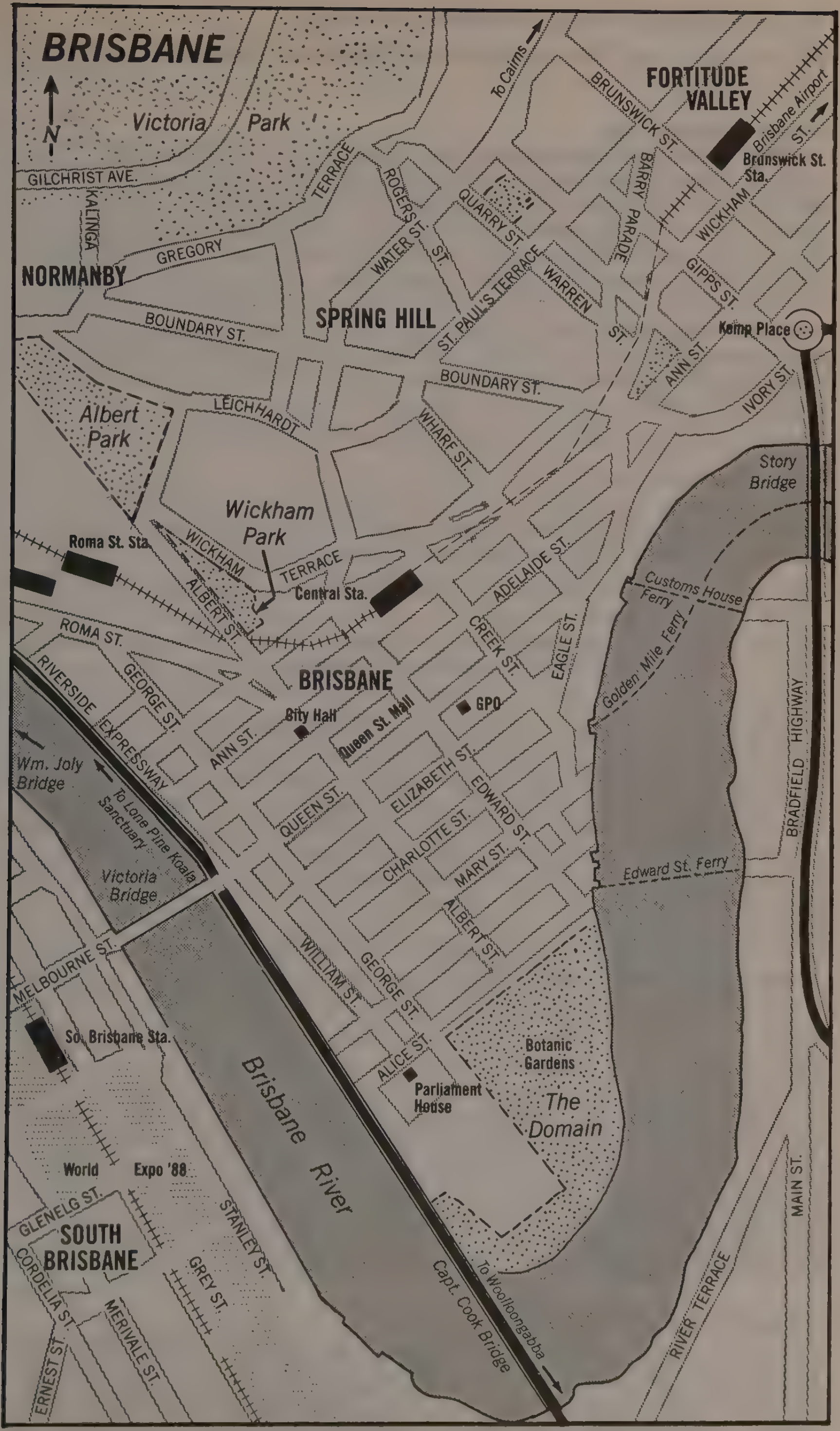
GETTING AROUND

Public transport within the urban area consists of buses, trains, and river ferries. There is no central bus terminal, but most buses depart from points within a block of City Hall. For details regarding services, phone 225-4444, seven days a week. The Brisbane City Council provides multi-journey fare-savers: bus passengers may ride on a concession ticket allowing 10 rides for the price of 9. That's a real bargain. You can buy these tickets from most news agents. For sight-seeing the best buy is the **Day Rover.**

The Brisbane **ferries** are fast, cheap, clean, and great fun to ride on. And the river scene is one of the most colorful the city offers, with ocean freighters, tugs, and pleasure craft moored along the embankments. Try the **Golden Mile Ferries** (tel. 229-7055) for the fast commuter service from the city to East Brisbane; the cost is $1.60 for adults, 80¢ for children.

Brisbane **taxis** are notoriously difficult to hail. Better get one from the various ranks or phone the following round-the-clock numbers: 831-3000, 238-1000, or 391-0191.

For car rentals there's **Thrifty,** 325 Wickham St., Fortitude Valley (tel. 252-


BRISBANE
N
Victoria Park
GILCHRIST AVE.
KALTINGA
NORMANBY
GREGORY
TERRACE
To Cairns
BRUNSWICK ST.
FORTITUDE VALLEY
Brisbane Airport
ST.
Brunswick St. Sta.
ROGERS ST.
WATER ST.
QUARRY ST.
BARRY PARADE
WICKHAM
GIPPS ST.
WARREN ST.
ST. PAUL'S TERRACE
SPRING HILL
BOUNDARY ST.
BOUNDARY ST.
Kemp Place
ANN ST.
IVORY ST.
LEICHHARDT
Albert Park
WHARF ST.
Story Bridge
Wickham Park
Roma St. Sta.
WICKHAM
TERRACE
ALBERT ST.
Central Sta.
ADELAIDE ST.
Customs House Ferry
ROMA ST.
CREEK ST.
EAGLE ST.
Golden Mile Ferry
RIVERSIDE EXPRESSWAY
GEORGE ST.
BRISBANE
City Hall
GPO
Queen St. Mall
ANN ST.
BRADFIELD HIGHWAY
Wm. Joly Bridge
To Lone Pine Koala Sanctuary
QUEEN ST.
ELIZABETH ST.
EDWARD ST.
CHARLOTTE ST.
Edward St. Ferry
MARY ST.
Victoria Bridge
ALBERT ST.
MELBOURNE ST.
WILLIAM ST.
GEORGE ST.
So. Brisbane Sta.
ALICE ST.
Parliament House
Botanic Gardens
The Domain
Brisbane River
World Expo '88
MAIN ST.
GLENELG ST.
SOUTH BRISBANE
STANLEY ST.
GREY ST.
To Woolloongabba
Capt. Cook Bridge
RIVER TERRACE
CORDELIA ST.
MERIVALE ST.
ERNEST ST.

5994). They have a special weekend deal in which you get a car for three days but pay only for two.

Useful Information

The **Queensland Government Travel Centre,** centrally located at 196 Adelaide St., Brisbane 4000 (tel. 07/833-5255), has full free-of-charge travel, accommodation, and tourbooking service. . . . For information on current activities in town, consult *This Week in Brisbane,* free from the Travel Centre. The *Courier Mail* and *Telegraph* give a good roundup of nighttime doings. . . . **Central Railway Station** is on Ann Street, near Anzac Square. Phone 225-0211 for information.

Heading south toward the Gold Coast, some 15 miles down the main highway, you reach **Pioneer Valley Park,** Beenleigh Road, Kuraby, which has the world's largest collection of horse-drawn vehicles on display, plus an awesome array of old coach lanterns, bridles, harnesses, and pioneer tools. You can also go on steam train rides, buggy rides, hay rides, horse rides, and canoe rides.

A Note On Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

3. Accommodations

The economy lodgings scene in Brisbane has improved vastly since the closing days of World Expo '88. This is due partly to the mushrooming Backpackers hostels, but mainly to a general recognition of the fact that tourists need alternatives to deluxe high-rises. The improvement occurred despite the on-again off-again perambulations of the local **Y** (which has entered the "no accommodations" phase once more) generated solely by the common-sense enterprise of small-scale operators with the courage to compete against the big hotel chains. Further on the plus side; nearly all our budget spots are located downtown or just a couple of bus stops out.

When it comes to finding rooms (or anything else) for weary travelers, the **Queensland Government Travel Centre** remains invaluable. They're at 196 Adelaide St., Brisbane 4000 (tel. 07/833-5255), and bend over backward to be of service.

THE HOSTEL

Advance bookings can be made at any Austrailian hostel. The Brisbane hostel is at 15 Mitchell St., Kedron 4031, five miles from the center of town (tel. 07/857-1245). Catch the 172 Chermside bus on Adelaide Street and get off at stop 27A. A modern brick, glass, and veranda building, the hostel accommodates up to 70 people in real comfort. The place has a small food store, a community kitchen, reading and common rooms, automatic laundry, hot showers, and an outdoor barbecue area. Overall, one of the best of its breed in the country. Rates are $8.50 per night for seniors, $6 for juniors.

COLLEGE ACCOMMODATIONS

Rooms at the University of Queensland are good and the establishment conveniently located three miles from downtown. There is excellent public transporation, and to make matters even better the college offers special rates for readers of this book. Contact **International House,** 5 Rock St., St. Lucia (tel. 07/870-9593), which is open all year. Bed and breakfast for $22, bed and three meals $26. *Vivat Professoria!*

HOTELS

Majestic Hotel, at the corner of Turbot and George streets, Brisbane 4000 (tel. 07/236-2848), is a white-and-blue corner building right downtown. The lobby is small, but the hotel has a smart coffee shop, a seafood restaurant, and a cocktail bar with romantic lighting and dance floor. All of the 35 rooms have their own showers and toilets, color TV, and telephones. The furniture is good standard hotel style and the decoration in cheerful hues, with large mirrors, fair lighting arrangements, and sufficient wardrobe space. And though there's lots of bar activity going on below, the guest portions are pleasantly quiet. Singles cost $49, doubles $59.

Spring Hill, 260 Water St., Spring Hill 4000 (tel. 07/854-1048), is a modern brick terrace structure about a mile from the city and equipped with a swimming pool as well as a guest laundry. You step into a neat blue-gray lobby and from there into an airy open layout framed around a central yard. There is a dining room on the premises, and the shared bathrooms are excellent. The 29 rooms are divided between standard and budget, the latter with ceiling fans instead of air conditioning, shared bathrooms, and less space. All rooms, however, have TV, telephones, and hot- and cold-water basins. Wardrobes are on the small side, beds and lighting good, and refrigerators in most rooms. The budget accommodation goes for $34 single or double, standard rooms cost $44 for singles, $46 for doubles.

Marrs Town House, 391 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane 4000 (tel. 07/831-5388), looks like a modern office building, and the ground floor actually *is*. The rest, however, comprises one of the newest and possibly finest budget establishments in Brisbane. The reception is up on the second floor. The whole place, kept in a delightfully soothing brown decor, breathes the restful quiet that comes from good carpeting and management. The lounge resembles a private club with pool table and TV; there's a restaurant and a view of the park opposite, and even the elevator comes carpeted. Of the 63 bedrooms, 13 have private bathrooms; the rest are served by sparkling public bathrooms. The four hotel floors are air-conditioned. All the rooms bear the stamp of comfortable good taste, kept in matching brown-whites, with ceiling fan, fluorescent lighting, hot- and cold-water handbasin, large wardrobe, color TV, and radio (but no telephone). They also have coffee- and tea-making facilities, bedside lights, and walnut cabinet fixtures. The house offers a guest laundry, a restaurant, plus some truly thoughtful touches, such as special luggage trolleys to ease transport pains. (Other hotels, *please* copy.) Rates here start at $40 for singles, $55 for doubles.

Astor Motel, 193 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane 4000 (tel. 07/831-9522), doesn't look in the least like a motel. A white tropical-style building with open verandas, it stands in a quiet neighborhood, bordered by parklands on one side, five walking minutes from the city center. The Astor is divided into suites, which are outside the budget range, and budget units with shared bathrooms. But all rooms are air-conditioned. The lobby is large and pleasantly cool, the elevator service good, the corridors well kept. Budget units come with hot- and cold-water handbasins, carpeting, refrigerators, and good-sized wardrobes. Lighting is somewhat weak, with only one overhead and one bedside lamp. No restaurant on the premises, but there is a comfortable communal TV lounge and a guest laundry. Breakfast, which costs from $4.90, is served either to the rooms or in the dining room. The 26 budget rooms cost $32 for singles, $40 for doubles, and represent very good value for the price.

BED-AND-BREAKFAST

Thanks to its tourist-mindedness, Brisbane has a much larger array of bed-and-breakfast facilities than most Australian cities. The culinary standard of the breakfasts is generally high, although the quantities served vary.

The **Yale Inner City Inn,** 413 Upper Edward St., Brisbane 4000 (tel. 07/832-2591), is strictly economy lodging. A red-brick structure, made attractive by the greenery outside, this is a rather plain establishment charging among the lowest rates in town. No frills are wasted on the reception room and hallways. The small dining room serves breakfast only, but there's an upstairs TV lounge for the use of residents. The bedrooms are likewise small and fairly basic, but absolutely spotless. Most are equipped with hot- and cold-water basins, some have air conditioning, and all have fans, wall-to-wall carpets, and good-size wardrobes, but only a ceiling light. Each of the four floors has two bathrooms. Guests can use a communal laundry with ironing facilities. The charge is $30 for singles, $40 to $50 for doubles, and the rates include Continental breakfast.

Located opposite Brisbane's Exhibition Grounds is the **Tourist Private Hotel-Motel,** 555 Gregory Terrace, Brisbane 4000 (tel. 07/52-4171). A pretty white weatherboard house with an inviting veranda, this hostelry consists of a bargain hotel portion and a costlier motel part. The hotel is a very relaxed and homey place, not elegant by a long shot, but delightfully friendly. The guest kitchen provides individual lockers for residents' cutlery and crockery. A full-menu breakfast is served—no other meals are served on the premises. The bedrooms are rather narrow and the furnishings old-fashioned. But they include hot and cold running water, bedside lamps, ceiling fans, and wall-to-wall carpets. The motel units have their own toilet and shower, refrigerator, and tea- and coffee-making facilities. The management provides a TV lounge, laundry and ironing facilities, plus breakfast room service. The hotel tariff is $17 for singles, $15.50 per person for doubles. In the motel singles pay $24; doubles, $20 per person.

Annies Shandon Inn, 405 Upper Edward St., Brisbane 4000 (tel. 07/831-8684), is not an inn at all, but a small and pretty private hotel. A trim blue-and-white two-story structure with geranium boxes in the upper windows, Annies has a tiny lobby and 20 guest rooms. Four of them come with private showers and toilets and rates beyond the economy range. The others have hot- and cold-water handbasins and share four impeccable bathrooms between them. There is also a guest laundry, a TV lounge, and a little garden area with shady umbrellas. The rooms are of fair size, and have ceiling and bedside lamps, pink-and-white decor, and tea- and coffee-making equipment, but neither telephones nor TV sets. Continental breakfast is served in the dining room. This is a particularly well-run place where the management is out to please. Bed-and-breakfast costs $35 for singles, $45 for doubles.

Osbourne Hotel, at the corner of Ann and Constance streets, Fortitude Valley (tel. 07/252-9833), situated in Brisbane's restaurant district, is a small corner building, two stories high, with a very busy bar and bottle trade. Potted palms flank the entrance. The Valley is about five minutes by bus from downtown and offers a vast choice of eateries in all price ranges and quality brackets. The hotel has only 10 guest rooms, small but very nicely maintained, plus a fully equipped guest kitchen and one bathroom each for men and women. Some of the rooms have private balconies, and all come with air conditioning and good-sized wardrobes. Rates here run $35 for singles, $45 for doubles.

SERVICED APARTMENTS

Brisbane doesn't offer much in this bracket, worse luck. Most of Queensland's serviced flats are concentrated in the beach resort areas, where the tourist trade is thickest. But I did discover one real bargain establishment, the **Dorchester,** 484 Upper Edward St., Brisbane 4000 (tel. 07/831-2967). The location is fine: within a few walking minutes of the main shopping streets, yet far enough to avoid the traffic noise. It's a small white building housing 12 apartments (flats), each completely private and self-contained. The hallways are quite plain, but the apartments are well maintained and equipped, although not luxurious. Each consists of a bed-sitter, bathroom, and surprisingly spacious kitchen. The management provides power, TV sets, cutlery, crockery, linen, towels, guest laundry, and a *weekly* floor-cleaning service. The apartments have two beds (an extra bed or cot can be rented), and a dinette in the kitchen. Off-street parking is available with the accommodation. Furnishings are adequate—you get a dressing table, wardrobes, refrigerator, and a tub as well as shower. The tariff comes to $40 for one, and $48 per night for two persons. The truly budget weekly rate is $46 per night for two.

Somewhat costlier and plusher is **Dahrl Court,** 45 Phillips St., Spring Hill 4000 (tel. 832-3458). A block of apartments on a quiet street, set among landscaped surroundings, the Dahrl offers self-contained suites, serviced daily. Each consists of a large living room, separate dining room, and modern kitchen and bathroom. These units can hold a family of four comfortably, five at a squeeze, and come with built-in closets, tasteful furnishings, TV, and radio. Full laundry facilities are in the building, including dryer and ironing gear. Daily rates run to $50 for singles, $60 for doubles, $320 by the week.

BACKPACKERS

Brisbane currently has 10 Backpackers establishments and more in the budding stage. Two are the most centrally located. **The Aussie Way,** 34 Cricket St., Petrie Terrace 4000 (tel. 07/369-0711), is downright stylish, boasting carpeted rooms, a TV lounge, pool table, and laundry facilities. Rates are from $10 per night.

Backpackers Down Under, 71 Kent St., New Farm 4005 (tel. 07/358-4504), stands in a pleasantly cosmopolitan area, arranges discount meals at local hotels, and has a kitchen, TV room, and laundry as well as providing linen. $10 for shares, and $11 for doubles.

CARAVAN PARKS

Queensland is an ideal state for camping and caravaning and has a lot of facilities catering to both. Brisbane's caravan parks are mostly better situated than those in other capitals, at least as far as proximity is concerned. Those listed below are all within a 10-mile radius of the city center and all feature on-site vans for rent. The rates charged are between $18 and $28 for two people per day. Fees for parking your own van are between $6 and $11 per day. Unfortunately the Brisbane City Council has a ruling banning the erection of tents within a radius of roughly 15 miles around the General Post Office. This does not apply to "lean-tos" or canvas verandas attached to vans. For an excellent and comprehensive guide to Queensland camping grounds, ask for the brochure issued by the Government Tourist Bureau.

Aspley Acres, 1420 Gympie Rd., Aspley (tel. 07/263-2668).

Sheldon Caravan Park, 27 Holmead Rd., Eight Mile Plains 4113 (tel. 07/341-6601).

Most of these parks are equipped with hot/cold-water showers and toilets, a kiosk or store, community laundry, barbecue, and ice dispensers. Some feature TV lounges and games rooms. Some also provide linen and blankets as part of their van equipment, others charge extra for them. Find out by telephoning beforehand.

4. Food and Drink

Brisbane boasts far fewer quality restaurants than Adelaide—which is passing strange because Brisbane is the bigger of the two. Even stranger is the time schedule maintained by many eateries. All over the world the general rule applies that the warmer the climate, the later the dinner hour. But not in Brisbane. Here they've reversed the custom. Blessed with the balmiest weather of any Australian metropolis, they insist on eating *earlier.* Most Queenslanders seem to consider dining around 9pm as vaguely decadent. And visitors willy-nilly must follow suit or risk finding a locked door and dark premises when they arrive for a meal.

While culinary standards are well below those of Melbourne, Sydney, or Adelaide, Brisbane does possess a number of good budget choices and a couple of outstanding "big splurge" spots. Hotel lunches are mostly excellent as well as cheap. All in all, it's not a bad tucker town if only someone could persuade local restaurateurs to *keep open* longer hours.

Most restaurants are concentrated in two main areas—the city and Fortitude Valley, just a little hill apart. Why eateries should cluster in a region as unprepossessing as the Valley, I cannot fathom. But this concentration certainly makes eating easier for the tourists. And as is the case throughout Australia today, the selection is lavishly cosmopolitan: from Spanish to Indonesian and points in between.

LUNCH AND AFTERNOON TEA

At this stage our first selection has two names: It's known as either **Carmel's** or **Capri Café,** but in any case it's inconspicuously located downstairs at 230 Edward St., in the heart of downtown. The Carmel/Capri has a small but highly creative menu, roughly divided between Italian and French specialties, with richly Viennese desserts thrown in for good measure. Not open for dinner, but lunchtime gives you an opportunity to enjoy the all-round excellent cuisine at economy rates. The beef-and-burgundy pie (beef cooked in red wine with mushrooms and braised onions, wrapped in crisp pastry) or the lasagne Florentine (ricotta, spinach, and pasta with herb sauce) plus other lunchtime lights come with tossed green salad, priced between $8.50 and $11.50. Open Monday to Friday only.

Connections, in the City Plaza, is a little café with a tricolored awning and seating that spreads into a sunken piazza with a sparkling fountain, ringed by plants, ferns, and miniature palms. The interior is quite plain, decorated only with some pleasing Australian paintings. The menu includes a fine and changing roast of the day, quiches, lasagne, and a salad bar. A meat-and-salad lunch costs around $7.50, but the café is open only Monday through Friday 9am to 4:30pm.

Trinnies, 101 Albert St., has 1930s-style café booths with pop art tablecloths and woven cane baskets dangling from the ceiling. Serves only breakfast and lunch but offers a very imaginative menu, plus a cheerfully bustling laid-back atmosphere. Tasty Mexican nachos go for $5.90, and a really great fresh fruit bowl of mixed fruit in season for $2.80. Do try the phyllo parcels: light phyllo pastry wrapped around a varied selection of fillings like chicken, asparagus, spinach, prawns, avocado, or feta cheese, for $6.95.

Rowes Arcade, which runs off Edward Street, is Brisbane's only chic shopping arcade, centered by a beautiful and noisy fountain, lined with subtly lit, discreetly expensive stores. **Lagani,** 235 Edward St., blends in very nicely but features painless prices. You get an Aussie-style open beef burger for $5.40, and arrays of hearty soups for $2.50, despite the elegant decor. Unfortunately the arcade goes into hibernation every evening.

In Fortitude Valley, which includes Brisbane's Chinatown, you'll find the superlative **Food Mart,** on Brunswick Street, one of the finest of its kind anywhere. The entire place is air-conditioned and brimming over with cosmopolitan comestibles, cooked and otherwise. A giant food and produce mart built into a shopping center, it consists of dozens of stalls selling edibles from the simplest to gourmet levels. Several offer vast ranges of fruit and vegetable salads, among the best you've ever nibbled for $2.50 per bowl, with or without yogurt. The Stockman Carvery has hot lamb, beef, turkey, or ham sandwiches at between $2.50 and $3.30. Other counters offer pasta dishes, kebabs, German wurst, and delicacies like venison cooked in Bordeaux. This is one of our top luncheon bets, opening around 10am and closing at 6pm weeknights. Weekends you can have dinner there as well; it stays open till 9pm.

The ideal place to rest your weary sightseers' feet at a festive afternoon tea is the **Shingle Inn,** 254 Edward St., a beautiful English inn setting with Tudor-style beamed walls, sparkling chandeliers, rich red carpets, and lovely old pieces of pottery. Casement windows with boxes of flowers and greenery, and waitresses dressed like Ruritanian milkmaids enhance the illusion of rusticity in the midst of downtown. The atmosphere is genteel and soothing, the accent on desserts. The inn serves an exceptional lemon meringue pie and waffles with butterscotch sauce and ice cream, each $3.50. Tea comes in old silver pots. This could be a grand spot for after-theater snacks but, alas, closes its handsome doors at 7:30pm sharp. Why?

DINNER

In Fortitude Valley, and solidly Italian, is **Giardinetto,** 366 Brunswick St. Popular with the locals, Giardinetto divides its fare between general Italian dishes and pizza, and it's hard to decide which category is better. A small hostelry with kitchen-type chairs, ceramic-topped tables, and latticework strung with bunches of plastic grapes and genuine chianti bottles, it also offers a courtyard for al fresco dining. Most of the dishes here come in "large" and "small" orders and you'll need a healthy appetite to polish off the biggies. The homemade gnocchi costs $6.50, cannelloni and ravioli come at $6, and the spaghetti carbonara (bacon-egg) in an immense portion. A dozen varieties of pizza—including a positively poetic combination of ham, salami, mushrooms, mozzarella, capsicum, and garlic covered in tomato sauce—are also offered. Open six nights a week until 10pm; closed Monday.

The **Mandarin Room,** 179 Edward St. (tel. 229-4297), has a long, rather plain dining room with few Chinese touches. Brightly lit by small chandeliers, the place features a mirror running the entire length, enabling you to watch yourself eating every mouthful. A BYO, the Mandarin offers fast and smooth service and pleasantly subdued Chinese background music that *stays* in the background. You must, however, request chopsticks if you want them (they arrive in paper envelopes with printed instructions). Main courses run between $7.20 and $8.90, and the helpings are generous. Try the dim sum (steamed, *not* fried) for entrées. Then either the hot Mongolian lamb or the fish in black-bean sauce. In conclusion I'd recommend the excellent peach ice cream. Open till 10pm every night.

The **Lounge Lizard Café,** 66 Boundary St., West End (tel. 844-8214), is tucked into the West End Markets, just across the Brisbane River. A nicely relaxed and very amiable mingling place, it is less a café and much more a restaurant. The menu is an oddity—computer-printed on a long strip. The fare is an intriguing mélange of Mexican and marine dishes, both of good quality but with names that take a bit of deciphering, such as "lizard ribs" or "Thuggy Bill's prawns." "Boobaloos" turned out to be a delicately flavored pumpkin soup with floating prawns. The seafood brioche needs no translation and is outstanding: steamed buns stuffed brimfull with clam, crab, and prawn meat—among the best dishes I had in Queensland. You get large portions of fresh and crisp vegetables with the main courses, which are priced from $8.75 to $13.95. A BYO, the Lizard is open Tuesday through Saturday "till late."

Jimmy's on the Mall: There may be some confusion here because there are actually *two* Jimmy's, at opposite ends of the beautiful and new City Mall (Queen Street). The second specializes in crêpes and other light victuals. It's the first I'm talking about. An outdoor-indoor restaurant with smart marble-topped tables sheltered by (purely ornamental) umbrellas, Jimmy's is a patch of transplanted Paris set amid Brisbane's busiest shopping bustle. Potted plants sprinkled among the tables make for greenery. Apart from the shopping throngs, you can watch live crabs wandering around their tanks before they make the menu. The atmosphere is delightful and the fare amazingly varied and cheap: fettuccine carbonara for $7.50 or Singaporean noodles for $9.50, as well as lasagne, spring rolls, or seafood. The place is licensed for wines and liqueurs, and stays open till midnight seven nights a week.

The **Cathay,** 222 Wickham St., Fortitude Valley, is divided into an economy downstairs and a considerably pricier upstairs portion. This is one of the local favorites and mostly packed. The menu features about 100 dishes, a quarter Australian, the rest Chinese. The restaurant is air-conditioned and fully licensed and stays open until after 11pm weeknights and 10pm on Sunday. You eat in intimate little booths, listen to unobtrusive piped-in music, and admire the gold wallpaper. I had a tasty pork and sweet-corn soup, followed by soya chicken—total, $10.50. The steak dishes on the Australian menu are among the best in town.

Another late closer—and one of the most charming eateries in the state—is the **Tortilla,** 26 Elizabeth Arcade, off Charlotte Street, and right opposite the Festival Hall. An altogether delightful mélange of Spanish and Mexican decor as well as cuisine, the Tortilla has whitewashed walls decorated with bullfight posters, bull's horns, and matador swords. Wagon wheels serve as chandeliers, tables and chairs are heavy darkwood, and there's a dining alcove upstairs from which to view the scene below. For once even the music is right—Spanish and Latin American themes instead of the irrelevant pop most restaurants insist on regaling you with. A bustling, happy place, especially late in the evening after the theaters close—this being one of the very few spots where you can eat after a show at reasonable prices. Tacos cost $2.50; enchiladas (a kind of Mexican mini-meal), $10.50; and the pollo, toro, or tostada, $6.90. Do leave room for a luscious dessert called Fiesta—a concoction of grilled bananas, walnuts, and maple syrup rolled inside a pancake. Open till midnight.

There's nothing particularly Cuban about the **Cubana,** Wallace Bishop Arcade, 239 Albert St. But this midtown eatery is wonderfully versatile: doubling as a coffee lounge or restaurant and serving breakfast, lunch, dinner, and supper seven days a week. In between you can just relax over coffee or a drink; it's licensed as well. The big draw here is the fixed-price three-course dinner for $12.95—a real bargain.

For vegetarians the best bet is **Squirrels,** at the corner of Melbourne and Edmonston streets, South Brisbane, across Victoria Bridge from the city. A very reasonably priced BYO, Squirrels features an early colonial setting (but with air conditioning), international cuisine, and buffet lunches. After 6pm it's à la carte table service. Open till 9pm.

5. The Top Attractions

The **City Hall,** King George Square, is one of Brisbane's showpieces. It contains art collections as well as the Tower Lookout (above the clock) which you reach by elevator. Conducted tours for groups can be arranged by phoning 225-4360.

On the south bank, just across Victoria Bridge and next to the Expo '88 site, stands the pride of the city and one of Australia's major visitors' magnets, the **Queensland Cultural Centre.** Opened in 1985, the centre is a gleaming giant of many facets, combining aesthetic beauty with remarkable architectural ingenuity. The vast foyers are art exhibitions in their own right, hung with changing collections and simultaneously offering superb views of the Brisbane River and the city. The jewel of this cultural edifice is the **Performing Arts Complex,** containing three world-class theaters, each one designed for excellent acoustics as well as maximum audience comfort.

One of them, the **Cremorne Theatre,** is also a unique achievement of showcase versatility. With a few internal transfigurations it functions in five different modes: as a concert hall, a movie house, a fashion display stage, an intimate theater-in-the-round, and a cabaret with dance floor.

If you can't attend a show in the complex, take one of the conducted tours of this cultural marvel. The tours leave from the foyer every hour on the hour until 4pm Monday to Saturday. They last about 45 minutes and cost $9.50 for adults, $7.50 for children.

Another part of the center is the **Queensland Art Gallery.** Bordered by a spectacular water mall, it houses a fine collection of contemporary Australian and European art, including a Picasso. The gallery also hosts guest exhibitions. Open seven days a week till 5pm. Admission is free.

Brisbane offers a quite unique downtown attraction in the **Wilderness Walk,** at the corner of Creek and Adelaide streets. It's a walk through the bush while remaining indoors with the flies locked out. You wander through a series of highly realistic landscapes depicting rain forest, eucalyptus groves, and wetlands, and see the wild fauna inhabiting them. But the koalas on display are real and live, and every visitor gets to touch one as part of the ticket price. Open Monday through Friday from 10am to 5:15pm, on Saturday to 12:45pm. Adults pay $4; children, $2.

Queensland Aboriginal Creations, 135 George St., is the curio section of the Department of Community Services. It offers a fascinating display of tribal masks, weapons, fire sticks, and the strange musical instruments known as "bullroarers." Also bark paintings, oils, and pencil sketches, some of them outstanding. The artworks shown are for sale. Hours are 9am to 4:30pm Monday to Friday.

The **Observatory,** Wickham Terrace, was originally built by convicts as a windmill. But the sails couldn't be made to operate, so the structure was converted into a (man-propelled) treadmill. Later it became a meteorological station and still later a test lab for television experiments. In 1934, the first picture ever televised in Australia was the image of the Observatory, transmitted to Ipswich over 20 miles away.

A must for American visitors is the memorial titled *They Passed This Way.* Located at Lyndon B. Johnson Place, Newstead Park, it was erected by the people of Queensland as a tribute to the U.S.A. During the Pacific crisis stage of World War II, General MacArthur made his headquarters in Brisbane.

Newstead House, Newstead Park, Breakfast Creek Road, is Brisbane's oldest historical building. On display are relics from the early colonial settlers' days and the residence itself is a museum. Open Monday to Friday from 11am to 3pm, on Sunday from 2 to 5pm; closed Saturday. Admission is $3 for adults, $1 for children.

The Tourist Bureau has compiled an informative brochure, "Travel Through History," which you can use as a guide to historic sites and buildings throughout Queensland.

Sciencentre, William Street at Stephen's Lane. A Victorian red-brick facade hides a wonderfully futuristic collection of scientific marvels, most of which can be touched, explored, and played with. You can make a ball spin in midair, see a cone roll uphill, watch walls expand and contract, become part of a battery, see the sound of a flute, lose your shadow, and a dozen other phenomena. It's a hands-on learning experience for anyone up to 80 crammed into what used to be the government printing office. Open weekdays till 4pm, weekends till 5pm. Admission $4 for adults, $2 for children.

Australian Woolshed, 148 Samford Rd., Ferny Hill, is a vast playland centered around the Ram Show. Staged daily at 11am and 2pm, this woolly cavalcade (ouch!) features sheep being herded—and ridden—by superbly trained dogs, sheep being shorn by "gun" shearers, and sheep performing tricks you'd never expect from them. The layout includes a restaurant, waterslides, miniature golf, and picnic areas. Take the train to Ferny Grove station, about 10 miles from the City. For information call 351-5366.

Brisbane Forest Park is a miniature nature reserve right in the center of a metropolis (the entrance on Mount Coot-tha Road lies only about four miles from the GPO), a wonderful lofty oasis of towering eucalyptus, tropical shrubs, and millions of birds. Within this complex stretch the new landscaped Botanical Gardens, plus an adjoining park with picnic grounds, barbecues, and a series of cascades. Carefully graded walking tracks snake through the entire area and strategically placed gaps in the timber provide constantly changing views of the city, suburbs, distant mountains, and the sea.

Also in the park is the **Sir Thomas Brisbane Planetarium,** largest of its kind in

Australia, seating 144 people and featuring a regular observatory. General programs dealing with the enthralling movements of the cosmos are staged at the Star Theatre Wednesday through Sunday twice or three times daily. The observatory houses an excellent 150-millimeter refracting telescope available for public use on a booking basis. Visitors should phone 377-5896 for bookings.

Metropolitan Brisbane has no beaches, but a string of superlative **swimming pools** instead. For anyone accustomed to the dreary municipal pools of America, these are eye-openers. The Centenary Pool, Gregory Terrace, the Oasis, and the Acacia Tourist Garden at Sunnybank are deep blue, fringed with palms and shrubs, and surrounded by vast lawns and flower beds.

Two of Brisbane's top attractions lie a short way out of town. **Lone Pine Sanctuary,** Fig Tree Pocket, is a 15-minute drive west of the city. This was the first koala sanctuary established in Australia and now has a colony of around 100 of these cuddlies. The welcoming committee consists of a koala named Jockey riding on the back of a patient German shepherd. There's a photographer on the grounds to snap you and yours with one of the live teddy bears in your arm. But koalas are merely part of Lone Pine's charms. The sanctuary on the banks of the Brisbane River houses a large cross section of Australian fauna, including kangaroos and emus you can feed by hand. Others you certainly can't—Queensland pythons, Tasmanian devils, and dingoes, or the freshwater crocodiles from the Northern Territory, for instance. The platypus can be seen guzzling its enormous meals of worms and tadpoles daily from 3 to 4pm. The layout is beautiful and includes barbecue and picnic areas, and there's a special lecture spot where you can learn a lot about koalas from someone who knows.

You can ride the seven miles to Lone Pine by bus. Catch it on Adelaide Street. But it's more fun to take the 14-mile route by river ferry. The launch leaves **Golden Mile Marine,** at North Quay, daily at 1pm. Chugging leisurely down the Brisbane you get a running commentary on the various features of the river and developments on the banks. The return trip leaves 2¼ hours later. Round-trip tickets cost $26 for adults, $11 for children.

Bunya Park, Bunya Park Drive, about ten miles from the city, is another outstanding sanctuary for wildlife, consisting of natural bushland surrounding an artificial lake. You can move freely among the birds and animals. The park is designed around a "bush walk" leading through various reserves where the inhabitants live as similarly as possible to their natural habitats. Kangaroos to koalas, wedgetailed eagles to wombats—all ready for your camera. For the kids (all ages) there's a Fairy Tale Mini Zoo, featuring swarms of small pettables. Bunya Park also boasts a highly ingenious maze (or labyrinth) which pits a tricky design against your scouting skill. The object is to find the mythical monster of Aboriginal folklore, the "Bunyip," and it takes considerable figuring before you finally confront it. You can score your rating in maze travel and compare your points to others. The park is open seven days a week from 9am to 5pm. Admission is $7 for adults, half price for children.

ORGANIZED TOURS

Boomerang Tours, Transit Centre, Roma St. (tel. 07/236-3614), has a range of excursions in air-conditioned coaches covering Brisbane and the Sunshine and Gold coasts. The tour **Brisbane Yesterday and Today** takes in historic landmarks like Victoria Barracks, the Customs House, the Old Windmill, the Town Hall, and colonial homes and combines them with such glimpses of the modern metropolis as the Boardwalk, boutiques, and restaurants. Tours depart from the Queensland Government Travel Centre at 9:15am, and return at noon. Adults pay $18, children $9.

The tour of the **Tamborine Mountains** gives you spectacular mountain scenery, a rain forest walk, magnificent waterfalls, a visit to a deer farm, and the sight of wild orchids. Runs every Thursday at 9:15am, returning at 5:15pm. $33 for adults, $17 for children.

For the same rates you can go on an inland jaunt (Tour 10) that takes you to Toowoomba, then on to the historic **Jondaryan Woolshed** in the Darling Downs. This is a pioneering complex that gives you a chance to see the workings of the Queensland wool, dairy, and beef industries. Departs every Sunday at 9:15am, returning at 6pm.

Bay and River Cruises

Adai Cruises, BP Marina, Breakfast Creek (tel. 262-6978), have a motor launch chugging over to **St. Helena Island** for a guided tour of the old Penal Settlement, followed by a barbecue lunch. From 9am to 4pm Saturday and Sunday, costing $20.

The **Kookaburra Queen** is a splendid white paddlewheeler with tall black funnels, fitted with hand-timbered decks and majestic staircases. This floating palace, moored in the Brisbane River, undertakes 15 different cruises, priced from economy to deluxe. The simplest, a jaunt up and down the river, runs Sunday to Friday and costs $9.90. For $13.90 you can go on the Morning Devonshire Tea Cruise, Sunday to Friday from 10am, returning 11:30am. Departure point is The Pier at Waterfront Place, Eagle Street. Reservations are a must (tel. 07/221-1300).

Golden Miles Ferry Service, Queens Wharf Rd., North Quay (tel. 229-7055), lets you see Brisbane from the river, chugging past parks, stately homes, and the naval base. Trips depart daily (and hourly) and cost $2.60 for adults, half price for children.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Warana is an Aboriginal word meaning "blue skies" and has been given to the annual spring festival held late September/early October. Although Brisbane's sky is blue most of the year anyway, the town takes on a carnival hue for the occasion. Huge street processions with floats and clowns, dancing in the squares, a riverside Mardi Gras, beauty competitions, pop bands, symphony concerts, art exhibitions, an international pageant . . . it all happens in the week of "Warana." If you're lucky enough to be in town then, you'll find the people at their happiest—the hotels at their fullest.

6. Nightlife

Brisbane's movie scene is rather handicapped by a frenetic local censorship, snipping cutting shears with far more enthusiasm than finesse. But the city has good live theater, both professional and amateur. The best is probably the **S.G.I.O. Theatre,** Turbot Street, the luxuriously appointed home of the Queensland State Theatre Company, which puts on anything from Broadway comedies to contemporary Australian drama. The **Brisbane Art Theatre,** 210 Petrie Terrace, and **La Boîte,** 57 Hale Street, are fine amateur stages and cheaper than their professional brethren.

The city's premier showcase is the **Performing Arts Complex,** the heart of the impressive Queensland Cultural Centre. Offerings there can be anything from a Vienna Pops concert to the Queensland Philharmonic, from the Royal Ballet and Shakespeare companies to Australian avant-garde drama to a Broadway hit. For recorded performance information call 846-4646.

Brisbane has several good, not overly expensive theater restaurants, though they lean more toward cabaret acts than plays. The most sparkling is undoubtedly **Crazies,** at the corner of Caxton and Judge streets, Petrie Terrace. Along with a four-course meal you get 10 acts of standup comedy, up-tempo song and dance numbers, and several interludes that fall into no known category—a cocktail of cornball, satire, and Marx Brothers madness. For reservations (needed) call 369-0555.

There's a bumper and thumping crop of discos spread over town. Like most

Aussie establishments going by that label, they happily mix live bands with the serving platters so as to be indistinguishable from dance halls or night clubs. Sort it out yourself. Unlike most restaurants here, they keep late hours.

Alice's Rock Cafe, 15 Adelaide Street, has disco dancing to live or recorded music till 3am or later Tuesday through Saturday and insists on "smart casual" dress (whatever that is). The **Caxton,** 38 Caxton Street, Petrie Terrace, starts rocking at 7pm and goes on till 3am, with Saturday and Sundays devoted to jazz.

The **Wintergarden,** Queen Street Mall, houses a quietly intimate piano bar as well as a far from quiet "nightclub" where you can dance till 5am.

Most numerous are the rock pubs: simply taverns that provide gigs for an immense and constantly changing array of instrumental groups that span the musical gamut from great to dismal. **Kelly's Hotel,** 521 Stanley St., South Brisbane, alternates between soul groups, pianists, and—at Sunday brunch time—a genuine string quartet. **Rosies Tavern,** Rowe's Arcade, Edward St., has disco dancing Wednesday through Saturday "from eight to late" and caters to an upmarket over-25 set. **Spillane's,** at the Crest Mayfair Hotel, King George Square, runs Monday to Saturday till 3am.

Henry Africa's, part of the vast Melbourne Hotel, Browning Street, South Brisbane, doubles as a self-service steakhouse and entertainment center. The steaks are excellent, serving yourself keeps the cost moderate, and the entertainment caters to virtually all tastes, depending which night you pick. It's jazz rock on Wednesday, Dixieland jazz on Friday, and country-and-western on Saturday. On *some* Thursdays there's an adult disco in action as well. The same complex also houses an intimate and elegant little piano bar called **Clancy's,** in case you want to slip away from the madding throngs of the steakery.

There's quite a lot doing in the rock, jazz, and folk fields. **Dooley's Hotel,** 394 Brunswick St., at the corner of McLachlan Street, features rock three nights a week, as does the **Sunnybank Hotel,** Mains Road, Sunnybank. None of these rock pubs has a cover charge and drinks come at bar prices. And there's more jazz Thursday and Saturday nights at the **Adventurers Club,** 1 Annie St., Kangaroo Point, currently the stomping ground of the Brisbane Jazz Club. Also folk music, parties, films, etc., four nights a week. The Adventurers is a genuine club, organizing hikes, climbs, campouts, and safaris for its members. But these night events are open to all comers.

Sibyl's, 383 Adelaide St., is another entertainment center providing a happy mélange of dining, drinking, and dancing. You get a locally celebrated deejay in one room, a piano bar cum restaurant in a second, and a bar with musical entertainment in the third. Supper and dancing till 3am Wednesday through Saturday. There's also an adult disco—meaning for over-25s.

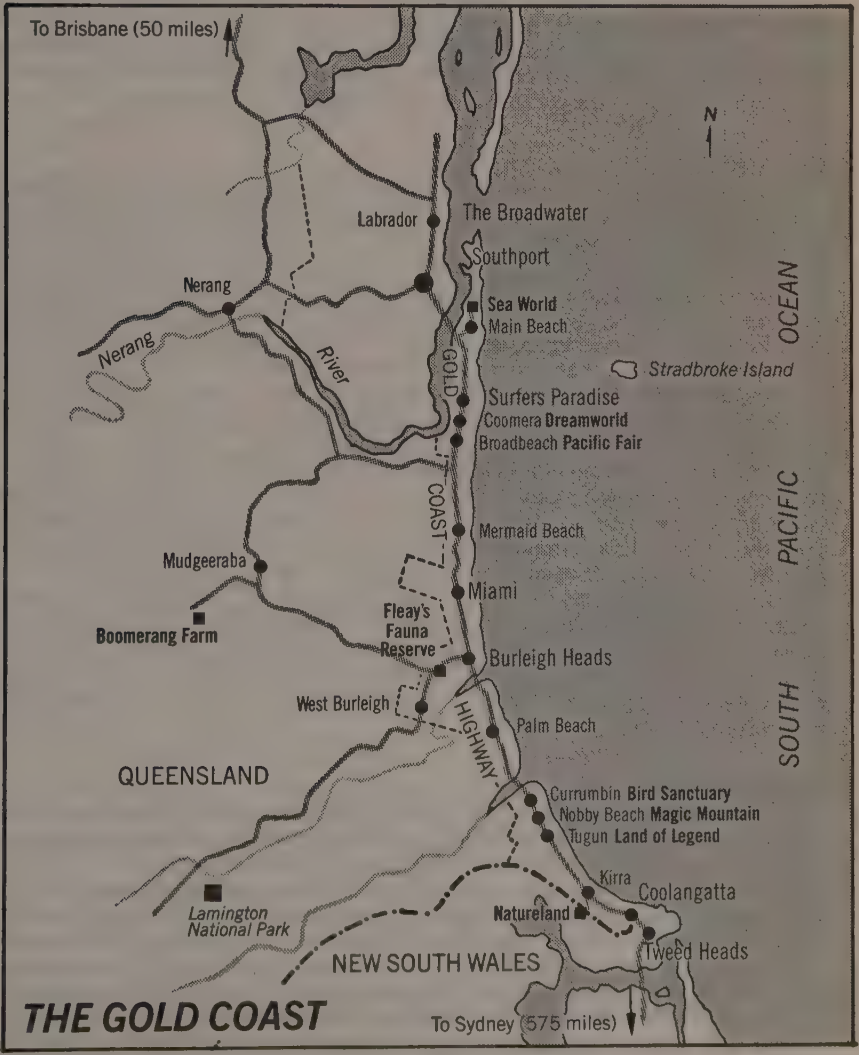
7. The Gold Coast

Southeast of Brisbane, along the surf-wreathed beaches of the warm Pacific, lies Australia's premier tourist resort: the **Gold Coast.** I use the singular sense deliberately because the entire 20-mile chain of beach resorts is technically *one* town, with one mayor—even though it keeps changing its name every few miles. The Gold Coast starts at **Southport** and runs all the way past **Coolangatta** and across the New South Wales state border to **Tweed Heads.**

In practice the resort consists of a dozen or so small townships, with **Surfers Paradise** as unofficial capital. But because of its status as a single entity, I'll treat it as such in this chapter.

The native population of the Gold Coast is only around 220,000, but during holiday seasons this swells to well over two million and "natives" become as hard to find as the proverbial needles in haystacks. The reasons are obvious: idyllic climate, perfect beaches, warm water, magnificent surf, and, as a backdrop, some of the most spectacular mountain scenery in Australia, the **MacPherson Ranges.** A bunch of very astute entrepreneurs have wrapped all these natural advantages into one big glittering tourist package, expertly gauged for mass appeal, backed by a year-round publicity campaign that generates ever-bigger throngs of visitors and a permanent air of expansion.

The Gold Coast is such a perfect replica of Miami Beach that you couldn't tell the two apart until you heard the prevailing accents. The same high-rise hotels and apartment blocks fronting the ocean; the same aromatic mélange of saltwater air, gasoline fumes, frying hamburgers, and sizzling suntan lotion; the same din of car engines, outboard motors, screeching transistors, and whooping beach crowds; the same dazzle of neons when velvety darkness descends. If you like Miami, you'll love the Gold Coast. If you don't . . . well, skip to the last part of this chapter.



There are, of course, variations within the area. Surfers Paradise is simultaneously the largest, flashiest, noisiest, and liveliest resort. Coolangatta comes on like a poorer and more subdued relative. And in between you can find some fairly peaceful and serene ocean spots (although peace and serenity are *not* what the tourists come here for). There are also decided advantages for the budget traveler. Because local competition is fierce, the region offers an astonishing number of economy lodgings, eateries, and entertainment spots, most of them giving very good value for their prices. Nightlife, furthermore, is plentiful and not expensive. And the glorious beaches are free—the Gold Coast has not copied the pernicious Riviera custom of allocating choice strips of sand to the luxury hotels. But why, oh why, are they studded with loudspeakers pouring an incessant barrage of pop music and godawful commercials over their captive audience?

More serious than this sound pollution is the threat of an increasingly solid row of high-rises blocking off the Surfers Paradise beach. The shadows they cast over the sand by mid-afternoon are forcing sunbathers to keep moving in order to catch whatever rays manage to streak between the buildings. When the gaps are filled by new constructions, there won't *be* any sun patches from, say, 4pm on—a very effective method of killing the goose that's been laying a lot of golden eggs.

GETTING AROUND

Gold Coast transportation is generally first rate: direct air service from Sydney to Coolangatta; direct bus service from Brisbane, and regular service between all points along the coast and to most of the attractions. (Miami, please copy.) On top of that, all Brisbane touring companies feature a Gold Coast excursion on their agendas. **Greyhound** buses (tel. 388-344) operate from Brisbane 15 times a day. The trip costs $9.70 to Southport, Surfers Paradise, or Coolangatta. **Surfside** provides local bus service on the coast. For information on schedules, phone 36-7666.

Surfside Buslines issues its own **Rover Tickets,** which allow you unlimited travel up and down the Gold Coast, from Southport to Tweed Heads, getting on and off as often as you please. One-Day Rovers cost $6 for adults, half price for children; Seven-Day Rovers run $19.50 for adults, $10 for children.

Thrifty Car Rentals, 3033 Gold Coast Hwy., Surfers Paradise (tel. 38-6511), offers a warm-weather specialty in the shape of the Funtop or Soft top or Topless (the labels are optional) Suzuki Sierra. Looking and sounding like an underpowered Jeep, these critters have removable tops that give you natural air conditioning from all sides. Great fun to drive and holding four people, they rent at $55 a day.

You can rent **bicycles** (solo or tandems) all over the Coast. There's also a local specialty called **Silly Sycles,** rentable at **Tony McDonald,** Shop 3, Surfers International, Hanlan Street, Surfers Paradise (tel. 38-3483). These contraptions—three-wheel affairs with two sets of pedals and a sunshade overhead—do indeed look rather silly, but they're great for rolling around and will hold three people renting at $8 an hour.

ACCOMMODATIONS

This is the gilt on the Gold Coast gingerbread, the benefit you get from overcommercialization. The coast lives and breathes tourists and has the facilities to put them up and bed them down in every notch of the price scale.

Let's start with the most central and busiest hostelry of the entire region, the **Hub,** Cavill Avenue, Surfers Paradise 4217 (tel. 075/31-5559). These are serviced motel apartments built into a shopping arcade, which puts everything you may need within arm's reach, so to speak: stores, cafés, and restaurants right, left, and below, plus the crowds that go with them. The beach runs a few yards from your apartment. The units are small, ultramodern, done out in standard motel style, but with every facility: your own balcony, bathroom, and refrigerator, food-cocktail bar, TV, electric toaster and jug, cutlery, crockery, plus a laundry on the premises. Fluorescent lights on the ceiling, individual bedside lamps, and wall-to-wall carpeting, air conditioning . . . this is utility plus. Rates are $40 for singles, $50 for doubles.

The **Surf & Sun Motel,** 3321 Gold Coast Hwy. (tel. 075/38-7305), represents a new combination of motel and backpackers lodgings, with different rules for the respective inhabitants. A modern beige brick structure (with a bus stop right in front), it is divided into 18 motel units and 5 dormitories. Units are quite large, sparsely furnished, with TV, refrigerators and private showers/toilets. The backpackers (six per dorm) share a pleasant TV lounge and kitchen facilities. There's a fairly strict rule against eating, drinking, and smoking in the dorms—but not the units. A good guest laundry serves all. Motel guests pay $45 each, dorm dwellers $10. The management rents out bikes at $10 a day.

The **Silver Sands Motel,** 2985 Gold Coast Hwy. (tel. 075/38-6041), has a swimming pool, a sundeck, and 16 self-contained units. All come with their own kitchens, bathrooms, TV, refrigerators, ceiling fans, and cooking equipment. Furnishings are both modern and ample, including armchairs and a food bar with high stools as well as fluorescent bedside lamps by which you can actually read. For good measure the motel offers barbecue facilities and breakfast (on request) served to the units. Rates run from $40 to $65 per unit.

Another very attractive hybrid creation is the **Admiral Motor Inn,** 2965 Gold Coast Hwy. (tel. 075/39-8759). Palm fringed and vaguely Spanish looking, with a swimming pool in front, the Admiral houses 16 self-contained units and has a separate building for backpackers in the rear. The motel suites come with one, two, or three bedrooms, some with kitchens, all with TVs, refrigerators, and ceiling fans. The separate dormitories hold three to four persons and have private lockers (an important little item). There is a sundeck, barbecue, and a tour desk; also available are boogie boards for rent. (These are small surfboards on which you can shoot waves in a prone but not a standing position.) Rates in the units come to $56 singles or doubles, $45 on a weekly basis. In the dorms it's $12 for the first night, $10 subsequently.

A real bargain—and booked accordingly—is the **Acapulco,** 2823 Gold Coast Hwy. (tel. 075/39-0142). Shiny, white, resembling a Mexican villa with a pool in front, the Acapulco houses only eight units. Several of these have bunk beds and folding divans and can sleep four people comfortably. Lots of hanging and folding space in large wardrobes and drawers. All units have their own kitchenettes, showers/toilets, large refrigerators, TVs, sinks, ceiling fans, plus silverware and dishes. Rates are $30 to $35 per unit—but you'd better book ahead.

The **Red Lion Motel,** 3016 Gold Coast Hwy. (tel. 075/39-9021). A cream two-story building containing 13 motel units and 7 holiday apartments, the Red Lion—despite its rustic inn label—is a modern and very comfortable establishment. There's a swimming pool on the grounds, but no restaurant. Some of the units have air conditioning; the rest, ceiling fans. All, however, contain refrigerator, color TV, and tea/coffee-making equipment, as well as their own showers and toilets. There are fluorescent ceiling lights, bedside lamps, and wall-to-wall carpets. Wardrobes tend to be rather small and the units have no telephones—but a public phone operates downstairs. Singles cost $35; doubles, $45.

The **Chelsea Motor Inn,** 2990 Gold Coast Hwy. (tel. 075/38-9333), is a low-slung beige structure with a small pool in front, flanked by young palm trees plus several umbrella-shaded tables. It has 17 nicely furnished and well-equipped units: nine air-conditioned, the others with ceiling fans, all with private bathroom, large sliding-door wardrobes, fridge, writing desk, color TV, and telephone. Heavy blinds ward off the sun, there's plenty of drawer space, and the bathrooms have large enough sink surfaces for *all* your toilet utensils. You get tea/coffee-making equipment, a laundry on the premises, and breakfast in your room if desired. For singles the Chelsea is above our budget bracket. But it's a bargain for two persons, for then the rate comes to $55.

Heading south along the Gold Coast Highway, you come into the "frontier region" between Queensland and New South Wales. The state border, in fact, runs through the highway, dividing what is practically the same town into Coolangatta, Queensland, and **Tweed Heads,** N.S.W. Luckily you don't need a passport to walk across the road. These resorts are considerably quieter than Surfers Paradise, boasting neither the bustle nor the nightlife of their hedonistic sister. They are also cheaper, both in the food and the lodging department. You get a few old-style bed-and-breakfast places, a commodity that seems to have become extinct in the flashier north.

The Coolangatta budget market is dominated by the **Pacific Village Hotel,** 88 Marine Parade 4225 (tel. 075/36-2733). A huge, cut-price fun factory, this attractive three-wing complex has its own entertainment and touring organization and provides maximum facilities at minimum rates on a conveyor-belt system, a definite budget bonanza for those who don't mind a little regimentation. While overlooking the ocean, the hotel has a 50-foot swimming pool with tiers of sundecks arranged around it. The units are simple, small, and marvels of compactness. Each has a private balcony overlooking pool and beach, also shower and toilet, ceiling fan, piped music, refrigerator, tea- and coffee-making facilities, and a radio. The hotel puts on gala dances, costume parties, and sight-seeing trips. There are free in-house videos as well as a games room, color TVs in all units, restaurant, sauna, and a charcoal grill. Notice boards in the lobby announce the welter of activities. It's go-go-go all the way, from Hawaiian nights to cruises, tropical tours, disco dances, cabaret visits, and what-have-you. The tariff structure is unusual, insofar as all rates include *full board*—simple fare, but plenty of it. Normal rates run $44 a night, rising to $48 during the Christmas/January period.

Overlooking Greenmount Beach, the **Bahamas,** 7 Hill St. at Marine Parade (tel. 075/36-1824), is a tropical two-story structure with a sheltering two-level veranda partly hidden behind lush greenery. The rooms are suitably large and airy, equipped with shower and toilet, fridge, fan, toaster, color TV, and electric jug. Wall-to-wall carpeting, individual reading lamps, ample wardrobe space, and first-class foam mattresses provide comfort. Rates are $35 for singles, $50 for double rooms.

The **Queensland Hotel,** Boundary Street (tel. 075/362-600), is a modern two-story brick affair with lots of bar facilities and 23 bedrooms. There are two bars, a night club, a very attractive TV lounge with ultra-comfortable armchairs, a restaurant, and pool tables. Most of the rooms come with hot- and cold-water handbasin only. But all of them are neatly compact, nicely furnished in lightwood, and equipped with bedside mirror tables, wall-to-wall carpeting, fluorescent lighting, good-size wardrobes, and springy new beds. Rates here are a standard $25 per person.

The **Bombora,** 25A Dixon St., Marine Parade 4225 (tel. 075/36-1888), is a brightly modern and very lively place—an excellent budget bet for *two* persons. Entertainment laid on: swimming pool, a games room with pinball machine, jukebox and pool table, color TV in the lounge, and a round of organized social activities. Monday night it's a get-together poolside barbecue; in daytime, scenic outings in the "Bombora Buzzabout" (a small white bus)—visits to cabarets and social clubs and a tropical tour of the hinterland. The 45 units have showers and toilets, wide beds, TVs, refrigerators, radios, fans, tea-making equipment, overhead and bedside lights—everything in utilitarian motel style. There's a separate pavilion housing the restaurant and a wonderful abundance of patios, balconies, deck chairs, awnings, and sun umbrellas. The price includes either room only or bed-and-breakfast (or with dinner as well). All meals are served in the extremely comfortable restaurant. In shared rooms it's $30 per person bed only, $40 per person bed-and-breakfast.

Across the border in Tweed Heads lies the **Whitehall Lodge,** Stuart Street (tel. 075/36-3233), a quiet little hotel on the fringe of the Gold Coast, but only a few blocks away from the ocean. The lodge is a modern beige-brick structure fronted by a small garden with shrubs and multicolored umbrellas. If you don't care about a private shower or toilet, this is one of the best bargains in the area. There's a bright and airy guest lounge with color TV and an adjoining games room with a dart board. Also nine immaculately kept public bathrooms. The bedrooms have tea- and coffee-making facilities, good carpets, and excellent beds. Above all, they're quiet. Rates here include either breakfast or full board—that is, dinner as well. All meals are taken in the adjacent dining room. Bed-and-breakfast is $25 a head.

Serviced Apartments

Holiday apartments on the Gold Coast may be either completely independent units or parts of a motel. Either way they're usually superior to their big-city equivalents (newer furniture and better facilities) and can be ideal, pricewise, for two or more people, but not so hot for singles.

The **Sunny Skies Motor Inn,** 2963 Gold Coast Hwy., Surfers Paradise 4217 (tel. 075/38-5968), is one of the best deals of its kind on the entire Coast—providing there are two of you. Strictly utilitarian on the outside, it has almost luxurious interiors and a large swimming pool to boot. The seven units are completely self-contained, each with one or two bedrooms, electric kitchen, bathroom, garage, color TV, and ceiling fans. They only lack telephones to make year-round living quarters. Furnishings are modern with a touch of elegance, the built-in wardrobes provide ample hanging space, the decorations are both tasteful and cheerful, and the kitchens boast refrigerators and all the cutlery, crockery, and utensils you may want. There's a coin laundry on the premises and every apartment comes with a charming little balcony. The units rent by the night or week at a rate of $35 per night for doubles—no singles here.

The **Rex Motel,** 106 Marine Parade, Coolangatta 4225 (tel. 36-2175), is an attractively modern place with a front veranda and large sheltering eaves directly across from the beach. The owners offer accommodation by the night as well as for longer periods. The 12 motel units have ample breathing space for two or three people—the balconies with tables and chairs provide something like an extra room. Each unit has shower and toilet, color TV, fair wardrobe space, refrigerator, ceiling fan, and kitchenette with stainless-steel sink, electric toaster, and frying pan, etc. Full sets of linen, cutlery, and crockery are supplied. Rates run from $40 to $50 a day.

Backpackers

These lodgings are relative newcomers on the Gold Coast accommodations scene, but multiplying so fast that those listed below may soon be mere samples of the species.

The **Backpackers Club** (which isn't a club), at 26 Vista St., Surfers Paradise (tel. 075/50-1510), is run by and for backpackers. The staff consists entirely of backpackers who arrive as patrons, spend a few weeks or months operating the place, then push on to elsewhere. The "club" consists of dorms holding 24 guests, plus a communal kitchen and four bathrooms. If you're lucky you also get free linen supplied, otherwise sheets rent for $2. Conditions are pleasantly relaxed but orderly, and the standard rate is $10 per night.

Backpackers HQ (which isn't a headquarters), at 69 Nerang St. (tel. 075/32-5756), operates a gratis bus service to Surfers Paradise and offers single or double rooms, two TV lounges, a games room, and a restaurant. There are also laundry facilities, ample showers, several squash courts, and frequent disco nights. Your bed costs you $10, hot breakfast $2, and a two-course dinner at the restaurant $5. On request your meal can be vegetarian.

The **Backpackers Inn,** 45 McLean St., Coolangatta (tel. 075/36-2422), is among the best of its breed. At least it's the only hostel I've ever found that has a licensed restaurant and bar on the premises. Located in a beautiful mansion-like building atop a slight hill, surrounded by lawns and two minutes from downtown and the beach, the inn/hostel has 65 beds in twin or double rooms (no dormitories), an excellent music system, TV lounge, swimming pool, and barbecue facilities. The rooms are airy and rather nicely furnished, the restaurant provides economy-priced breakfasts and dinners seven days a week, and the obligatory bed sheets can be hired. Rates run $10 per person, and for that you get international telephone service as well.

Caravan Parks

With an ideal camping climate, it's not surprising that the Gold Coast abounds in caravan parks. Not all of them, however, rent on-site vans (known as "fixed vans" hereabouts) and only some offer tent facilities. All the places listed below provide on-site vans at about $17 to $27 per night for two persons, but you'd better call to inquire about tenting, since that situation seems to change rather rapidly.

Florida Car-O-Tel, Redondo Avenue, Miami (tel. 075/35-3111): hot- and cold-water showers, laundry facilities, restaurant, two swimming pools, TV rooms, squash court.

Gold Coast, Gold Coast Hwy., Palm Beach (tel. 075/34-2290): hot- and cold-water showers and baths, laundry facilities.

Border Caravan Park, Boundary Street, Tweed Heads (tel. 075/36-3134): hot- and cold-water showers, laundry and ironing facilities, store opposite.

FOOD AND DRINK

The Gold Coast culinary scene has been described as "wall-to-wall junk food," which is reasonably accurate but only partly so. There is, indeed, such a superabundance of "snackeries" that at first glance you get the impression that they've muscled out every other form of nourishment. Luckily t'ain't so. In between and behind and around the serried ranks of hot dogs, hamburgers, pies, and french fries you'll find a goodly sprinkling of restaurants serving food fit for folks who have not had their taste buds lobotomized. Some, in fact, are downright excellent, although they take a bit of tracking. The following survey is aimed at easing that task.

The **Bavarian Steak House,** at the corner of Cavill Ave. and Gold Coast Hwy., is a big, garishly lit and mostly thronged food dispensary with a charming garden attached. At night the place is filled with the strains of oompah music produced by a *Lederhosen* band for the benefit of enthusiastic dancers, and by no means inexpensive. But from 4:30 to 5:45pm, before the music starts, you can enjoy an early bird special menu: Wiener Schnitzel for $6, rump steak for $6.55. Seating arrangements are a bit regimented, but the garden setting is great.

The **Athens,** 3069 Gold Coast Hwy., is a beautiful and cool Greek dinery with vaulted white arches and white pillars, the walls decorated with classic Hellenic scenes. A bar forms the background although the place is BYO. Main courses cost between $8 and $12, and you get outstanding appetizers like satziki (yogurt with cucumbers) or an exceptionally rich lentil soup. As a main course you won't go wrong with the lamb cutlets or the scallops with potatoes and salad. For dessert the Turkish delight comes for $1. Open daily till 10:30pm.

Over to Malaysia and the **Bunga Raya,** 3110 Gold Coast Hwy. Waiting for a table here is almost a pleasure in a special area equipped with armchairs, couches and a bamboo-roofed ornamental fish tank. You choose from a vast array of Malaysian specialties like the traditional satays (skewered and marinated meat or seafood tidbits served in spicy peanut sauce). The curries include asam sotong (squid), rendang daging (beef), and asam ikan (fish). The meals cost around $12 to $14. Open daily till 10pm.

The Carvery, Surfers International, Ground Floor Arcade, Surfers Paradise, (tel. 59-1299), offers a one-price, all-you-can-eat repast nightly that could carry you through half the week. Smart and air-conditioned, located in a rather svelte hotel block, the Carvery lays on a regal spread of soup, entrées, roasts, hot and cold buffet items, salads, cheeses, desserts, and tropical fruit for an all-inclusive $17.50. Drinks, of course, come extra, but on Friday and Saturday you also get musical entertainment thrown in. On Sunday, however, there's a surcharge of $1.50. Open seven nights a week.

Inside the Paradise Centre, the shopping heart and focal point of Surfers Paradise, is **Jacksons.** You might call it an indoor eatery disguised as an outdoor one, because although the entire shopping arcade is roofed, Jacksons consists of a self-service buffet and a charmingly incongruous eating enclosure equipped with "shady" umbrellas. The center, incidently, is air-conditioned. The potted greenery all around helps the illusion. You can sit on very comfortably upholstered chairs, listen to local pop-guitar and folksingers, and watch the parade of lightly dressed shoppers flow by. Menu choices are limited, but the quality is good and the prices economical. Most meat dishes go for $10; the roast beef is great and the roast pork has lots of crackling, though the vegetables tend to be dull and overcooked. Drinks are BYO, and you also get a choice array of salads and quiches. Open seven days a week till 9pm.

The Springfield, 44 Cavill Ave., looks like a whitewashed cellar on level ground, with the entire decor kept in red and white to produce a candy-cane effect—white brick walls and arches, white ceilings with red beams. The place consists of two small, brightly lit rooms filled with white garden tables and wrought-iron chairs against a background of red curtains. The only Chinese touches are supplied by tasseled lanterns. This is a BYO. Sweet-and-sour pork goes for $6.20, braised chicken with almonds for $7.20, and the tangy Mongolian lamb for $8.60. Open seven nights a week till 10pm.

La Rustica, 3118 Gold Coast Hwy., comes as close to Italian rusticality as a relatively new establishment can. With cool tile floors, bare lightwood tables, wood-paneled walls decorated with prints, guitars, and wine bottles, and charmingly personalized service, the place is a leisurely haven in the fast-food hurricane raging all around. Although it doubles as a pizzeria, the accent is on the Italian main courses, most of them outstanding. You can't go wrong with the scaloppine al vino or marsala, tenderly cooked in wine sauce, concluded with superb homemade gelati. The meal will cost you $15, but if you stick to the pasta plates you'll get by on $10. Open till 10pm all week.

In the Paradise Centre, Cavill Mall, right opposite the giant chessboard, is **Charlie's,** a very handy eatery that stays open round the clock, seven days a week. The large outdoor patio also makes it a prime people-watching grandstand. Other than that it's fairly plastic, though dedicated to the memory of silent movie celebrities, whose pictures and posters provide the decorative touches. Charlie's serves anything from quick snacks to three-course meals, all at economy prices. You get rib filet, steak and mushroom pie, or chicken in a basket for $9.90; hefty crêpes with chicken or seafood fillings cost $7.90.

Down in Coolangatta gastronomics are less varied but cheaper. The best daytime deals here are the pub lunches put on by the competing watering holes for around $5.90.

Beach House, Marine Parade, is the second and much more elegant mall in Coolangatta. Studded with palms and greenery, it conveniently houses the Visitors Information booth as well as several cafés providing indoor/outdoor tables and umbrellas. One of them is the **Spoleto,** a miniature dining spot, the simple interior decorated with a guitar and a few modern prints. The half-sheltered outdoor tables are delightful, with shops all around and the oceanfront on one side providing cooling breezes. Service is excellent and the menu, chalked on a blackboard, is actually readable. Main courses range from $4.90 to $9.90. I can strongly recommend either the veal parmigiana or the calamari in chili plum sauce, as well as the array of desserts, particularly chocolate lamore with Tía Maria. Open Tuesday through Saturday till midnight.

Higher up on the price scale is **Markwells,** 64 Griffith St. The downstairs portion (upstairs it's costlier) resembles a fisherman's shack (or should it be fisherperson?). Anyway, it has a low beamed roof, wooden tables and chairs, and fishing nets hanging from the ceiling. The centerpiece is a huge sea aquarium with a moray eel. The establishment slogan runs "Straight from the Sea to You," and you can taste the truth of it. Ordering is a wee bit complicated: You give your order at one end, sit down until your number is called, then collect your victuals together with cutlery and condiments. But the place is air-conditioned and licensed *or* BYO, so you can choose. The menu, chalked on a blackboard, requires a lot of chalk. For starters try the tangy seafood mini rolls with plum sauce. As a main course, try the catch of the day. In my case it was filets of flathead, which came with french fries and salad, plus tea or coffee—the whole for $12.80. The place is open seven days a week till 9:30pm.

THE TOP ATTRACTIONS

The entire Gold Coast is geared to keeping tourists happy—meaning busy. Consequently it offers a dazzling array of attractions over and above its principal ones: sun, sea, and sand.

Two of the tops are situated at the Spit, between Southport and Surfers Paradise. The first is **Sea World,** which ranks among the greatest aquatic show spots found anywhere. It is, as the name implies, almost a world by itself, a miniature Disneyland of 50 acres, packed with land, sea, and sky rides, viewing pools, fun parlors, bars, restaurants, and gift shops. There are dolphin and sea lion shows, waterski acrobatics, divers feeding sharks underwater, a climbable replica of Captain Cook's ship *Endeavour,* an Adventure Island cruise, and live marine exhibits including turtles, rays, and little fairy penguins. Also Australia's first flume ride, a kind of rollercoaster ride on water. Open daily till 5pm. Admission is $25 for adults, $16 for children.

Pacific Fair, on Pacific Highway, Broadbeach, is easily Australia's most unusual shopping center. Built around a central lake, complete with waterfall and tropical fish, the complex is divided into half a dozen distinct national and period styles selling more or less appropriate merchandise. Children can ride a special train while their elders stroll from one section to another. From a charmingly incongruous English Tudor village to a colonial frontier boardwalk with wooden verandas, through an Indian village with shops housed in teepees to Basin Street in the French Quarter with cast-iron balcony lace, from the Place de la Concorde through the Lindenstrasse (with transparent roof) into what resembles a sliver of picture-postcard Hawaii. It's all entertainingly cute and corny—particularly Fisherman's Wharf and the Cottswold Cottage beside a stone bridge and a waterwheel churning up a goldfish pond—and makes for a great fun shopping spree even if you don't buy a thing.

Dreamworld, Coomera, the Gold Coast's largest playpen, opened in December 1981. It's the biggest, liveliest, most gee-whizzing theme park in the southern hemisphere, a happy mélange of Disneyland and Coney Island, with a few authentic Aussie touches thrown in. You can chug around it in antique model cars, scream your lungs out on a looping roller coaster, take a log ride through a dizzying flume, bounce on an old-fashioned merry-go-round, explore pioneer cabins, run riot in penny arcades, let out your aggressions in bumper cars, and gorge yourself in a dozen eateries. There's a magic shop, an antique car museum, theaters, craft shops, shooting galleries, and realistic lions and crocodiles lurking on the lawns. The "theme" is kind of vague, the fun absolutely genuine, the number of souvenirs for sale overwhelming. Admission is $25 for adults, $16 for children—but this includes all the rides. Open till 5pm Saturday to Wednesday.

Tribal Arts, 2783 Gold Coast Hwy., Broadbeach, is a wondrous emporium displaying and selling authentic artifacts of the South Pacific region. As much a museum as a store, the place has a resident specialist in the person of John Valilio, a Melanesian expert with an encyclopedic knowledge of tribal lore and craftsmanship. You can admire (or buy) carved canoe paddles from the Sepik River region of New Guinea, ebony-wood sharks from the Solomons, grotesquely beautiful carvings of ancestral spirits dance masks from Papua or the bark paintings of Australian Aborigines. Prices—all marked—range from $5 to $50,000. You can choose, browse, or take photos.

Land of Legend, Gold Coast Hwy., Tugun. Behind a fairytale castle front lie a series of miniature to life-size displays, all minutely detailed and some so lifelike that you'd swear you can see the figures breathing. They present a happy mélange of history and legendry: King Arthur and his knights and a scene from Pioneer Australia, Cinderella's ballroom and a model railroad landscape. Open daily. Admission is $6.

Ripley's Believe It or Not, Cavill Mall, Surfers Paradise, is the famous American "odditorium" imported more or less lock, stock, and bewilderment. The air-conditioned building is equipped with the latest in audiovisuals that produce maximum effect for this huge collection of marvels, freaks, and eccentricities that include the world's tallest man, the two-headed calf, a shrunken head, fleas wearing clothes, weird tombstone inscriptions, and a high-wire walk across Niagara Falls. Open daily. Admission $8.50 for adults, $5 for children.

War Museum, Springbrook Road, Mudgeeraba, presents a mixture of weaponry display and participation games. The former include aircraft, tanks, armored cars, artillery, and infantry weapons. The latter lets you try your aim in a live-ammo shooting range, take a cautious stroll down "booby-trap lane," or play at bush warfare equipped with guns that fire paint-filled gelatin capsules. Open daily 9am to 5pm. Adults pay $4, children half.

Koala Town, Pacific Hwy., Coomera, is a vast and varied showground in which koalas are merely bit players. You also see a crocodile being fed, sheepdogs prancing through their herding routine, venomous and constricting snakes handled, dingos patted, and sheep shorn. In between are cafés, bistros, picnic grounds, barbecues, camel rides, and milking demonstrations. Admission is free, but some of the shows charge fees. For show times call 075/53-2166. Open daily from 9:30am to 5pm.

The **Boomerang Farm,** Springbrook Road, Mudgeeraba, sells, displays, and makes boomerangs and teaches visitors the art of throwing them. Open six days a week. Closed Saturday. Admission is $5 adults, $3 children.

Fleay's Fauna Reserve, one mile outside Burleigh on West Burleigh Road, is the largest wildlife sanctuary on the Gold Coast. It contains beautiful lyrebirds, eagles, cassowaries, plus tree kangaroos, dragon-like goannas, deadly taipan snakes, and a platypus family. You can watch the platypus (platypuses? platypi?) feed daily at 3pm. Open daily from 9am to 5pm. Admission is $6 for adults, $3 for children.

The **Currumbin Bird Sanctuary,** half a mile south of Currumbin Creek, is the site to which hundreds of wild tropical birds flock every morning and afternoon to feed on plates of bread and honey. The birds, mostly multicolored rainbow lorikeets, are quite unafraid and can be fed by visitors when they come down from their bushland habitat. The sanctuary also has koalas, kangaroos, emus, and water birds. Admission is $10 for adults, half price for children.

Organized Tours

If you only have time for one jaunt, make it the full-day trip to **Stradbroke Island,** a patch of (almost) unspoiled paradise just off the coast. **Jetaway Cruises** (tel. 38-3400) operates a truly memorable and economy-geared outing to the place. They use a specially built craft, 60 feet long and shiny white all over, and you're welcomed aboard by the friendliest bunch of bearded T-shirts you've ever met. Lunch is T-bone steak and tropical salad—and it's free. At the island, 14 miles of virgin beach await you. You can swim or loaf around, and if that's too tame the tour has a speedboat for waterskiing or toboggan rides. Dinner comes from a wood barbecue . . . more steak, and again free. The entire outing costs $35, $18 for children.

Ansett Pioneer, Paradise Centre, Surfers Paradise (tel. 075/50-2966), runs tours to virtually every attraction on the Gold Coast. Beyond those the company offers two hours of cruising on the placid waterways of the region, viewing the multimillion big-bucks estates along the banks. Runs twice daily and costs $14, half price for children. Also on the Pioneer program is the **Mountain Spectacular:** a coach drive inland through the MacPherson Ranges, into tropical rain forests, climbing to 2,500 feet at Springbrook for a magnificent view of the Gold Coast from above. Runs every Thursday, takes eight hours, and costs $24, $12 for children.

A two-decker vehicle, painted shocking pink and called Love Bus, takes you on tours for selected glimpses of Gold Coast nightlife. The most economical is the **5 Disco Tour** (a different selection each night), which includes entry in the clubs, gratis champagne, and about five hours of noisy fun every Wednesday, Friday, and Saturday night, costing $25 per reveller. Book at **Weber's World Travel Management,** 17 Cavill Court, Surfers Paradise (tel. 075/92-1987).

Shangri-la (tel. 91-1800) is something of a misnomer for a gaudy little motor cruiser, bedecked with Coca-Cola signs, that takes you on a two-hour canal and harbor jaunt. The boat departs daily at 10am and 1:30pm from Fisherman's Wharf and sails past the sumptuous homes and human-created islands of the pleasure coast, accompanied by very knowledgeable commentary. You get complimentary wine or fruit juices en route, plus a thorough look at the Gold Coast from the seaward side. Tickets cost $14 for adults, $7 for children.

Holiday Services (tel. 52-0755) operates a variety of coach tours covering parts of both Queensland and New South Wales, starting in Coolangatta and Surfers Paradise. One of them, taking a full day, shows you some of the inland beauties a great many Gold Coast visitors miss completely. You travel 3,000 feet up to the Springbrook Plateau, descend into the Numinbah Valley, and cross the "border," driving through vast sugarcane and banana plantations. The trip costs $27 per passenger and includes a barbecue lunch.

NIGHTLIFE

The small strip of Gold Coast offers more nightlife than the rest of Queensland taken together. The variety is quite remarkable, but sophistication is not exactly the keynote here. Most of the attractions are geared to the holiday-makers' market, where tastes run to pop rock, bare skin, and maximum sound effects.

The most popular place for the younger crowd is undoubtedly the **Surfers Beergarden,** Cavill Avenue. A pub with an outdoor section in daytime, it becomes a pulsating rock machine at nightfall. Then it's bodies wall to wall, a decibel level you can almost bite, and the kind of ambience in which you can see your partner's mouth moving but can't hear what he or she is saying. Which may be no great loss. The music roars till 3am and you pay $3 admission weeknights, $5 weekends.

At the other end of the scale stands the **Music Hall,** at the corner of the Esplanade and Hanlan Street. A variety theater for family consumption, the place puts on brightly costumed and undemanding musicalia, two hours of it, combined with a three-course dinner and an M.C. (called "chairman") whose patter is as mellow as the lilt of the sing-along tunes on stage. Total cost is $29.50 per adult diner, with children paying $19.50, Tuesday to Saturday. Book ahead by calling 39-9155.

The Penthouse, Orchid Ave., Surfers Paradise, is an entire entertainment complex with four floors of nightlife, each with a different angle. Two floors are devoted to disco dancing, the other two have live bands, stage performances, videos, and guest artists. The whole place swings seven nights a week till 5am. Admission is $7—plus, of course, drinks.

More drinks and dancing are at the **Meeting Place** (it is!), Paradise Centre; **Tunnel Cabaret,** Forum Building, which combines a disco reinforced by huge video screens with a serenely relaxing VIP bar; and at **Traders,** Gold Coast International Hotel, which features jazz combos on some nights, "middle of the road" pops on others, and a soundproof bar retreat always.

Dracula's, at the corner of T.E. Peters Dr. and Sunshine Blvd., Miami Keys, is a night haunt starring ghouls, ghosts, freaks, frights, the famous Morticia, and the celebrated Count. It promises "nights of blood-curdling madness" including Igor's (remember him?) funk and jive disco, all set in the dungeons of Count Dracula's castle.

Jupiters Casino, Conrad International Hotel, Gold Coast Hwy., Broadbeach, is a deluxe glamour establishment devoted to roulette, blackjack, baccarat, Big Six, craps, Sie Bo, and two-up in the most velvety of settings. The hotel also has a multitiered showroom featuring some of the finest Australian stage and TV talent. The whole place is a stomping ground for celebrities and a lot of people go there just to spot them.

The Gold Coast's budget bonanza, however, stems from a legal technicality. Queensland does not permit poker machines. New South Wales does—and it so happens that the border between the two states runs along Boundary Street, which divides the twin towns of Coolangatta and Tweed Heads. On the New South Wales side there's a cluster of clubs whose revenues depend on the one-armed bandits. They gladly subsidize meals, transportation, drinks, and lavish entertainment to entice tourists over from Queensland to feed those insatiable slots.

Ostensibly these clubs are "private," i.e., for the use of members only. But in practice they'll admit "bona fide" visitors. Simply call them up beforehand, then show some identity proof (passport or drivers license) to the doorman, and the gates fly open for you. You're welcome to partake of some of the best—and cheapest—victuals on the coast, and watch top-class floor shows at no extra charge. And nobody forces you to gamble.

There are direct daily "pokey buses" running from Brisbane and every Gold Coast town. If you're in Coolangatta, you just walk across the border street.

The **Twin Towns Services Club** (tel. 36-2277; show bookings, 36-1977) puts on a galaxy of Australian and overseas "superstars" every evening in its 1,200-seat auditorium, overlooking the water. The lineup changes, but the plush cocktail bar, sports room, and air-conditioned lounges are permanent fixtures. Dinner at the restaurant will cost you from $6.50 up.

Terranora Lakes Country Club (tel. 90-9223) has a gratis bus service leaving thrice daily from Coolangatta Post Office. The club features a show band, plus selected solo performers. In the Bistro dining room, roast beef, roast pork, or chicken go for very little.

The **Tweed Heads Bowls Club** (tel. 36-3800) does indeed offer bowling, but also a gorgeous gals revue show, famous stage and television comedians, plus 300 slot machines, a French restaurant, and six bars. There's a $2 cover charge, and bistro meal prices hover around the $6 mark.

8. The Sunshine Coast

Some 40 miles north of Brisbane lies what you might call the unspoilt young sister of the Gold Coast. Unspoilt *as yet,* that is, for the Sunshine Coast is straining hard to catch up with her glamorous sibling. But at this point her beaches are still blissfully uncrowded, very few high-rises blot her horizon, accommodation is easy, and the aroma of hamburgers hasn't yet overwhelmed the hibiscus.

Nor is the Sunshine Coast a united metropolis of tourism. It's a string of little and biggish townships, interspersed with long stretches of undeveloped nature, that starts at Bribie Island in the south and ends roughly at Fraser Island in the north. In between lie some of the loveliest coastal strips, volcanic mountain ranges, lagoons, waterfalls, and fruit groves in all Queensland.

There are certain drawbacks connected with being relatively unspoilt. The Bruce Highway, main artery of the Sunshine Coast, is superb in some parts, terrible in others, under repair in still others, and everywhere too narrow for the traffic it's supposed to carry. Early closing is a general malaise, (except for in Noosa township) and after dark there isn't very much to do but wait for the next sunrise. But these are minor flaws compared to the wonderful sense of relaxed tranquility that enfolds the Coast, the feeling that the urban rat race is being run somewhere on Mars, and the heady sensation of breathing unpolluted sea air. The only question is how much longer all this will last.

GETTING AROUND

The bus trip from Brisbane takes about an hour, costs $10.50, and is run by **Skennars Coach Service,** Brisbane Transit Centre (tel. 286-1000). The same company also handles transport between the Sunshine Coast towns; the average fare is $2.

ACCOMMODATIONS

One of the best aspects of the Sunshine Coast—rarely crowded, of very good quality, and generally cheaper than on the Gold Coast. The examples below will give you an idea.

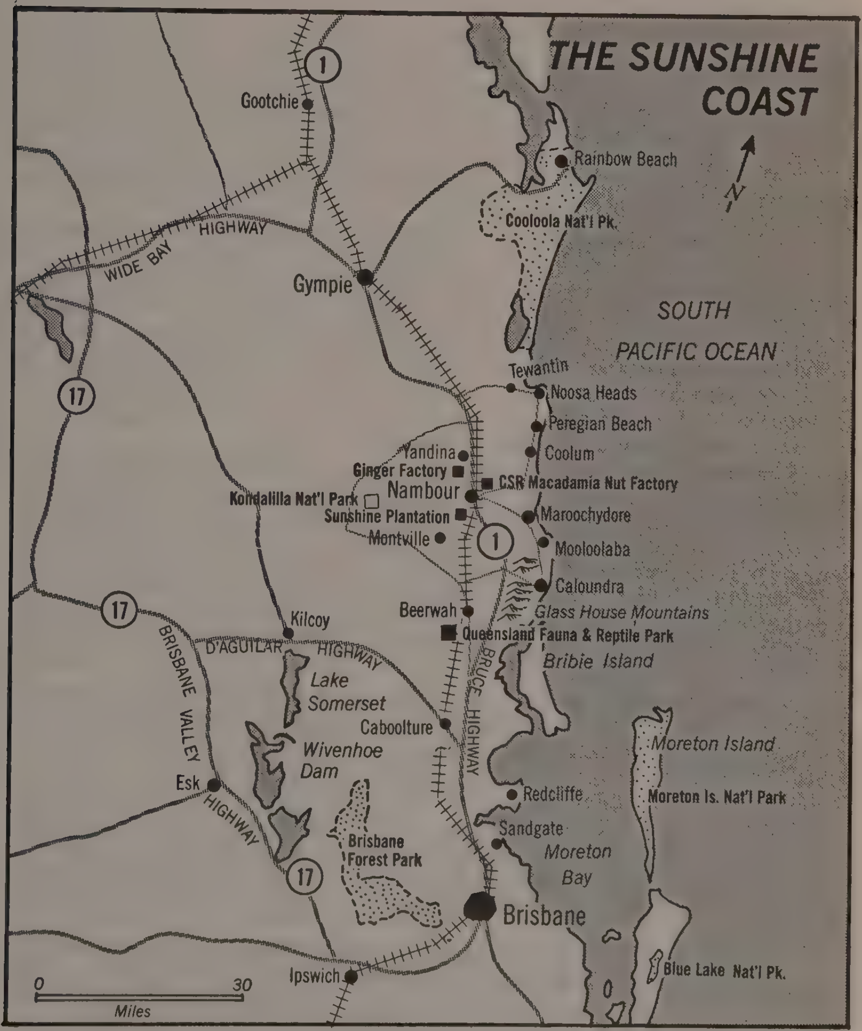
Mac's Motel, 18 Bowman Rd., Caloundra 4551 (tel. 071/91-1499), is a very attractive spread just off the main road, but virtually free from traffic noise. Lots of greenery surrounds a small swimming pool, avoiding any suggestion of the "naked" appearance of some motels. The guest units are set beneath sheltering eaves, with tables and chairs outside to enjoy the sea breezes. There's a restaurant on the premises, but breakfast is delivered to the units, all of which have electric toasters so you can make your morning toast fresh and crisp. There are ample furnishings, with large wardrobe and drawer space. Bathrooms are small but towel supplies lavish, and all units come with refrigerators, well-stocked "honesty bars," color TVs, direct pushbutton telephones, and big effective ceiling fans. The house-proud management bestows lots of tender loving care on their patrons, providing a guest laundry and two barbecues. The units house two people comfortably and rent at $40 to $54.

Marutchi Motel, 10 Beach Rd., Maroochydore 4558 (tel. 071/43-1245). Set near the oceanfront, the Marutchi doesn't look impressive from the outside, but is an excellent and comfortable resort bargain. The motel lacks decorative touches, but all 14 units have their own showers and toilets, and most of them their own kitchens as well. The rooms are large, have color TV (no telephone), fluorescent ceiling lights, and bedside lamps. The wardrobes are undersized and hanging space limited, the furnishings basic, but the kitchens have electric stoves and a full range of cooking and eating utensils, plus refrigerators. The rates are $27.50 for singles, $32.50 for doubles.

Sandy Court Motel, 30 James St., Noosaville 4566 (tel. 071/497-225), is one of the Coast's prime budget bargains. A low white-brick structure on a quiet sidestreet, the Sandy Court offers remarkable value for very low rates. All the units here have their own kitchens, as well as showers and toilets. Rooms are large and airy, equipped with color TV, wall-to-wall carpeting, and newish furniture. Wardrobes are big, offering lots of hanging space, though lighting arrangements are on the dim side and the units have no telephones. The rate here *for doubles or singles* is from $27 —as long as you mention this book when booking.

Village Motel, 10 Hastings St., Noosa Heads 4566 (tel. 071/47-4011), is a small establishment wreathed in foliage alive with tropical birds. It consists of two sections connected by outside stairs. The nine units, however, are marvels of compact comfort: no spare space, but all the essentials. They come with TVs, showers/toilets, revolving fans, hot- and cold-water basins, even minute but private balconies. Wicker furnishings and little flower jars make for cheerfulness; fluorescent bedside lights for good vision. The motel serves no meals, but there's a restaurant next door; half a dozen more down the street. Standard units rent at $40 singles or doubles.

Riverside Motel, 175 Gympie Terrace, Noosaville 4566 (tel. 071/497-551), stands, as the name indicates, by the placidly blue Noosa River. It houses 14 units,



some with full kitchen facilities, all with private showers/toilets, electric fans, TVs, and refrigerators. Furnishings are simple but sufficient, there is a guest laundry and barbecue on the premises, and breakfast (only) is served to the units. Accommodations are ground level and spread out, and guests have a swimming pool at their disposal. A bargain snap at $30 to $35 singles or doubles.

Noosa Backpackers Resort, also known as Richard's Hostel, 9 William St., Noosa 4566 (tel. 071/49-8151), is not exactly a "resort," but good economy lodging, close to beach and river and with its own café and swimming pool. Great for socializing. Rates are $10 for dorm accommodations, $25 for double rooms.

FOOD AND DRINK

On the Sunshine Coast you can save a great deal of money by revamping your eating habits—have your main meal at midday. This is quite contrary to the climate, which would indicate a very late dining hour, but will do wonders for your pocketbook. For the Coast is brimming with little cafés, lunchrooms, and snack shops dispensing excellent food at economy prices. But nearly all of them shut their doors well before sundown, leaving the field to regular restaurants where the cuisine is also good, but considerably more expensive. Why this should be so I cannot fathom, but you might just as well make the best of it.

The **Continental Restaurant,** 2 Bulcock St., Caloundra (tel. 91-1830), is actually an Indonesian-Australian establishment. The Continental touches are largely confined to the decor: carved heavy wooden chairs, illuminated oil paintings on the walls, gentle amber lighting, and table linen that positively gleams. The large and leatherbound menu might prepare you for deluxe prices, but the tab is quite modest. Main courses run between $11 and $13. The delicately spiced Javanese lamb, beef, or chicken satays compete with the curries or rendeng (spiced beef and coconut) for excellence. After-dinner coffee (not to be missed) is served with complimentary chocolate mints. Open seven nights a week till 10 or 11pm.

Chinese Holiday Inn, 106 Bulcock St., Caloundra (tel. 91-6066), is a very traditional-looking Chinese dinery with some Malaysian surprise touches, such as Singapore spring lamb. It's large, air-conditioned, fully licensed, illuminated by tassled lanterns, the walls covered with vast floral prints—a curious mélange of stylishness and economy, because you eat from plain metal tables. The same contrast is reflected in the menu. The house specialties come fairly expensive, but ordinary Cantonese courses run between $7 and $8. The dim sum make very good appetizers (three to a plate), and I can recommend the braised chicken and almonds. Open seven days a week till 10pm.

Capt'n Snapper, Bowman Road, Caloundra (tel. 91-4488), is all-Australian and very popular: a large tiled dining room with ceiling fans, snowy table linen, and potted plants—all pleasantly cool and tropical. Three sides are glassed in, there is an outside dining area behind a palm-fringed fence, and the entrance is guarded by ceramic pelicans (who know about fish). The accent here is on seafood: calamari, breaded prawn cutlets, barramundi, or the catch of the day—fresh and tangy but prepared without many frills. For dessert, a difficult choice between macadamia nut sundae or tropical trifle. There are only two prices: Lunch is $7 and a three-course dinner, $14, which makes for uncomplicated billing. Open seven days a week, but only till 8:30pm.

Although Noosa is not the largest township of the Sunshine Coast, it is the undisputed restaurant and entertainment capital. Dining choices here not only are more varied and sophisticated, but also keep (*Cheers*!) reasonably late hours, as befits both the climate and the mirth-making clientele.

Rios, at the corner of Hastings Street and Noosa Parade, is an upstairs establishment specializing in Mexican cuisine to eat on the premises or to take out. From 8:30pm it also has live band entertainment. Nachos and taquitos come at $5.75, both with tangy sauces and sour cream topping. Main courses hover around the

$10.50 mark: burritos with various fillings; a fine vegetarian tamale pie served with rice frijoles; or very spicy veal and pork meatballs called albondigas, bedded in rice and smothered in chili sauce and sour cream. Open Thursday through Tuesday till 11pm.

Boon Chuays, 16 Sunshine Beach Rd., Noosaville, is a starkly simple Thai restaurant with a delightful bamboo garden in the rear. The interior is very plain, enlivened only by the ceiling fan. But the delicacies served are exactly that. You get three curry puffs or the Thai spring rolls called por pac tod for $5.50. Most main dishes go for around $11.50, including an excellent larb nuer consisting of finely minced beef cooked in lemon juice with mint and spring onions. This is a BYO that opens at 6pm Thursday through Tuesday.

Ned's Café, 8 Hastings St., Noosa Heads, is a very cozy and plain little place offering a surprising range of wines and liquors. There are concrete tables outside and an unusual showcase of pictures and clippings on the inside wall. The facade decked with climbing plants makes it look like a cottage. Ned's serves a cosmopolitan array of specialties, priced between $8 and $10.50. For instance outstanding pies with crusty shells, stuffed with lean beef cooked in burgundy. Or barbecued baby octopus with lemongrass and sweet potatoes. The selection of European open sandwiches includes smoked ocean trout with cream cheese. Open daily till 10pm.

Café le Monde, Ocean Breeze, Noosa Heads, has a distinct Riviera flavor. Half indoors, half out (under canvas), fronted by a small palm fringe, the café serves morning papers along with breakfast, lights up romantically at night, and tries to please every palate: The fare is as international as the wine list is long. You get a glass of fine Riesling, Bordeaux, or Beaujolais for $1.50. I can highly recommend the roast pork with apple glaze for $12.80. The one element of discord is the constant pounding music, modulated only when you dine outside. Open all week from morn till midnight.

THE TOP ATTRACTIONS

The Sunshine Coast has none of the Disneylandish razzle-dazzle that permeates the Gold Coast. Most of the attractions here are natural beauty spots; the few man-made showpieces tend to be on the quiet side. But the scenic charmers are so numerous that I can only list a selection . . . plenty more where these came from.

H.M.S. *Endeavour,* Golden Beach, Caloundra, is a two-thirds-scale replica of the wooden windjammer in which Captain Cook explored the South Pacific. You can walk through and marvel at the sheer physical stamina of the men who spent months in unbelievably cramped quarters, charting unknown seas. Open till 4:30pm. Closed Saturday.

The **Superbee Honey Factory,** Bruce Highway at Tanawha, is a vast spread of gardens, rainforest walks, and fairytale cottages. Every hour you can watch a beekeeping show demonstrating how the honey is first produced by bees, then gathered by the keepers. Free tasting follows. Admission to the show is $2.50 for adults, $1.50 for children. Open 10am to 5pm.

Further north on Bruce Highway near Buderim, lies **Forest Glen.** A beautiful wildlife sanctuary embracing forest and pastureland, this is home to 150 deer of five species, mingling with kangaroos and wallabies. There are no enclosures and you can stroll among the gentle antlered and pouched inhabitants, who don't mind being patted as long as you feed them. Then take a look into the special Nocturnal House, where, through lighting effects, you can watch such Australian night creatures as possums, sugar gliders, and owls. Open daily from 9am to 4pm. Admission is $6 for adults, half price for children.

Underwater World, The Spit, Mooloolaba, is a transparent tunnel through coral reefs and rocky grottoes, equipped with moving and static walkways. Through the thick glass you can watch giant groupers, razor-toothed moray eels, batlike stingrays, clown fish, angel fish, sharks, and hundreds of other denizens of the tropical marine world. See if you can spot the perfectly camouflaged—and deadly—stonefish, whose erect spines contain poison more potent than a cobra's. Open daily.

The **Glasshouse Mountains** is a range of peaks rising about 50 miles north of Brisbane, so named by Captain Cook because they resembled English glass-manufacturing plants. Four of the peaks are national parks, popular for bushwalking and scenic forest drives. On the Glasshouse Mountains Tourist Route, Beerwah, is the **Queensland Reptile Park** (tel. 94-1134), which contains a large collection of native crawlies, including crocodiles, goannas, monitor lizards, pythons, taipans, and death adders.

Kondalilla National Park is set on the crest of the Blackall Range near Montville. Highlight of the park is Kondalilla Falls, a waterfall cascading into a valley of palms and rain forest. Plus there are magnificent views of a subtropical landscape, bird habitats, and bushtrails, as well as picnic grounds and a restaurant.

The **Teddy Bear Museum,** Bruce Hwy., Woombye, the only one of its kind in Australia (there aren't many in the world either), displays more than 1,200 teddy bears, plus a workshop for the making of porcelain dolls. Open seven days from 10am to 5pm.

Gingertown, Pioneer Road, Yandina, the largest ginger factory in the world today, began production during World War II when ginger supplies from China were cut off. You are received in a beautiful visitors center, driven around in a little white bus, shown the entire manufacturing process of the spice, and given some taste samples. Admission is free and the place is open daily from 9am to 4:30pm.

Fraser Island, the world's largest sand island and a gem of a wilderness retreat, is nearly 100 miles long, composed entirely of sand, but covered with rain forest vegetation and criss-crossed by crystal-clear freshwater streams meandering through tropical ferns. There are seemingly endless stretches of the whitest beaches you've ever seen, here and there marked by multicolored sand cliffs—an almost untouched nature haven, ideal for camping and fishing. A vehicular barge-ferry runs from Inskip Point, north of Noosa Heads, to the southern tip of the island, but you need a four-wheel-drive vehicle to motor around Fraser.

Noosa is the closest thing to a city the Sunshine Coast has to offer. But the term conveys a wrong image because the place actually consists of several scattered townships like Noosa Heads, Noosaville, Tewantin, etc., with bus-ride distances in between. Noosa is the liveliest locale on the Coast, and boasts superb beaches and a mosaic of mangrove-lined waterways called Everglades.

Organized Tours

Leaving thrice a week from 24 Maloja Avenue, Caloundra is a stubby little two-decker called the **Love Boat.** It chugs either up the coast, giving you a chance to walk through orchards ashore, or to the northern tip of Bribie Island. The price includes shipboard lunch or beach barbecue, and you get a running commentary on the sights and historical spots en route. Tickets cost $30, half for children, and you book (essential) by calling 91-3069.

Fraser Island Nature Tours (tel. 071/49-8647) offers a full day tour by four-wheel-drive vehicle that starts by rolling along Noosa's Colored Sands and Rainbow Beach, then crosses to the island by ferry. The ride takes you to four of the scenic freshwater lakes, through rain forests and open heaths, and you frequently catch sight of wild dingoes and horses, tortoises and huge lizards. A barbecue lunch of steak, salad, and wine is included in the price, as well as morning and afternoon tea. The tour costs $60 for adults, half price for children.

Tropical Coast Tours (tel. 071/47-4883) has full-day and half-day tours covering large portions of the Sunshine Coast and inland areas. Tour 4 (half day) departs from Noosa, drives through scenic Buderim, visits the Moonshine Valley Winery for a wine tasting, then the Sunshine Plantation and the Ginger factory. A very full program costing $14 for adults, $7 for children.

Dolphin Safari (tel. 071/47-3058) takes you on a very unusual excursion in a speedy open 19-foot craft. Starting at Noosa, you first get a guided cruise along the coastline. Then comes the actual purpose of the trip—watching dolphins and sea turtles in their element. In following the leaping dolphins you get to appreciate the speed of your craft because those streamlined mammals (they're *not* fish) have been known to hit 35 mph. These tours run three times daily, take two hours, and cost $25 for adults, $15 for children.

VIII

CAIRNS AND THE GREAT BARRIER REEF

1. ORIENTATION
2. GETTING TO CAIRNS
3. ACCOMMODATIONS
4. FOOD AND DRINK
5. THE TOP ATTRACTIONS
6. NIGHTLIFE
7. EXCURSIONS FROM CAIRNS
8. QUEENSLAND STATE AND THE GREAT BARRIER REEF

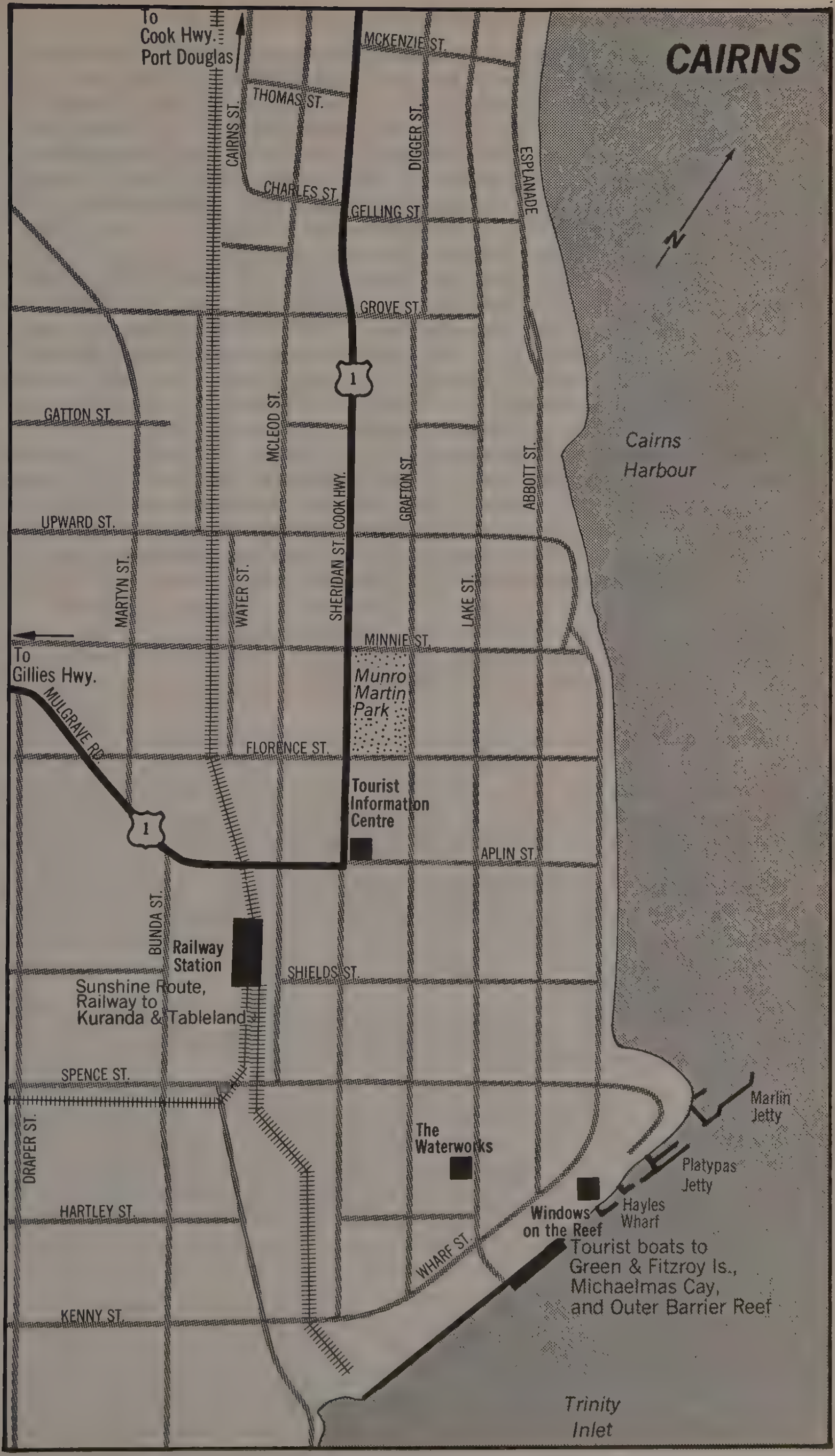
We're still in Queensland here—locals, in fact, call this the *real* Queensland—but now we've entered the Far North, the Australian tropics. The landscape has become incredibly green in different shadings: light emerald in the pasture lands; deep, dark, and sated in the jungle portions. Human habitations fade into insignificance amid the sprawling immensity of the vegetation. From the air it seems as if the lush wilderness could engulf man's settlements at any given moment.

THE CITY AND SURROUNDINGS

Cairns (pronounced *Cans,* as in tin) is the northernmost city in Queensland, a bustling, thriving, humid harbor town just over a century old. The metropolitan population is now around 48,000 but appears much smaller because the streets are so wide that they give an impression of emptiness. This is one of the very few tourist haunts where you never feel jostled or crowded—there's always plenty of elbow room.

The town has a spectacular setting. Overlooking the radiantly blue waters of Trinity Bay, Cairns lies enclosed in a ring of green sugarcane fields which form a natural boundary. Farther inland the mountains rise in steep slopes, covered in thick rain forest. During the crushing season—from June to December—the cane fires blaze every night to clean the stalks for the next day's harvest, licking against the dark sky like the campfires of a race of jungle giants. In daytime the fields are noisy with the whistles of miniature trains chugging to the district crushing mills with loads of sweet cane stalks.

Cairns is a friendly, easy-going town, with streets broad enough to resemble squares, palms swaying in the ocean breezes, and the kind of tropical architecture that always looks like an outdoor movie set—ornate but slightly ramshackle. It's a town of tropical sea delicacies rarely served elsewhere and of wonderful exotic fruits


CAIRNS
To Cook Hwy. Port Douglas
MCKENZIE ST.
THOMAS ST.
CAIRNS ST.
DIGGER ST.
ESPLANADE
CHARLES ST.
GELLING ST.
N
GROVE ST.
1
GATTON ST.
MCLEOD ST.
COOK HWY.
GRAFTON ST.
ABBOTT ST.
Cairns Harbour
UPWARD ST.
MARTYN ST.
WATER ST.
SHERIDAN ST.
LAKE ST.
To Gillies Hwy.
MINNIE ST.
Munro Martin Park
MULGRAVE RD.
FLORENCE ST.
Tourist Information Centre
1
APLIN ST.
BUNDA ST.
Railway Station
SHIELDS ST.
Sunshine Route, Railway to Kuranda & Tableland
SPENCE ST.
Marlin Jetty
DRAPER ST.
The Waterworks
Platypas Jetty
Hayles Wharf
HARTLEY ST.
Windows on the Reef
WHARF ST.
Tourist boats to Green & Fitzroy Is., Michaelmas Cay, and Outer Barrier Reef
KENNY ST.
Trinity Inlet

like mangoes, pawpaws, lychees, and tiny sweet fairy bananas. It has a fascinating oceanfront where the island traders dock and the great seagoing luxury yachts ride at anchor, and you can feel like a Joseph Conrad character by just strolling alongside.

But Cairns's claims to tourist fame are its proximity to the Great Barrier Reef (Green Island lies a 75-minute launch ride away) and marlin fishing. Black marlin—no good for eating—are probably the world's foremost game fish, fabulous fighters which, even when hooked, are not caught by a long shot. Every year around September these giant bullfish migrate with the southbound current from New Guinea. They cruise and hunt in the deep waters on the ocean side of the Great Barrier Reef, leaping high above the surface of the Coral Sea as if challenging the big-game fishermen to come and get them. And these fishermen come out of Cairns, home port for the famous "Marlin Meet," that attracts the international set of sea hunters out to break the world black marlin record. The very rich come in their own craft from across the ocean. The merely prosperous hire them on the spot—the Cairns harborfront has rows of sleek and powerful game-fishing boats for charter. The rest of us watch or go fishing for grouper or coral trout. Marlin fishing is decidedly for the well-heeled: Charters for the specialized launches *start* at over $300 a day.

Strangely enough, despite its bay location Cairns has no beaches. All the swimming in town takes place in pools. The harbor is only for boating and birdwatching—you can see flocks of pelicans, white egrets, and herons while lying on the lawns along the Esplanade. But a few minutes away, up and down the coast, lie some of the most splendid beaches on earth. We'll visit them in due course.

1. Orientation

Cairns is a small town and requires a minimum of orientation. If you stand on Shields Street outside the Government Tourist Bureau and look toward the oceanfront Esplanade, you're facing northeast. The **bus terminal** is just across the road, and in the same direction a bit farther on lie the boat ramps, the ocean jetty, and the departure points for the **Green Island launches.** Also the "fun part" of the harbor.

Directly behind you stands the **railway station** and to your right stretches the wharf section once known as the **Barbary Coast,** still housing some of the city's oldest hotels but grown considerably tamer since its wild and colorful days 50 years ago. To your left (northwest) the road goes to the **airport** and—farther out—to the chain of superlative **beaches.**

The direction of the railway station is also the way to the **Parramatta Park Showground** and eventually leads to the **Great Dividing Range,** the magnificent, densely forested tableland that forms the backdrop of Cairns.

Cairns has a new pedestrian mall, the **City Place,** at the corner of Shields and Lake streets, a quite charming affair with lawns, palms, benches, and small fountains, ideally suited to the town's languid ambling tempo. (The only rapid motions occur when raising elbows to down beers.) The mall even boasts a couple of outdoor cafés, which are bliss. Unfortunately they're infected with the Queensland bug of early closing. They shut shop between 8 and 9pm, precisely when the cool of the evening makes you *want* to drink or eat in the open.

2. Getting To Cairns

Cairns's brand-spanking-new **International Airport** lies about three miles from downtown. It was built primarily because Qantas now flies here directly from

San Francisco. The airport has—well, nearly—everything an international terminal should have, including banking facilities, self-opening doors, and good air conditioning. The airport bus to the city costs $3; a cab comes to around $5.50.

Otherwise, the best way to reach Cairns is from Brisbane, and you can do it by plane, train, or bus. The air trip (Ansett or Australian Airlines) takes 2¾ hours and costs $265. The train is the leisurely *Sunlander,* which arrives the next day and costs $95. The bus (Greyhound or Pioneer) rolls 27 hours and costs $99.

USEFUL INFORMATION

Australia's Top Travel, 12 Shields St. (tel. 31-1120), gives out information and makes bookings from 7:30am till 6pm seven days a week. . . . For information on current activities in town, consult the *Cairns Post,* printed daily. . . . **Bus** services from the city terminal located at the back of Anzac Park on Esplanade to the beaches and suburbs are very good and cheap. All buses circuit the main shopping area. . . . Interstate buses are operated by **Pioneer,** 58 Shield St. (tel. 51-2411), and **Greyhound,** 78 Grafton St. (tel. 51-3131). . . . **The railway station** is on McLeod Street; phone 51-1111 for information. . . . **Sea Terminal** is located on Wharf Street, about a quarter of a mile from the city center, within easy walk of the city. The Wharf is basically used for freight and fishing vessels, and occasional cruise ships. . . . **Ansett Airlines** terminal is at 84 Lake St. (tel. 51-3361) and the **Australian Airlines** terminal is at the corner of Lake and Shields streets (tel. 503-777). . . . The **General Post Office** is at the corner of Spence and Abbott streets. Telegrams can be sent from there and Post Restante service is available. . . . Same-day service cleaning can be obtained from **Nu Tone Dry Cleaners,** 149 Lake St. . . . There are **laundromats** at 49 Grafton St., on Lake Street, and on Sheridan Street. One load of wash costs 80¢.

A Note On Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

3. Accommodations

The Ys of Cairns are, sadly, nonexistent. But their places are amply filled by an abundance of hostels, which make this tropical port one of the best budget propositions in the country. The largest is operated by the Young Australia League, a somewhat misleading title since you have to be neither young nor Australian to stay in their holiday center. This is the **Tropicana Lodge,** 158C Martyn St., Cairns 4870 (tel. 070/51-1729). The YAL accepts YHA membership for discounts. The Tropicana, less than two miles from the post office, has an attractive layout embracing one acre of lawns and gardens surrounded by low white bungalow structures containing the 126 bedrooms. The complex houses a TV lounge, laundry, swimming pool, and dining room (ample lines to hang out washing and the right climate for drying), and the downtown bus stops right outside. The rooms are pleasantly furnished—and each one comes with hot and cold running water, individual bed lights, wardrobes, and tea-making facilities. The management is very friendly and the entire place beautifully kept and run. The tariff includes breakfast (at 7am, unfortunately), but you have to make special bookings for dinner. Rates are $20 for singles, $16 per person for doubles, half price for children.

The seafront Esplanade is lined with rows of lodging places in most price levels and degrees of comfort. **Caravella's Hostel,** at no. 77 (tel. 070/51-2159), is a real economy establishment, small and red brick with a nice upstairs balcony. The 40 rooms (all but 4 are singles) have bare floors, large ceiling fans, and small wardrobes. Furnishing is somewhat sparse, but you get bedside lamps and all of the rooms come with hot and cold running water and ceiling fans. The house has four modern bathrooms, a swimming pool, and a fully equipped communal kitchen for the use of guests. No meals are served on the premises. Rates are $20 singles or doubles.

There are at least a dozen more accommodation places along the Esplanade, a lawn-fringed, palm-lined promenade that runs the entire length of the Cairns waterfront as far as the wharves. The above are merely a few samples. Farther inland we have the—

Parkview Tourist Hostel, 176 Grafton St. (tel. 070/51-3573), overlooking the park, is actually a set of four separate houses, which makes for a diversity of accommodations: You get a choice of rooms or dormitories; also printed cards saying "Welcome" in five languages, a courtesy pickup bus, free video movies, and a swimming pool. All the houses are nicely maintained and the management lives up to its welcome cards. The park lies in front, more green lawns in the rear, and palms sway all around. The eight double rooms are fairly small and minus running water. But the buildings contain 12 bathrooms, plus eight large white community kitchens for the 10 dorms (each housing 4 to 8 persons.) You can cook your own meals with all necessary utensils supplied. Singles pay $20 a night, and dorm inhabitants, $8.

The **Cairns Girls Hostel,** 147 Lake St., Cairns 4870 (tel. 070/512-767), takes only women (of any age) and keeps males out of bounds with several stern notices saying exactly that. With space for 35 people, the hostel is excellently maintained, but rather hard to spot: The entrance is a narrow passage, easily overlooked. There are three bathrooms, a TV lounge, laundry facilities, and communal kitchens. Bedrooms have bedside tables and wardrobes. Rates are either $15 per night or $60 per week.

Pacific Coast Budget Accommodation, 100 Sheridan St., Cairns 4870 (tel. 070/51-1264), sounds like a generic caption but is actually part of a chain that stretches through Queensland. This particular one is an elderly tropical structure with a vast veranda and a second story that forms an awning. There is no elevator and the stairs are fairly steep, but the building has a communal kitchen with refrigerator, a TV lounge, and a coin laundry. The 65 bedrooms are of medium size, all with ceiling fans and ample wardrobe space—some with hot- and cold-water basins and air conditioning. Breakfast, included in the tariff, is served in the dining room, where you also get hefty three-course meals for $7. Singles pay $22; doubles, $32 ($36 if air conditioned). No strangers are allowed in the guest rooms.

Motel Cairns, 48 Spence St. (tel. 070/51-2271), is located right downtown. This white, colonial-style structure with an overhanging second story is divided into an old and a new wing: the new wing is air-conditioned, the old wing has ceiling fans. All rooms, however, come with good private bathroom, color TV, refrigerator, tea- and toast-making equipment, but no telephone. The rooms are quite spacious, though the open hanging spaces a bit narrow. There are stone walls for coolness, fluorescent ceiling lights, and bedside lamps, and furniture is kept to essentials. No restaurant on the premises, but the pub across the yard offers cheap counter meals. Rates in the old wing run to $28 for singles, $36 for doubles.

Wintersun, 84 Abbott St. (tel. 070/51-2933), is a small, pleasant motel/apartment establishment whose accommodations have been sharply upgraded in recent years—as have the rates. The house has a guest laundry, barbecue, and a small swimming pool. The motel rooms are air-conditioned, with showers/toilets and

TVs. They cost $45 for singles, $50 for doubles. The apartments cost from $50 per night.

Track's, at the corner of Minnie and Grafton streets (tel. 070/311-474), is a backpackers "resort" with some unusual features. It runs a free courtesy coach that picks you up at the airport, train, or bus station. It offers discount tickets for local restaurants, attractions, and excursions. It has four kitchens, a microwave oven, dining patio, and swimming pool, as well as a restaurant serving meals at around $4.50. The house stands opposite a park, and accommodation is in dorms (including a women's only) or double rooms. The management advises that "The cooking of cane toads is strictly forbidden. We ask that they be eaten RAW." You pay $9 per night.

Backpackers Inn, 255 Lake St., Cairns 4870 (tel. 070/51-9166). Cozy and scattered, this hostel spreads over four adjoining buildings, providing a total of 16 rooms and 18 dormitories. A large white bungalow-style building showing a hitchhiking kangaroo as a shingle, the inn features some surprising luxury touches, like a swimming pool and an aviary. There's a courtesy bus service to downtown. Single rooms cost $15; doubles, from $20; and dormitory beds, $8.

Uptop Down Under, 164 Spence St., Cairns 4870 (tel. 070/51-3636), is a holiday lodge that provides gratis transport to and from the airport as well as a free bus service to downtown. The place has a TV lounge, games room, large and fully equipped guest kitchen, and a barbecue area, plus a swimming pool. Rooms are equipped with adjustable fans, refrigerators, and quite comfortable furnishings. The rate here is $25 for singles, $30 for doubles. Call at least one day ahead.

CARAVAN PARKS

There are 13 caravan parks in or around Cairns, most of them renting on-site vans, the majority equipped with swimming pools. As a sample, there's the **White Rock Cabins & Trailer Court,** at Skull Road, White Rock, about six miles from Cairns (tel. 070/54-1523). Facilities include on-site vans, hot- and cold-water showers, TV room, self-service store on the grounds, swimming pool, and a community laundry with washing machines.

4. Food and Drink

For a town of its size, Cairns has a remarkable number of good eateries, plus a couple of truly great ones. The selection is surprisingly cosmopolitan as well—a far cry from the days when the only foreign cuisine found in northern Queensland was the local chop suey joint. The price range is the same as in Brisbane, an unusual aspect in a tourist center.

But best of all, Cairns has developed Mediterranean dining hours along with the fare, as well as the wonderful custom of al fresco supping. So far this is the only Queensland town to have done so on a large scale, and 'twas a long time a-coming. Today all along the beachfront Esplanade you'll see rows of tables and colored umbrellas, some belonging to deluxe restaurants but mostly to the little budget buffets that cater to the hostel dwellers of the region. They serve anything from four-course repasts to gelato cones, and do so at late and civilized hours. All are thronged with tourists blissfully unaware that the pleasure they take for granted is something many locals still regard as a new and somewhat risqué experiment.

Red Ox Bistro, at the corner of Aplin and Abbott streets, is a simple but charming place close to the seafront. Dimly lit by orange candles on the tables, with hanging ferns for decorations, the Ox looks much more expensive than it is. The romantic ambience is helped by the subdued jazz background music. The interior is air-conditioned, separated by a glass partition from the pavement tables outside. You place your order, then help yourself—at will—from the salad bar. The place is fully licensed and the main courses range from $6.50 to $9. Helpings aren't exactly huge, but can be supplemented from the salad bar. The outstanding dishes here are the prawn cutlets and the grilled king salmon. Not forgetting the rich apple and cinnamon custard. Open seven days a week till 10pm.

Backpackers Restaurant, 24 Shields Street, is *the* bargain eatery in town. All dishes go for $4 a plate, with hefty helpings. The fare includes seafood mornay, crumbed chicken wings, and barbecued ribs, and there's a vast selection of salads. It's buffet-style self-service with a licensed bar at the rear, a lovely fish tank for ornament, and a mostly young and very lively throng of patrons. Open every day of the week from 11am to midnight. Despite the name you don't have to be a backpacker to eat here.

Riccardo's, 89 Grafton Street. Although the original Signor Riccardo is no longer in evidence, the place still bears his imprint—meaning that the atmosphere is laid back, the fare excellent, and the helpings gluttonous. Menu items range from $5.50 to $12.50 and the menu provides reading material in the form of a lengthy and interesting discourse on Italian cuisine. The tables feature the most engrossing placemats I've ever seen—each one depicting a different scene from an old movie classic. While you're waiting for your meal, you can try and figure out which is from what. The outstanding items here are the local barramundi and the New Zealand trout, but the pasta dishes run a close second. Open six days a week, "till late"; closed Sunday.

The **Steak and Pancake House,** 43 Spence Street, functions in one of the first permanent structures built in colonial Cairns—first occupied by a Chinese vegetable store. Today the place leads a lucrative double life: pancake parlor in front, a steak house in the rear. The colonial aura still lingers in the copper lamps hanging from the ceiling. The pancakes come fast and filling, divided into equal numbers of savory or sweet selections. In the former, the sausage and egg on pancake costs $6.70; in the latter, the chocolate pancake runs $5.60. It's a meal or a dessert, depending on what you fancy. The place also serves excellent steaks. Open seven days a week until 11pm.

The **Kowloon,** 102 Lake Street, is probably Cairns's most popular Chinese establishment, and with good reason. The place is lovely, large, and ornate enough to keep you interested while you're waiting for a table (at the elegant bar and seating facilities provided in front). Illumination comes from traditional Chinese lanterns, casting their glow over Oriental statues in glass cases and a gorgeous tropical aquarium. Bar and kitchen quarters are separated from the dining area by a dragon-decorated screen. The overall effect is surprisingly pleasant and the cuisine better than the average Aussie-Oriental standard. I'd favor the chicken-and-mushroom soup at $2.60 and the steak in black-bean sauce at $8.80. Open till 10pm six nights a week, till 9pm on Sunday. The Chinese smörgåsbord lunch costs $8.90.

The **Little Gringo,** 95 Grafton Street, is a Mexican surprise package tucked away in a small passage facing the local squash center. It's petite, intimate, and wonderfully atmospheric, complete with inn shingle over the doorway. Petite describes the place—there are only five tables of varying dimensions. Which means a full house most of the time. No meal costs more than $12. The menu is displayed on two blackboards, French style, but the establishment is a quite un-Gallic BYO. Open from 6 to 10pm seven nights a week.

For your splurge meal I'd recommend **Fathoms,** 6 Grove St. (tel. 51-2305), which is simply too good to miss. This is a seafood place par excellence and one of the most tastefully furnished restaurants in the entire state. The decor is kept in cool aqua colors and gives the impression of a deluxe tropical bungalow. You can eat in the raised main dining area or on a beautiful white veranda overlooking lush greenery. Lights are mellow, the table linen gleaming white, the service downright diplomatic. Fathoms has some of the freshest and finest barramundi and coral trout extant. For starters you should try the cold avocado soup or the barbecued prawns. Meals come complemented with the best and crispest homemade rolls I've ever eaten. The establishment is air-conditioned, so the ceiling fans have purely decorative value. Dinner here—without liquor—would cost around $23. Getting a table may be difficult, so you'd better book by calling ahead. Opens nightly at 6pm and stays open "till late."

Now I have an assortment of lunch suggestions, picked for culinary contrast, each excellent in its own fashion:

Oscar's, in the Great Northern Hotel, Abbott Street, a vast and handsome room which changes its functions according to the time of day. At lunchtime it's very much a businessperson's rendezvous: air-conditioned, expensively deocrated, buzzing with shoptalk, and redolent with the aroma of good eats. Heavy red carpets underfoot, it's lit by Spanish chandeliers, guarded by nail-studded castle doors, and hung with copper bulls, toreador gear, and genuine banderilleros. The large bar is separated from the dining area by screens that form intimate nooks—ideal for contract negotiations. Although the place holds more than 100 people the sound level is pleasantly muffled. Service is fast, but the eating leisurely—just the way it should be. I had a very tasty grilled sole for $7, followed by rich French cheesecake at $2. We'll come back to the Great Northern in the "Nightlife" section, for in Cairns this versatile establishment is all things to all people—or very nearly so. Open Monday through Saturday.

While we're at the luncheon scene, let me point out a few places that sell the ingredients for splendid outdoor eating. All you have to do is find a nice shady spot and plop down on the lawn. Preferably where you can watch the boats and the birds.

Cairns is remarkably well supplied with "hot bread kitchens"—bakeries offering vast varieties of fresh crusty loafs and rolls, seasoned or sweet, from the darkest Russian rye to the whitest of Vienna poppyseed twists. Plus freshly baked apple pies, custard tarts, and raisin buns—the kind of goodies you simply don't expect in the tropics. You get them at **Congo's,** Civic Shopping Centre, at the corner of McLeod and Florence streets. Open six days a week; closed Sunday. Or at **Monte's Drive-In Bakery,** 136 Anderson St. Open daily.

For the fillings you can turn to **Andre's Deli,** 70 Grafton Street, a chalet-style gourmet stronghold. Andre's stocks 100 brands of cheeses from around the globe, a couple of dozen types of salami and wurst, Mexican tortillas, Middle Eastern savories, and an entire section of Chinese delicacies.

If you crave a real Aussie-style barbecue with maximum tang and minimum frills, try **Magnums,** 70 Abbott Street. "Barbies" here are around $5. Surprisingly, they also serve vegetarian repasts.

5. The Top Attractions

Virtually all the daylight action in and around Cairns is the outdoor kind. It's hard to find anything with a roof overhead except shopping. One semi-exception is the **House of 10,000 Shells,** 32 Abbott Street, which combines the town's largest souvenir shop with a shell museum. It displays an enormous and fantastically varied range of seashell specimens and coral, as well as shell and coral jewelry, Aboriginal weaponry and bark paintings. Open from 9:30am to 5:30pm.

Some 12 miles north on the Captain Cook Highway stands the **Wild World** (take the bus that goes up the coast to the beaches or join one of the many tours heading there). This is a combination reptile-animal-bird park, containing 100 Australian crocodiles, both fresh- and saltwater species. They range from babies looking like clockwork toys with needle teeth to monsters like Sarge—16 feet long and a century old. Sarge was so christened because she lunged out of Cowal Creek and gobbled up a local police sergeant's dog. After being netted, she had to spend a night in jail before the zoo people transported her to her present enclosure. She's now the only croc extant with a hoosegow record. The park also shows Australia's deadliest snakes, the taipans, plus birds, kangaroos, and giant pythons. You can watch the crocs being hand-fed, the snakes being "milked," and do some bird and wallaby feeding yourself. Admission is $12 for adults, half price for children. Open daily, from 9am to 5pm.

For one of the best showplaces you have to go some 25 miles north on the Captain Cook Highway to **Hartley's Crocodile Farm.** This is far more than a menagerie, it's a variety act run with terrific flair, humor, affection, and knowledgeability. The setting is pleasant, with shady walks, little pools, and miniature bridges. But the fascinating part is that all the zoo's denizens can be found, wild, within five miles of the location. They include cassowaries, tree kangaroos, dragon lizards, and innocuous-looking taipans, mud-brown and unspectacular but actually the world's most lethal snakes; also flying foxes, the giant Queensland fruit bats with heads like small dogs. You see them fed with apples and they manage to look very appealing while munching them—upside down. The array of 163 crocodiles includes Charlie, a veteran weighing a solid three-quarters of a ton. The snakes are milked and the crocs fed by a jolly keeper, who maintains a wonderful patter while avoiding getting his hands chewed off. He has Charlie perform the crocodile "death roll"—an acrobatic feat designed to knock prey off its legs—and slam his jaws with a *wham* that can be heard for a mile. Adults pay $7.50; children, $4. Open daily until 5pm.

The **Cairns Botanical Gardens** are located on Collins Avenue, Edge Hill, about two miles from the center but easily reached by bus. Planted back in 1886, they are now wonderfully luxuriant—a kind of harnessed tropical jungle plus parkland, featuring more than 10,000 trees, shrubs, and flowers, among them 200 different species of palms. Also magnificent orchids, beautiful ferns, and a collection of exotic flowering trees. Open daily from sunrise to sunset. Admission is free.

Marlin Wharf can be the most envy-arousing experience of your life if you're into fishing. During the big-game season, from August to November, the black marlin hunters head there to weigh—and show off—their catches. They dock toward evening and some of the whoppers hoisted up on the scales go well over the 1,000-pound mark. This is a fine place for celebrity spotting as well. I saw movie hero Lee Marvin bring in a monster marlin about twice as long as he is.

ORGANIZED TOURS

One of the best, cheapest, and most enchanting outings in all of Australia is the scenic rail trip from Cairns to **Kuranda.** The motor train tracks run for 28 miles through spectacular vistas—and the train obligingly stops at the greatest for the benefit of the camera hounds. The mountains of the Atherton Tableland rise green, steep, and majestic before you, waterfalls cascade like silver curtains beside the track, and the air breathes sweet and cool. There are 15 tunnels en route, each opening up on some new panoramic splendor. At **Barron Gorge** the roaring waters of the Barron Falls have been harnessed to a hydroelectric complex, but the trip through the gorge, on high iron girders, is almost as scary as it is dramatic. Kuranda lies on the rim of the Great Plateau and boasts what may be the prettiest railroad station in the world—a cross between tropical bungalow and flower garden. The trip costs $10.60 each way for adults, half price for children.

The town has a wildlife park, a pioneer cottage museum, and the **Mountain Groves** hostelry, Kennedy Hwy., where you get Devonshire tea and delicious scones, fresh orange juice from the orchard, and a ride on an amphibious army duck through citrus plantations and rain forests. You'll agree with the local authorities who raised **Robb's Monument,** a stone memorial to the engineer who built this fabulous track.

From mountain railroad to paddlewheeler: the **S.S.*Louisa*,** a quaint little craft departs from Marlin Jetty daily at 10am and 12:30 and 3pm for a leisurely two-hour cruise through the Cairns **Everglades.** That's the name bestowed on the maze of creeks, inlets, and waterways branching out of Trinity Bay. They were originally explored by Captain Cook personally, in a ship's whaleboat on Trinity Sunday (hence the label). The shallow-draft paddlewheeler follows in his wake.

The shorescape is green, wild, and swampy, and some of the creeks wind like giant snakes through the mangrove forests. They harbor strange marine life, and many species have not yet been fully classified. One of the strangest is the very common "mud skipper," a fish with huge goggle eyes that can breathe out of water and climbs up mangrove trees. Occasionally you see crocodiles sunning on the mud flats at low tide. And you always see the large colony of flying foxes, hanging upside down like clusters of black pears. Clouds of butterflies hover over the greenery. Hunting for prey are night herons, blue cranes, egrets, and sometimes a lone giant sea eagle. The water is mirror-calm, the air hot and sleepy. Cost of the jaunt is $10 for adults, $5 for children. Book by calling 51-3893.

Cooktown has been called "Australia's living museum." No other place on the continent remains as tangibly linked with its past as this idyllic semighost town—mainly because there's not much present to interfere with the memories. Cooktown was actually the *first* British settlement in Australia, but quite involuntarily so. In June 1770, Captain Cook's little *Endeavour* ran aground on a coral reef while exploring the Queensland coastline. By jettisoning his cannons, the captain managed to sail the tiny craft up the mouth of a river, then settled down to a seven-week repair job. This was the historical foundation of Cooktown. The river was duly christened Endeavour, after the ship.

There was no "settlement" to speak of until 103 years later, when gold was discovered on the banks of the Endeavour River. Almost overnight the resultant rush boomed Cooktown into the colony's major seaport: a brawling, sweating, gambling gold metropolis with 94 hotels and 50,000 people, of whom 18,000 were Chinese. The glory lasted only as long as the gold. When the strikes petered out, Diggers and those who lived on them decamped for the south. Today Cooktown is left with a populace of just 550 and a lot of memories.

It's those memories that make the township fascinating. Most of them are on show in the **James Cook Museum,** a beautiful old building surrounded by a botanical garden, which contains the world's greatest collection of Cook memorabilia. There is a Chinese shrine, a graveyard for the thousands of Cantonese who labored and died here during the boom, the old colonial bank building, the ruins of once rip-roaring taverns, and Grassy Hill lookout, where Cook stood and peered for a passage through the mass of reefs. Cooktown lies some 250 miles north of Cairns and one way of visiting it is by bus—an eight-hour trip costing $40. But it's more scenic by boat from Port Douglas for $65.

Cairns Travel, 9 Shields St. (tel. 51-8811), offers a scenic drive to Hartley Crocodile Farm, a visit to Mossman, and finally a look at the crocodile farm. En route you see historic Port Douglas. Departs daily at 8:30am, and costs $46 for adults, half that for children. The same outfit also takes you to Cape Tribulation every day. You cross the Daintree River on an old-world cable-operated ferry, drive through jungle areas on real bush tracks, and get a chance to photograph some of the manifold birds and animals in the region. Make sure to inquire first, since this remote region isn't always accessible. When it is, adults get there for $55, children for half price, including lunch.

For a real taste of the tropics in all their raw splendor you should go on the **Daintree Connection.** This is a one-day coach and boat journey cruising along the creeks and backwaters of the Daintree River. You see giant moths and butterflies, wonderful wild orchids, clouds of rainbow-hued birds, and crocodiles basking on the mangrove mud flats. The coach departs Cairns at 7:40am and brings you back after 5pm. Morning tea and lunch are included in the price of $58 for adults, half price for children. Book at the Cairns Tour Service, Lake Street (tel. 51-8311).

SHOPPING

There's an intriguing influx of Asian and Pacific island goods on the Cairns market, such as Indonesian batik dresses, shell necklaces from the Philippines, and carvings from Thailand, Tahiti, and Papua, New Guinea. Most of them sell cheaper here than in the large cities of the south and you can—if you have a keen eye—pick up some good bargains in that line.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Each October Cairns celebrates its **Fun in the Sun Festival.** This marks the official start of summer, if you can use that term here. The city is decked with flowers and the air perfumed with frangipani. The festival is a carnival affair of float processions, public dancing, and watersport competitions.

6. Nightlife

In recent years Cairns's nocturnal action has zoomed up from about one to, say, five on a scale of ten. You now have spots like **Scandals,** at the corner of Lake and Florence streets, featuring live entertainment six nights a week (closed Sunday). On Thursdays it's nostalgia music from the '50s and '60s, the place stays open until 4am, and there's never a cover charge.

Most of the activity goes on in the larger hotels. The hub is the **Great Northern,** 69 Abbott Street, which becomes a regular entertainment complex after nightfall. **Oscars** (see my restaurant recommendations) turns into a nightclub. The hotel's **Marlin Bar** has a jazz pianist seven nights a week, plus the reputation of being the best—and tightest packed—mingling ground in town. For intimacy and greater breathing space you retreat to the **Hideaway Bar,** which doubles as a disco Monday to Saturday until 2am, so the "intimacy" is purely relative.

Hides Hotel, at the corner of Lake and Shields streets, has a lounge given over to a changing parade of entertainers. When I dropped in they had the "Working Class Band," an absolutely terrific outfit including one lass with a box fiddle. The numbers, mostly Irish-Aussie folk stuff à la Clancy Brothers, got the audience clapping and stamping, and a rollicking sentimental time was enjoyed by all, including yours truly.

7. Excursions from Cairns

Captain Cook Highway winds, undulates, and meanders from Cairns northwest to Mossman. It leads through some of the most picturesque country you'll ever see: fields of sugarcane, palm and gum forests, sleepy tropical townships against a backdrop of steep jungle hills that look absolutely magical when partly shrouded by morning or evening mists.

Most of the signposts point to the right, where the beach resorts lie like a string of pearls. They're all beautiful; some are exquisite. Everybody has a different favorite, so take your pick.

Machans Beach, about 10 driving minutes up the highway, is the closest beach to Cairns.

Holloway Beach is divided from Machans by a tidal lagoon and a creek, popular with the fishing and netting crowd. The township has a mini-market that sells everything you may need for a beach barbecue.

A Word on Crocodiles

Northern Queensland is crocodile country, and if you intend to see it outside the organized tours you'd better be aware of a few basic facts. There are two types of Queensland crocs: the small, harmless freshwater breed, growing to a maximum size of five feet, and the saltwater or estuarine species, which can reach 16 feet, weigh a ton, and become extremely dangerous. At some rivers or ponds you'll see unmistakable warning signs showing open crocodile jaws. They're not put there for decoration—you'll disregard them at the risk of your life. But even where no such warnings are posted you should take some elementary precautions: Don't go swimming alone, camp at least 30 feet from the water's edge, don't stand on logs overhanging deep pools, don't dangle your foot in the water when boating, don't clean fish or prepare food on the water's edge, and don't approach *any* croc you happen to see. They're ordinarily sluggish but can move like reptilian lightning when they want to.

Yorkey's Knob is the only resort beach I've ever seen that looks even lovelier in reality than on picture postcards. There's a beachfront caravan park and a nine-hole golf club that welcomes visitors.

Trinity Waters is about 12 miles from Cairns and my personal favorite. A rather narrow beach, flanked by green hills and backed by rows of shady trees, it has rocks at one end for fishermen to meditate on and kids to climb over. There's a shopping area right on the waterfront, plus a hotel with outdoor tables. You can rent catamarans at $6 an hour and the gentle surf provides just enough chop to make sailing them interesting. It's difficult to turn over in these superbly stable craft, but even if you do it doesn't matter unduly. You can right them again with one good heave.

Clifton Beach, next in line, very quiet and serene, is fringed by the permanent homes of people who like serenity. **Palm Cove** is the base of the Cairns Life Saving Club and aglow with vivid bougainvillea, the foreshore lined with slender palms. It's much livelier than its neighbor, due to the presence of the Reef House, an international luxury pad with a magnificent garden restaurant.

Ellis Beach is the most popular spot for family groups and picnic parties. It has a motel and beachside restaurant and a large caravan park right by the water—well sheltered and gorgeously panoramic against a backdrop of jungled hills.

The beaches go on all the way to **Mossman,** which lies about 50 miles from Cairns. A tranquil and sunbaked little town at the foot of towering Mount Demy, Mossman is the center of the local cane industry. During the crushing season—June to December—you can visit the sugar mill.

Timetables for the **buses** serving the northern beaches are posted at the bus shelter at Anzac Park, opposite the Oceanarium on the Cairns Esplanade.

8. Queensland State and The Great Barrier Reef

Color Queensland gold like the sun, beach sands, and ripe oranges, red like coral reefs and tropical sunsets, blue like the South Pacific, green like waving palm forests, lush cattle grass, and—if you like—tourist dollars. For this is the **Sunshine State,** the national playground, a region so bursting with Technicolor that it looks as if God had spilled paint pots all over the landscape.

Queensland comes closest to looking the way some foreigners imagine *all* Australia looks. This is the youngest state of the Commonwealth, the second largest, and the most rapidly expanding. By a benevolent freak of geography, Queensland's 667,000 square miles are split exactly in two by the Tropic of Capricorn. Which means that the northern half has tropical climate, the southern portion Mediterranean temperatures—adding up to an absolutely ideal holiday environment.

The 2½ million Queenslanders—perhaps the healthiest bunch of people on earth—live in the usual lopsided Australian pattern: more than one million in the capital of Brisbane, the rest thinly scattered over the enormous bulk of the state. Nature has treated them like a fairy godfather: They have one of the natural wonders of the world—the Great Barrier Reef—as well as some of the juiciest pasture land, richest agricultural soil, and greatest mineral resources on the continent. What more do you want—oil? Yes, they have that too!

Queensland is Australia's tropical fruit basket, the nation's sugar bowl, her principal beef producer, her greatest copper and silver miner, and looks like she's developing into her top coal producer as well. But, above all, Queensland manufactures holiday happiness in fabulous quantities.

Most of that joyous commodity is concentrated along the gently curving coastline lapped by the warm Coral Sea, which, among other pleasures, provides superb year-round fishing. Depending on where you are and how far out you want to go, you can hook anything from estuary whiting, bream, salmon, and barramundi to deep-sea fighting game like tuna, dolphin, marlin, barracuda, and shark. Even giant groupers that come truly gigantic—eight feet long, with cavernous mouths large enough to swallow a man whole.

Queensland's second-greatest magnet for tourists, the **Gold Coast,** is covered in Chapter VII on Brisbane. Its top attraction, however, is undoubtedly the scenic wonder known as the—

THE GREAT BARRIER REEF

The reef is the world's largest coral creation—an irregular chain of reefs, lagoons, and islands stretching 1,250 miles along the coast. It covers a total area of 80,000 square miles, and lies between 10 and 200 miles offshore. Close to shore the reef is splintered into a labyrinth of lagoons and pools, up to 200 feet deep and as clearly transparent as fish bowls. And as the tide recedes these pools become showcases of living coral in a hundred rainbow colors and of the thousands of plants, fishes, and mollusks that swim, crawl, hunt, and hide around them.

There are shells ranging from the tiny cowrie to the giant clam—the size of a bathtub and strong enough to trap a careless diver. There are minute coral fishes, looking like multihued drops of paint flicked from a palette. There are octopuses and razor-toothed eels, starfish and flat wing-flapping rays, ribbon-like sea snakes and fluorescent sea anemones, flower-like but deadly poisonous to their prey.

The most wondrous creature of all may be the coral itself, although it's only the size of pinheads. Corals are animals, of the polyp species, and the reef harbors more than 350 varieties of them. They are the architects of the reef. Living together in dense colonies, the corals secrete a protective limestone substance which hardens into formations with a thousand different shapes—hands, organ pipes, fans, snails—and scores of color shadings. Infinitely slowly, over millions of years, they formed the Great Barrier Reef, and are still at it . . . building.

Recently the coral polyps seemed in danger of extermination. Something went haywire in nature's balance of feeder and food. There was a sudden mass incursion of the coral's worst enemy, the crown-of-thorns starfish, which wiped out entire coral communities. But government skindivers fought the spiny invaders and destroyed about 50,000 of them. And—as far as the eye can see—they haven't made much of a dent in the reef.

There are many different ways of viewing this marine paradise from every conceivable angle. One is reefing—simply wandering along the exposed portions of the barrier at low tide and peering at the teeming life in the pools. But you *must* observe a few elementary precautions. Put on tennis sneakers or similar footwear since some of the coral is razor sharp. Don't pick up anything unless you know what it is—even tiny creatures can have poison stings or needle teeth. And don't disturb the delicate balance of nature that keeps the reef alive. Always replace rocks you overturn and don't throw away garbage. A hundred thousand careless visitors can wreck the ecology of this wonderland. The entire area is also dotted with underwater observatories and coral museums, enabling you to watch through glass portholes. Then there are cruises, in glass-bottomed boats, low-level flights for a bird's-eye view, and—for the more energetic—skin-diving and snorkeling. The best time to explore the reef is from May through November, when the tides are lowest.

Many of the reef islands are tourist resorts, several offering luxury-style accommodations. But even the simpler ones aren't exactly in the economy bracket. If you're planning overnight stops on any of them, it'll run you into money. The budget method of seeing them is to take one of the day excursions from Cairns and return the same evening. You have a lot of choice there.

Green Island is a small coral cay rising about two feet above sea level, densely wooded and lapped by crystal-clear water. This is the most popular of the Barrier Reef islands, offers the most fun facilities, and draws the biggest crowds.

Anchored on the seabed offshore stands the **Underwater Coral Observatory,** where you actually walk on the ocean bed and gaze at the submarine scenery through viewing windows. You see the fantastic coral gardens, the clouds of darting rainbow-colored fish, the clams and starfish and ribbon-like water snakes. (They're quite timid and unaggressive, but their poison is as lethal as a cobra's.) For a view from above you can take a ride in the **Glass-Bottomed Boats,** among the island's top attractions. Or you can go down by yourself. Right beside the boat pier there's a stand renting out flippers, masks, and snorkels at $1 per set.

On shore there's **Marineland Melanesia,** a sunlit arcade of tanks displaying fabulous fish, live corals, and possibly the most spectacular collection of crocodiles on view anywhere—monsters up to 18 feet long, whose terrifying jaw power you can observe, safely, when they lunge for dangling chunks of meat. Next door you'll find the **Castaway Theatre,** showing color movies of underwater reef scenes.

There are several ways of visiting Green Island. The fastest is by seaplane (flying time: nine minutes) with the shuttle service operating from Cairns Airport. Or you can take the "Big Cat," a specially designed twin-hulled double-decker launch equipped as a luxury cruiser, with its own bar and glass-bottomed boat. The powered catamaran leaves from Marlin Jetty at 9am daily. The round-trip fare is $30, and this includes afternoon tea on the way back. Or you can do the 90-minute hop by ordinary launch. The boats leave daily at 9am from Hayle's Terminal at the wharf end of Abbott Street. The fare is $15, half price for children.

Dunk Island is a rather plain name for a dazzling beauty patch, developed to the tune of $2.5 million to make it luxurious as well. Dunk has everything you'd expect from the proverbial tropical paradise: unspoiled vegetation and home-grown produce; delicate reef fish and top-grade chefs to cook them; vast lonely stretches of sandy beach and a hectic nightlife that breaks loose when the sun dips below the horizon; clear, warm coral waters, landscaped gardens, and cool streamlined cabana units; mangoes, figs, and coconuts on the one hand, imported wines on the other.

Dunk is obviously not an economy haven to spend time on, but Australian Airlines runs a holiday package to Dunk, comprising seven days there, plus transportation and all meals. Total price from Sydney is $1,678.

Low Isles is a small coral cay and a striking contrast to the above—the only residents are a lighthouse-keeper's family. The lighthouse is over a century old, the corals can be viewed from a glass-bottomed boat, the low tide on the reef flat exposes some of the most gorgeous shells in creation (no, you can't collect them, they're protected), and the water is so fishbowl clear that you can almost count the pebbles many feet below while you're floating on top.

For the fairly flush there's **Hayman Island,** 35 minutes by helicopter from

Mackay. Hayman swings and has become at least as famous for its sultry nightlife as for picturesque mountain scenery and the fascination of the reefs.

At the southern tip of the reef lies **Heron Island,** a wonderfully unspoiled haven for nature lovers, birdwatchers, fossickers, photographers, and swimmers. Accommodation here offers few frills, but very reasonable rates.

Brampton Island, although it lies some distance from the heart of the Barrier Reef, may be the most paradisical patch of them all. A Twin Otter aircraft flies you over from Mackay in 15 minutes and when you land you think you've been whisked to one of those South Sea Edens they used to create specially for Hollywood sarong epics.

The island has forest-shrouded hills with near-tame kangaroos, groves of coconut palms, romantic little bays, ribbons of dazzling white beaches, some of the finest fishing on the reef, clouds of rainbow lorikeets that will peck from your hand, plus all the champagne-bubble nightlife you can cope with. At low tide you can wade over to neighboring Carlisle Island, a national park that contains herds of brumbies—wild horses introduced by early settlers and now roaming free, unsaddled, and very far from tame.

Brampton is a resort par excellence, offering plush and semiplush accommodations, every conceivable brand of water sport, plus a few you may never have heard of . . . like boom netting and water tobogganing. It's not exactly cheap, but Australian Airlines offers a package deal that cuts the cost considerably. You get transportation from Sydney and seven nights in a twin-share Blue Lagoon for $1,273 per person low-cost season, including all meals and most activities.

Great Keppel Island is a tiny fun-filled dot lying some 45 miles off Rockhampton in the blue Pacific, about four flying hours from Sydney and Melbourne. The island has 17 superb beaches, some thronged, some for solitude, all fringed with deep-green tropical vegetation. It also has a disco with resident band, sporting facilities, a bar, a café, a restaurant, and a hairdressing salon—and a young, immensely enthusiastic clientele. Aside from deluxe accommodations in carpeted holiday units, there's a caravan and camping ground for the budget-conscious. The on-site vans come with electricity, linen, cutlery, gas stoves, and refrigerators (but no towels).

You reach Great Keppel by taking a coach leaving from the Rockhampton post office every morning except Thursday, which connects with a speedy hydrofoil whizzing across to the island. Round-trip fare is $14 for adults, half price for children.

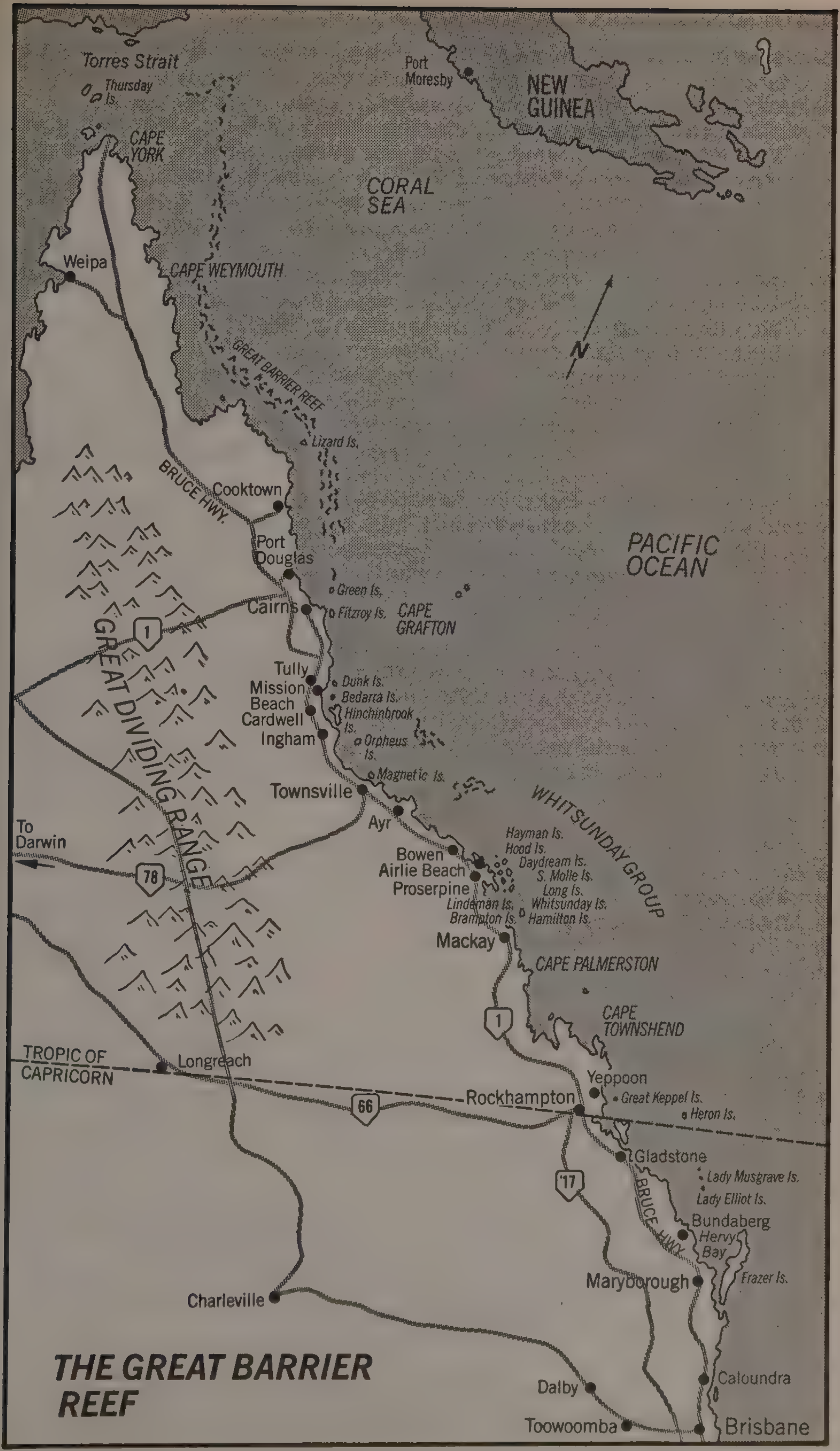
You can also buy an Australian Airlines holiday package, containing seven days on the island, including transportation, bed, all meals, and a welcome drink on arrival. (Your liquor consumption over and above that reception drink costs you extra.) Prices vary according to *when* you go, *where* you come from, and *how* you want your accommodations. The price of garden units in the low-cost season starts at $1,223 per person.

These are merely a few of the islands at your disposal. And remember, the reef is so huge and varied that the only way to get an overall view of its beauties is to hang around for a few days and take several cruises. No shortage of cruise vessels—they come in all sizes and price ranges, from mass excursion launches to semiprivate charter yachts. For some of the latter, however, the old adage applies: If you have to ask the price, you can't afford it.

WHITSUNDAY COAST AND ISLANDS

The vast expanse of the Great Barrier Reef has several geographical subdivisions. This particular portion is called the Whitsunday Coast (or Coral Coast) and Whitsunday Passage. Don't let the labels confuse you—you're still in the realm of the reef, with the lush splendor of the tropical hinterland reflected in the scatter of islands and islets offshore.

Focus point of the Whitsunday Coast is forest-fringed **Airlie Beach** and nearby



THE GREAT BARRIER REEF

Shute Harbour, situated some 120 miles north of Mackay. A whole armada of big and little pleasure craft start engines or hoist canvas every morning to cruise the Whitsunday waters, which are picture-postcard blue most of the year.

Airlie Beach has a holiday-village atmosphere and a wildlife sanctuary with glass reptile pens, crocodile enclosures, plus emus, kangaroos, and swarms of exotic birds roaming free. **Whitsunday Village,** a Polynesian-style resort, offers some economy units jokingly called Castaway Cottages (real castaways should be so lucky). The place has a restaurant and bar, swimming and wading pools, recreation den, laundry, playgrounds, and barbecue areas. It holds cocktail parties and arranges scuba and snorkeling lessons. Australian Airlines offers a package deal, giving you seven nights as a castaway (from Sydney) for $714 per person, low-season cost.

The offshore islands bear a close resemblance to Robinson Crusoe's involuntary retreat—except that some of them boast swimming pools, tennis courts, golf courses, and air-conditioned beach units. You reach them either by launch or seaplane from Shute Harbour.

Daydream Island is somewhat less stylish but at least as attractive. Secluded beaches and superb waterskiing are the main joys here, apart from a Polynesian-style restaurant specializing in local reef seafood.

Daydream houses tourists in the **Polynesian Village,** either in standard units or suites, each equipped with private facilities, radio, and piped-in music (air conditioning, refrigerators, and color TV in the VIP suites only). Social life revolves around a huge, free-form, and rather redundant swimming pool with a bar on an islet in the middle. An Australian Airlines package gives you seven nights there (from Sydney) for $1,229, low-season cost in a poolside unit.

Long Island, about five miles southeast of Shute Harbour, is a tranquil little patch of green roughly a million miles removed from the rat race. The place has a budget settlement in the shape of small cabins at **Palm Bay**—not to be confused with the much pricier resort at Happy Bay. At Palm Bay you get cooking facilities and refrigerators, but share the showers; meals are not included in your rates. No frills or entertainment, but complete relaxation and all the sand, surf, and sunshine you've ever dreamed about. For information, consult the Queensland Tourist Office in Brisbane.

Moreton Island is a genuine hideaway some 20 miles from Brisbane. The island has only one resort, Tangalooma, but several fascinating features. There's the world's largest sandhill to toboggan from, a mystery desert to explore, an antique lighthouse, wild horses, pigs, and goats, plus some of tropical Australia's finest fishing. Tangalooma has a beautiful bushland setting right by the beach and offers cocktail bars, tennis courts, waterskiing, and aquaplaning. All units—standard and deluxe—are completely self-contained.

Lindeman Island, easily accessible by either boat or plane from Mackay, recently underwent an extensive—and very expensive—redevelopment. On this occasion, however, in the right direction. The island resort, **New Lindeman,** sits in the midst of a wondrous national park and blends in so well that you could mistake it for a natural outgrowth. The vegetation remained lush and barely touched, the seven beaches have retained their secluded look, and the palm trees are filled with vibrantly screeching little lorikeets.

Accommodation is now divided into the new and luxurious Seaforth Suites and the older Whitsunday Budget rooms. The former are air-conditioned; the latter have ceiling fans. But both come with their own bathrooms, minibars, and tea/coffee makers. And the resort offers restaurant bars, swimming pool, windsailers, catamarans, jet skis, paddle skis, and snorkel gear. Plus a swirling social life that bursts into sound the moment the lorikeets fall silent.

TOWNSVILLE

With a population nudging 100,000, Townsville is Australia's largest tropical city as well as the southern gateway to the Great Barrier Reef. Its life-style could be said to offer the best of both worlds: lots of city action combined with enough tropical lassitude to suggest the ambience of an eternal vacation.

The misnamed **Town Common,** for instance, is actually a wondrous bird sanctuary, flapping ground of the unique dancing brolga. **Flinders Mall,** palm shaded and modernistic, is the hub of a pretty sophisticated shopping and restaurant strip. The **Strand,** which follows the curve of Cleveland Bay, is an elegant boulevard created for strolling, cooled by fountains and waterfalls, lined with some of the lushest garden landscapes in the land. And in case you crave an industrial touch, there's Victoria Mill, the biggest sugar mill in the southern hemisphere, where you can inspect operations during the crushing season from June to November.

Five miles offshore—35 minutes as the ferry chugs—lies **Magnetic Island.** This is possibly the most idyllic of the Barrier Reef islets, with tall hoop pines, rugged headlands, brilliant coral formations, ferns, sealife aquarium, and some very velvety resorts. Daily passenger ferries will get you there and back, and let you enjoy the Koala Park Oasis, walking trails, and 25 beaches for a round-trip fare of $6. Australian Airlines offers a package deal that includes seven nights at the **Alma Den Beach Resort** for $694 per person, low-cost season, including transport from Sydney.

Townsville's top attraction is the new **Great Barrier Reef Wonderland,** Flinders Street East. This is the world's largest coral reef aquarium—two stories high with giant panoramic windows and a transparent tunnel that lets you stroll among—almost rub shoulders with—the darting and cruising marine denizens.

Both Townsville and Magnetic Island provide budget accommodations. In Townsville there's the **Reef Lodge,** 4 Wickham St. (tel. 077/211-112). Centrally located, the lodge collects guests from the bus station and provides a kitchen and small grocery store. Rates run from $18 to $28 per night. The local **Backpackers International,** 205 Flinders St. East (tel. 077/72-4340), stands opposite the Magnetic Island ferry terminal. A tropical-colonial structure with big shady verandas, this hostel offers *free* accommodation in case it rains for more than three hours straight. Since Townsville enjoys an average of 340 sunny days annually, the offer isn't quite as daring as it seems. Shared rates start at $9.

On Magnetic Island, otherwise a deluxe retreat, the **Forest Haven,** 11 Cook Rd., Arcadia (tel. 077/78-5153), is situated right next to the popular beach of Alma Bay and the beautiful national park. The Haven has good kitchen facilities and provides linen and blankets on request. Shared rates are from $9, double rooms $24.

ROCKHAMPTON

Capital of Central Queensland, this tropical town of 60,000 lies exactly on the invisible demarcation line of the Tropic of Capricorn. A soaring spire indicates the precise spot—although, of course, the "line" exists no more than the Equator. The entire region, located at the southern end of the Great Barrier Reef, is known as Capricornia.

"Rocky," as the locals call her, sprawls astride the wide, meandering Fitzroy River, about 26 miles inland from the Pacific. The town has an attractive, playful **Central Mall,** packed with 300 specialty shops, overlooked by an ornately Victorian post office. A short way north lies a series of dry limestone caves, **Cammoo Caves** and **Olsen's Caverns**—huge, weirdly formed and labyrinthine, with guided tours through both of them daily.

At Koorana, Emu Park Road, half an hour's drive away, is the **Crocodile Farm,** where the man-eaters range from 12 inches to 12 feet and where you get a chance to turn the tables on them: The farm sells crocodile steaks. Tours are at 1pm Thursday through Monday, and cost $8 for adults, $3 for children.

Rockhampton's **Grosvenor Hotel,** 186 Alma St. (tel. 079/27-1777), fulfills a triple budget function as a Mexican restaurant, an "over 25" nightclub, and a motel where singles pay $20, doubles $28.

Just 10 miles from the shore lies **Great Keppel Island,** the closest of 32 Barrier

Reef islands in the vicinity. Great Keppel has a ferry connection with Rockhampton, giving you the opportunity of spending all day on the island, coral viewing, snorkling, or exploring, then catching the evening ferry back. For overnight stays there's a rather plush resort as well as more economical camping and cabin sites.

MOUNT ISA

A thousand miles northwest of Brisbane lies what is—by definition—the largest city in the world. The Mount Isa City Council administers a "municipality" much bigger than the entire Netherlands, but housing only about 22,000 people. "The Isa," as the locals call their phenomenon, also has several other claims to fame. It's the biggest copper producer in Australia and one of the greatest silver-lead-zinc miners in the world. And it enjoys the longest milk run on earth—milk deliveries come from Townsville, 600 miles by rail, every morning.

Mount Isa (take a plane from Brisbane or Cairns) lies surrounded by an immense loneliness studded with ochre red rock ramparts, astonishingly green valleys and blue lakes, forests of ghost gums and natural springs. Here dingoes prowl and wild camels nibble the scrub while eagles draw slow circles in the deep blue inland sky. The contrast between the timeless empty solitude of the land and the booming hustle of "The Isa" is almost unreal—a miracle wrought by copper.

Toad Racing

One of the most peculiar sports on the globe and one of the most popular events in the backyards of North Queensland is one in which the participants are cane toads—huge, ugly, and poisonous, and marked with numbers. The toads hop, hurtle, and lumber around a circular racetrack toward the finish line. There is an official (well, sort of) Cane Toad Racing Association, based in Mackay, which produced a rule book for conducting races. Hard to get hold of, but worth trying. Nobody seems certain whether betting on toads is legal or otherwise, but everybody is doing it. Including some well-heeled gamblers who come all the way from Japan or Singapore for just that purpose.

IX

PERTH AND THE FAR WEST

1. ORIENTATION
2. GETTING TO AND AROUND PERTH
3. ACCOMMODATIONS
4. FOOD AND DRINK
5. THE TOP ATTRACTIONS
6. NIGHTLIFE
7. EXCURSIONS FROM PERTH
8. WESTERN AUSTRALIA STATE

To tell you that Perth is the world's most isolated major city means to risk evoking a completely false picture of the place. So I'll start by saying that Perth is one of the prettiest cities on earth and probably the most all-around charming town in Australia. Isolated it certainly is—not merely from the Australian mainstream but from everybody else's as well. But somehow this has worked in its favor. From its remote vantage point, Perth was able to watch other centers grow, then follow suit and avoid most of their mistakes.

Thus Perth acquired liveliness without garishness, beauty without pomposity, modernity without frigidity. Helped along by an ideal Mediterranean climate, an amiable population, and the enormous mineral wealth of its state, Perth developed into the nearest facsimile of an ideal metropolis. How long it will remain so—given its rate of growth—is another question.

THE CITY AND SURROUNDINGS

Perth's main commercial street, St. George's Terrace, ranks among the most elegant thoroughfares in the world. Instead of shopping streets, Perth has shopping arcades and malls, some on two and three levels connected by escalators and elevators. In the City Arcade the elevator emerges from a fountain that surrounds passengers on three sides without splashing them. The shopping areas abound in patios, trees, flowers, benches, and delightful little boutiques. Almost constant glittering sunshine and vast areas of parkland give the city a wonderful *open* look usually reserved for small resorts.

It's a modern town created for pedestrians, not motorists. The core is formed by arcades radiating from a central mall, encircled counterclockwise by one-way streets. This arrangement is tough on drivers, but pampers them the moment they climb out of their vehicles and start strolling. If you rent a car, don't drive it downtown. In Perth the infantry gets there faster.

The first white settlers arrived here in 1829, but it wasn't until the gold rush of the 1890s that Perth became a city of sorts. The mineral rush that followed World War II then transformed it from a drowsy backwater into a metropolis. Today the capital of Western Australia has over 1,100,000 people (more than San Francisco) and is expanding rapidly, but according to a master plan that matches new building developments with equivalent parks and gardens.

Perth lies astride the **Swan River,** some 12 miles inland from its seaport of **Fremantle.** This is one of its special characteristics: Perth faces the Indian Ocean while every other Australian capital faces the Pacific. The location gives Perth the advantage of a beautiful riverfront, yet with half a dozen great ocean beaches just a suburban train ride away. On warm evenings, when the cooling breezes fail to arrive, tens of thousands of people flock to the beaches to swim under the stars. And while the suburbs are relentlessly spreading north and south along the coast and inland toward the Darling Ranges, Perth can still boast of thriving vineyards, producing quality wines, within 10 miles of the General Post Office.

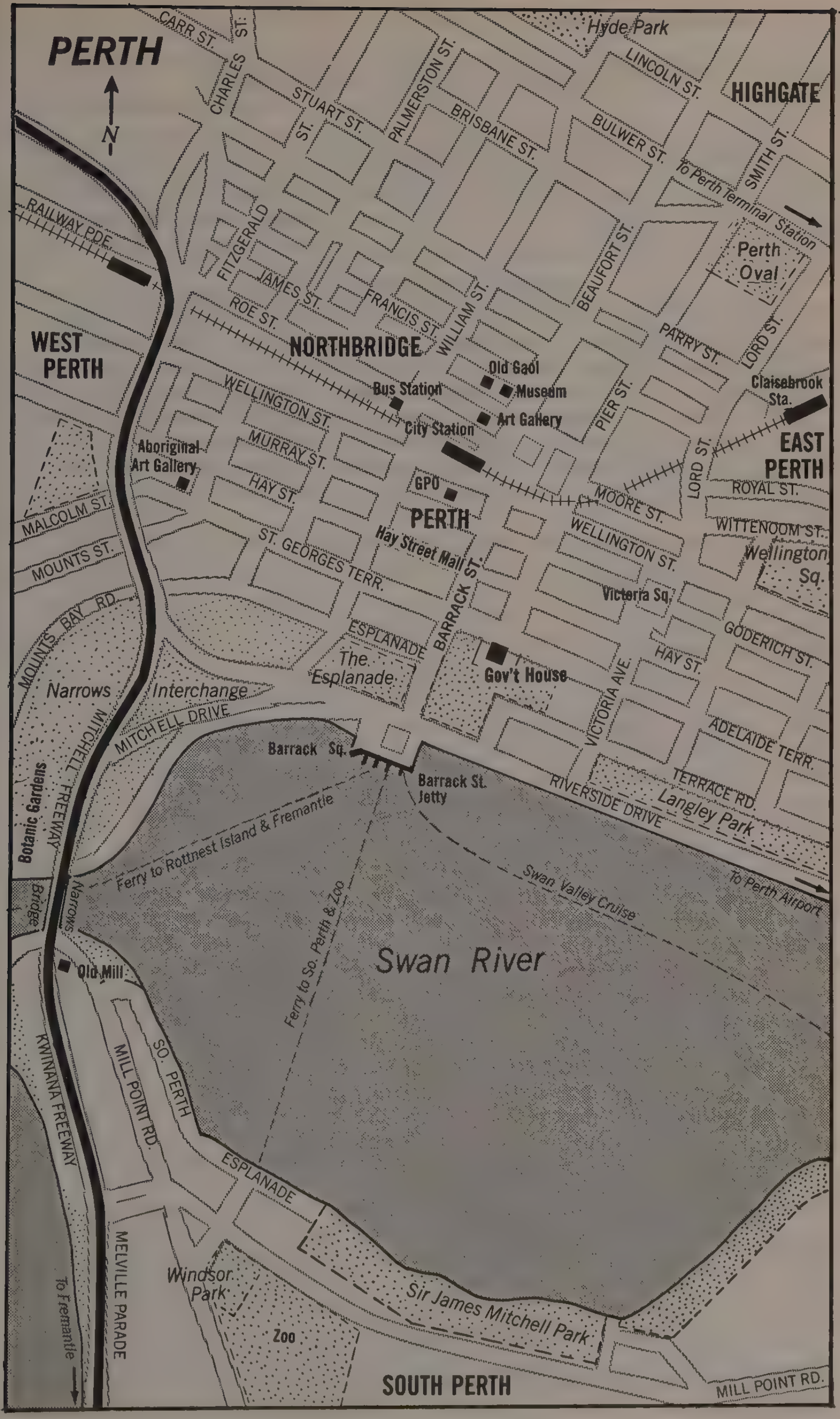
Perth is billed as the "Sunshine City," and can prove the title statistically. It gets more radiance than any other Australian capital—averaging eight hours of sunshine daily throughout the year, a possible world record. The local temperament reflects the weather—the aptest term for it is "sunny." And perhaps its climate will save Perth from the urban What-Makes-Sammy-Run blight for which it seems destined by the rate of its expansion.

1. Orientation

The **W. A. Tourist Centre** is at 772 Hay St. (tel. 322-2999) and makes a good orientation point. This is the commercial core of the city, the so-called central block. Hay Street runs parallel to the other main thoroughfares: Murray and Wellington streets, and St. George's Terrace (which becomes Adelaide Terrace farther east). In this central section you'll find all the large retail stores and company offices, government departments, and theaters, as well as the shopping arcades and malls mentioned earlier. At the head of St. George's Terrace stands the venerable **Barracks Arch,** one of Perth's landmarks. The other is the **town hall,** corner of Hay and Barrack streets, built in the style of the English Jacobean market hall—but with convict labor.

St. George's Terrace runs west to east. To the north of where you're standing lies the **General Post Office** (GPO) and the **railway station.** To the south is the **Esplanade** and adjoining it **Barrack Street Jetty,** from which the ferries cross the river to South Perth. The **Swan River** makes a curving bulge around the city, separating the downtown section from the vast suburban sprawl to the south. The two main bridges linking the portions are the **Causeway** (east of Barrack Street Jetty) and the **Narrows** (west of it).

West of your position stretches the Indian Ocean with the popular beaches at Leighton, Cottesloe, Swanbourne, City, and Scarborough. And southwest, at the mouth of the Swan River, stands **Fremantle,** which deserves a section of its own. Northeast, alongside the Great Eastern Highway, lies the airport and farther out in the same direction the magnificent **John Forrest National Park.**


PERTH
N
CARR ST.
ST.
CHARLES
Hyde Park
LINCOLN ST.
HIGHGATE
STUART ST.
ST.
PALMERSTON ST.
BRISBANE ST.
BULWER ST.
SMITH ST.
To Perth Terminal Station
RAILWAY PDE.
FITZGERALD
JAMES ST.
ROE ST.
FRANCIS ST.
WILLIAM ST.
BEAUFORT ST.
Perth Oval
PARRY ST.
LORD ST.
WEST PERTH
NORTHBRIDGE
Old Gaol
Museum
Bus Station
Art Gallery
City Station
PIER ST.
Claisebrook Sta.
EAST PERTH
WELLINGTON ST.
MURRAY ST.
Aboriginal Art Gallery
HAY ST.
GPO
PERTH
LORD ST.
ROYAL ST.
MOORE ST.
WITTENOOM ST.
MALCOLM ST.
MOUNTS ST.
ST. GEORGES TERR.
Hay Street Mall
BARRACK ST.
WELLINGTON ST.
Wellington Sq.
Victoria Sq.
MOUNTS BAY RD.
ESPLANADE
The Esplanade
Gov't House
GODERICH ST.
HAY ST.
Narrows
Interchange
MITCHELL DRIVE
VICTORIA AVE.
ADELAIDE TERR.
MITCHELL FREEWAY
Barrack Sq.
Barrack St. Jetty
TERRACE RD.
RIVERSIDE DRIVE
Langley Park
Botanic Gardens
Ferry to Rottnest Island & Fremantle
Swan Valley Cruise
To Perth Airport
Bridge
Narrows
Ferry to So. Perth & Zoo
Old Mill
Swan River
KWINANA FREEWAY
MILL POINT RD.
SO. PERTH
ESPLANADE
MELVILLE PARADE
Windsor Park
Sir James Mitchell Park
Zoo
To Fremantle
SOUTH PERTH
MILL POINT RD.

2. Getting To and Around Perth

Nothing drives home the sense of Perth's remoteness like the process of getting there. If you want the full taste of it, try the train trip from Sydney: The "Indian-Pacific" takes three days for the continental crossing. It's shorter and cheaper from Adelaide (Port Pirie), but still a mighty haul across the tabletop-flat Nullarbor Plain. You can also do it by Greyhound or Ansett Pioneer **bus,** two days riding from Adelaide for $95.

The Eyre Highway that crosses the Nullarbor was only completely surfaced in 1976. Since then driving or hitching across has become quite popular, although this can be a pretty wearing experience for all parties concerned. An enterprising outfit called **Travel Mates,** 496 Newcastle St., West Perth 6005 (tel. 328-6685), operates a free "Share-a-Car" service. They make a noticeboard available seven days a week, 24 hours a day, enabling car owners and prospective passengers to contact each other and negotiate shared costs for a crossing. Printed forms are supplied.

Both Australian Airlines and Ansett run daily **air services** to Perth from all other capitals. The flight from Sydney takes four hours and 20 minutes and costs $502.

During summer Daylight Savings Time, western Australia is three hours behind the other states.

GETTING AROUND

Perth **city buses** are possibly the best in Australia in regard to comfort, frequency, and punctuality. The downtown area also has a wonderful free bus service—the **City Clippers.** Remember these colors: Red Clippers circuit the eastern part of the city, Green Clippers travel around West Perth, Yellow Clippers service the inner shopping area, and Blue Clippers do the "cultural" round of museums and art galleries. All Clippers interlink at Perth Central Bus Station. All city bus and rail services are operated by Transperth. For information call the **Transperth Information Office,** 125 St. Georges Terrace (tel. 221-1211).

Wellington Street **ferries** to South Perth leave from the Barrack Street Jetty. To call a cab, phone **Swan Taxis** (tel. 322-0111) or **Black and White** (tel. 328-8288).

For car rentals, **Thrifty** has a desk at the international airport and a main office at 33 Milligan St., Perth (tel. 481-1999).

However, despite (or because) of its modernistic layout Perth is not an easy city to drive in—leastwise not for unwary visitors. It's bisected by rail lines with far too few crossings. These handsome road bridges, overflights, and underpasses make for a pleasing variety of vistas but also for traffic snarls where none need be. One-way streets are poorly marked and street signs are scarce, often hidden behind decorative trees. And once you get out of the main streets, the illumination frequently resembles Tombstone in the days of Wyatt Earp. The new freeways look beautiful, but their entry and exit system doesn't match their appearance. Some intersections must be navigated by a mixture of cunning, instinct, and faith in one's guardian angel. Put it all down to growing pains. . . .

Perth International Air Terminal lies about five miles northeast of the city. By hotel bus it's $4; by cab, about $9.50. The airport is new, smallish, and cozy. The cafeteria stays open around the clock and sells, among other edibles, sandwiches that are infinitely superior to those retailed at U.S., British, or New Zealand airports. The two bars, though, are understaffed and overworked, and the banking facilities operate only on arrival of international flights. There's a duty-free shop and a 24-hour gas station. And a charming welcome touch in the shape of a little stone pond on which black swans sail majestically in circles—black swans are the symbols of Westralia.

A Note on Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

3. Accommodations

Perth is well—almost lavishly—equipped with budget beds, both in the downtown area and the inner suburbs. But it lacks any kind of motel strip where hostelries stand in rows and you can go from door to door and do comparison shopping. It does, however, boast a larger than average share of hostel-type places (possibly due to its geographical position) which helps to keep accommodation costs down, since most of them offer comfortable alternatives to the standard hotels.

HOSTELS

Jewell House, 180 Goderich St., Perth 6000 (tel. 09/325-1085), a former nurses' quarters converted into a private hotel, stands in a central position in a blessedly quiet street—which is still a hospital zone. A trim building, kept absolutely spick and span, the Jewell accommodates 250 guests in rooms ranging from single to family size (two adults, three children). The free City Clipper to take you shopping stops right outside. The hotel has laundry and ironing facilities, a TV lounge, and a dining room. The double rooms come with coffee- and tea-making facilities, and the shared bathrooms positively sparkle. Bedrooms are small but comfortable and airy, with overhead and bedside lamps, wall-to-wall carpets, writing shelves, and good-size wardrobes. They don't, however, have washbasins. Singles cost $26, doubles are $35, and the family rooms run $55.

Next we come to the **Ladybird Lodge,** 193 Oxford St., Leederville 6007 (tel. 09/444-7359). The lodge is a curious whitewashed brick building in a relatively quiet part of Leederville's main shopping street. City transport stops at the door. The house has a sundeck, a big clean and plastic dining room looking rather like a gym hall, an upstairs laundry, a TV lounge, and 34 rooms, all but 6 of them doubles. Wall-to-wall carpeting, big wardrobes, writing desks, and handy shelves make for simple but neat furnishings. The rooms have no basins, but the public bathrooms are well fitted and absolutely spotless. The tariff here includes breakfast. Singles or doubles pay $18 per person.

I have already mentioned **Travel Mates** in the "Getting To and Around Perth" section, but this remarkable outfit has extensive lodging functions as well. For basic comforts, rock-bottom rates, and a hang-loose atmosphere, this is it. Headquarters stands at 496 Newcastle St., West Perth 6005 (tel. 09/328-6685), and has two adjoining hostels operating dorm style on a casual daily basis. You can't miss "H.Q.'s" turn-of-the-century house with a huge sign on the front lawn showing a bearded swagman doffing his hat to you. Not exactly luxurious, but it exudes cozy vibes and runs minus any petty regulations. You get the drift of things when you meet Del Little, the manager. Del isn't little, but a tall and striking lady as efficient as she is charming. Mates also supervise their own chain of "share houses" located in the suburbs. All these houses are shared by small groups on a communal basis. The "share houses" host only two persons per bedroom, while the hostels sleep you in dormitories with basic facilities. All accommodations cost $9 daily, $59 weekly. No wardens or lockup times, and sociability is on the house.

Top Notch Hostel, 194 Aberdeen St., Perth 6000 (tel. 09/328-6667). Theoretically this Northbridge establishment (five walking minutes to downtown) caters to 18- to 35-year-olds, but the age limit isn't taken very seriously. A large, rambling, nonchalant place, the Top Notch houses 50 beds and 6 bathrooms and offers a choice of twin or dormitory accommodation (dorms hold four persons). It also offers a TV lounge, dining room, communal kitchen, refrigerator, guest laundry, air conditioning, and a billiard table, plus a lot of sociability. You pay $10 each in the twin rooms, $9 in the dorms, with discounts for weekly stays.

There are now four official **Youth Hostels** in Perth proper, three more in Fremantle, and another two in the outer hill suburbs; adding up to a virtual embarrassment of riches.

The **Britannia,** 253 William St., Perth 6000 (tel. 09/328-6121), is a converted hotel on a wonderfully cosmopolitan restaurant strip. A quaintly antique structure with a small corner tower, it gives you a wide choice of dormitories and double or single rooms. Rates range from $10 in a dorm to $13 in a single, $25 in a double room.

The **Northbridge Hostel,** 46 Francis St., Perth 6000 (tel. 09/328-7794), is an erstwhile guesthouse, nicely renovated with kitchen and laundry facilities. It has 87 beds, mostly in four-bed rooms, and charges $10 a night. Another, smaller **YHA** hostel, also once a guesthouse, stands at 62 Newcastle St., Perth 6000 (tel. 09/328-1135). This has only 48 beds, in rooms holding either four or eight beds each. The rate is $10.

The **Fremantle YHA Hostel,** 96 Hampton Rd. 6008 (tel. 09/335-3467), dwells in a historic building—a family home that became a maternity home, then a nurses' quarters before its present function. A charming traditional colonial-style building, it's situated close to the America's Cup marinas (yachting fanatics, please note) and within walking distance of downtown. It charges $9 per night.

THE Y

Perth's **YMCA,** 119 Murray St., Perth 6008 (tel. 09/325-2744), takes men, women, and couples, offering very basic accommodations at very basic prices. The Y stands in central downtown. Laundry facilities and a TV lounge are on the premises, but no restaurant, although there are plenty nearby. The 56 bedrooms have no handbasins and ceiling lights only. Furnishings are fairly Spartan, except for ample hanging space in the wardrobes. The staff is exceptionally friendly, even by Westralian standards. Singles here cost $18; doubles, $26.

HOTELS

First choice here is above our budget range, but such an exceptional find for couples or family groups that I felt compelled to include it. The **Airways Hotel Apartments,** 195 Adelaide Terrace, Perth 6000 (tel. 09/323-7799), is part hotel, part office building, and an equal mixture of comfort, convenience, and stylishness. Opened in 1981, the Airways has 156 self-contained units with ultramodern kitchens, plus a grocery and delicatessen to keep them stocked. It has a central downtown location, plus a doctor, dentist, dry cleaner, restaurant, coffee shop, newspaper kiosk, and souvenir store on the premises. The units, kept in matching shades, have little balconies, wide beds with bedside radio, multitudes of drawers, vast hanging space, color TV, and handy writing desks. The kitchens are equipped with gas range (a rarity), refrigerator, and ample sink, plus cooking utensils complete down to salt and pepper shakers, trays, bread knives, and corkscrews. The compact bathrooms, fluorescently lit, are supplied with thick towels. As a crowning touch the Airways also boasts one of the fastest elevator (pardon me—"lift") services in town. Double units cost from $65; family units (two adults, two children), from $80.

The **Hotel Regatta,** 560 Hay St., Perth 6000 (tel. 09/325-5155), opposite Perth's Town Hall, is a picturesque old Victorian complex containing three bars done out magnificently in scarlet and walnut and 60 rooms. The lobby welcomes you in art-deco style, though the rooms are smallish and fittings very old-fashioned. You get overhead and bedside lights, lofty ceilings, a tiny dressing table with mirror, color TV, hot- and cold-water basins, and tea- and coffee-making equipment. Standard single rooms cost $35; standard doubles, $55—including breakfast.

The **Grand Central,** 379 Wellington St., Perth 6000 (tel. 09/325-5638), is on the austere side. The majority of the 60 rooms are singles, but there are also several family rooms. Wall-to-wall carpeting, large wardrobes, but only one ceiling light and the furniture is pretty archaic. The hotel has laundry facilities, an elevator, and TV lounges. There are two old-fashioned public bathrooms on each floor. Singles here pay $25; doubles, $35. No food is served on the premises, but there are inexpensive restaurants nearby.

SERVICED APARTMENTS

Our first selection occupies one of the choicest locations in the city. The **City Waters Lodge,** 118 Terrace Rd., Perth 6000 (tel. 09/325-1566), overlooks Langley Park and the Swan River, right in the heart of Perth. A new motel-style apartment block, it comprises 70 self-contained units ranging from single to family size, all charmingly and quite lavishly furnished, all with kitchen, modern bathroom, and all necessary utensils, linen, crockery, and cutlery, plus color TV, air conditioning, and telephone. There's lots of wardrobe space, plus an excellent refrigerator and a gas range in the kitchens. Launderette and a rental-car office are on the premises. Singles cost $50 a day; doubles, $55.

The **Canning Bridge Auto Lodge,** at 891 Canning Hwy., Applecross 6153 (tel. 09/364-2511). The suites accommodate from two to six persons and the block has a private pool and a children's playground. Every apartment is air-conditioned and self-contained. Appliances include all kitchen equipment, linen, refrigerator, telephone, TV, and radio. The beds have innerspring mattresses and individual reading lights. Rents range from $50 a day for one-bedroomers to $70 for the two-bedroom units for four people. But there is also a discount for weekly rentals.

The third selection is at one of Perth's most popular beach resorts. **Westhaven House,** 150 Marine Parade, Cottesloe 6011 (tel. 09/384-4738), offers typical seaside holiday accommodations in a large building right beside a delightful beach, with the Indian Ocean at your door, a shopping block across the road, and a reasonably quiet environment. The Westhaven has two types of units: two-bedroom flats, fully equipped and self-contained, accommodating up to eight people, renting from $35 a day; and bed-sitters, which have only a cooker, shared bathroom, but also refrigerator, color TV, and all utensils, and cost from $25 a day.

The **Mountway,** 36 Mount St., Perth 6000 (tel. 09/321-8307), is one of my prime bargain discoveries in all Australia. A handsome modern six-story building rising just behind a freeway bridge in central Perth, it offers wonderful views of the parklands along the Swan River from the upper floors. The Mountway has 63 furnished holiday units that can comfortably accommodate three people. Each flat has a bed-sitter, bathroom with tub and shower, and a kitchen with gas stove, refrigerator, and full cooking and eating equipment. Furnishings are new, carpets wall-to-wall, and bathroom fixtures in excellent condition. The apartments come with color TV, but without telephones. The managers go far out of their way to please their tenants, and despite the freeway vicinity the units are remarkably quiet. Singles pay $28 per night; doubles, $33. Children under 12 stay free with their parents.

COLLEGE ACCOMMODATIONS

The University of Western Australia is at Crawley, next to Kings Park, beautifully placed amid the greenery facing a small bay of the Swan River which widens to lake dimensions at this point. The various colleges have rooms available for overseas students during the holidays November through February and June and July. Booking, however, is heavy. The rates are around $15 a day (no meals included). Check the following numbers: St. Columba College, 386-7177; St. Thomas More College, 386-5080; Currie Hall, 380-2772; St. George's College, 386-1425.

CARAVAN PARKS

Perth is as well supplied with caravan parks as with all other types of accommodations. There are 29 of these parks within and around the city area: 21 of them have on-site vans for hire and the majority permit camping. For a complete list of these facilities, get the guide brochure at the W.A. Tourist Centre, 772 Hay St. Herewith a couple of samples:

Perth Caravan Park, 319 Hale Rd., Forrestfield (tel. 09/453-6677), 9½ miles from the city, has on-site vans and camping sites. Rates from $5 per person.

Combo Beach Caravan Park, 4 Ednah St., Como 6152 (tel. 09/367-1286), three miles from the city. Close to the beach with bus terminus at the entrance. It has vans with four to six berths and all cooking equipment. Rates for on-site vans from $14 a day.

4. Food and Drink

One reason why the word "isolated" conveys such a false image of Perth is the culinary scene. It happens to be among the best in Australia. Perth boasts a happy profusion of eateries running the scale from Arabian to Yugoslav, many of them in the economy bracket. What's more, they are heavily concentrated in a distinct area, which makes it delightfully easy to track them down. The region is James Street/William Street, Northbridge, lying across the railroad tracks, a once seedy, now booming neighborhood chock-a-block with small, cheap, ethnic family restaurants providing delicious fare.

LUNCHES AND SNACKS

Hotel counter lunches have the usual high Australian standard, sometimes coupled with a lot of atmosphere. The **Grosvenor Hotel** in Hay Street, corner of Hill Street, offers both. This is an intriguingly schizoid place: The older portion—white, colonial, and absolutely beautiful—has one of the most pleasant wine gardens in Perth. The new part—tacked on as if by absentminded afterthought—possesses all the subtle charm of an airport passenger lounge. The two halves are shoved together like immobile railroad cars, turning the interior into a maze of bars, lounges, dining rooms, and saloons in which you can get lost for hours. But the plastic new portion puts on outstanding counter lunches, particularly spareribs for $3.50.

An excellent coffee shop opens early for breakfast and unfortunately closes early as well. **La Nuova Café,** on the ground floor of the Wesley Arcade, corner of Hay and William streets, serves the only filtered coffee with individual dripolators in Perth, as well as sweet and savory dishes. It opens at 7am and closes at 5:30pm weekdays, at 2pm on Saturday.

Seek out **Miss Maud's** sandwich shop, at the corner of Murray and Pier streets, where the sandwiches have a downright poetic quality. (The adjoining restaurant, however, while excellent, is also above the budget bracket.) In Cinecentre Arcade, 96 Barrack St., is the **Trade Winds,** a delightful coffee lounge combined with an art gallery. The paintings on the wall range from pleasant to mediocre, but decidedly give the place atmosphere. You can buy them on the spot from $50 to $300, and occasionally someone does. Also small objets d'art that go from $2.50 each. Otherwise it's a restful, comfortable snack shop that serves artistic sandwiches, piles of fluffy European pastries, and Vienna coffee. Closed Sunday.

Across the railroad tracks in Northbridge, the large glittering **Cappuccino Bar,** at the corner of James and Lake streets, would look perfectly in place on the Via Veneto. With pink-and-white interior decor, tables on the pavement in front, globe-shaped lighting, and flirtatious patrons, the place is as much for socializing as for snacking. It serves top-class coffee and desserts, and 36 kinds of "gelati temptations" for $5.50. Try the Pago Pago—a pineapple, banana, mandarin, and nougat creation. Open till 1am four nights a week, till 4am weekends.

DINNER

Sassella's Tavern Bistro, upstairs in City Arcade, is one of Perth's most popular watering holes, redolent with Olde English pub charm, but air-conditioned as well. The bistro portion functions separately from the bar. You place your food order, wander over to the bar for a beer (a middy for $2), then sit at your table until your order is called out. The fare is limited, tasty, and economical: fried squid for $8, lasagne for $7. Food service till 9pm; closed Sunday.

The **Pancake Kitchen,** 92 Barrack St., is somewhat gaudy and plastic, but surprisingly versatile and very handy, since it opens its portals seven days a week. It's a large, bright, comfortable eatery with revolving chairs and wagon-wheel lights, and the fare covers the entire range from porterhouse steak to potato pancakes. The pancakes come in 21 guises—pineapple to prawns—and cost between $5 and $7. The menu also offers pork, chicken, or beef schnitzels (curiously enough, no veal) and several makes of steak. Your coffee or tea cup is refilled free of charge, and the service is outstandingly courteous. Open till 11pm weeknights, till 1am on Saturday and Sunday.

Another all-weeker is the **Canton,** 532 Hay St., a softly lit and carpeted Chinese dinery, with excellent food and leisurely service. It provides an odd contrast between ornately tasseled chandeliers and severely functional metal tables. I had dim sum for starters, followed by a vegetarian combination with nuts, both highly commendable. The meal came to $12.30. Open every night till 11pm or midnight, on Sunday till 9:30pm.

Franco's, 323 Hay St., is an attractive corner building with two small dining rooms. The establishment has a dual personality—Anglo-Spanish—which even flavors the decor. Walls and ceiling, with oak beams, wagon wheels, and ornate lanterns represent the Iberian touch. Tables and chairs are strictly Anglo-utilitarian. The menu and cuisine are split as well. The rice that accompanies the dishes is saffron, but the fresh tomatoes and mushrooms taste very Aussie indeed. I'd recommend the steak Pablo ($11.50) or the garlic prawns ($8), with the homemade flan con nata as dessert. This is a BYO—so do. Open, except Sunday, until around 10pm.

Marbles, Gledden Arcade, 731 Hay St., is a large, excessively bright, ultramodern eating palace where everything sparkles silver or shiny white and even the lamp pillars wear metal sheaths. Marbles's claim to fame is a super salad bar, possibly the best in Perth, and the salads come free with your main course. Apart from lettuce, tomato, bean, potato salad, etc., there's also pineapple, melon, strawberry, et al., which will do nicely for dessert. Likewise outstanding is the rye bread and butter, served in style on a wooden platter. Most dishes cost between $9.50 and $12, including rump steak and grilled flounder. Open Wednesday through Saturday until "late."

All the following places are in Northbridge, on or close to William Street, which runs across the railroad tracks to the once unfashionable north. In recent years this has become *the* dining and entertainment region of Perth, packed with both budget and plush food dispensaries. Most of them are European and family run, which usually guarantees quality. The attrition rate, unfortunately, is rapid. So if you find that a particular establishment has vanished, changed names, or turned into a hardware store, simply wander on to the next.

Vino Vino, 152 James St. (tel. 328-5403), despite its brand-spanking-new appearance, is an old family restaurant and the fare tastes accordingly. A corner place with viewing windows overlooking two busy streets, the Vino has a cheery, inviting dining room with comfortable lightwood chairs, checked table linen, lace curtains, a cupboard with Italian pottery, and a homey umbrella stand in one corner. The sole disturbing feature is the sometimes overloud background music. Menu items run $9 to $13 and come accompanied by bowls of excellent crisp salad with black olives and onion slices. Highly recommended here is the beef Don Camillo, cooked in herb butter and fresh peppercorns. Open six nights a week to 11pm; closed Tuesday.

The **Costa Brava,** 137 James St. (tel. 328-6741), looks like a vaulted wine cellar carpeted in blue. The decor is beautiful, cool, and white with highly appetizing still lifes of marine delectables on the walls, illuminated fish tanks, flowers in glass vases on black-lacquered tables. Needless to add that the place specializes in seafood. The portions are huge and accompanied by crackling-fresh bread. You dine by the light of lanterns hanging from a low beamed ceiling and imbibe Catalonian atmosphere along with the wine—the Costa Brava is fully licensed. The seafood selection is vast, prices ranging from $8.50 to $13. I had some truly memorable barramundi filets with salad, vegetables, and bread for $9.50. Open till midnight seven days a week.

At **Romany,** 188 William St. (tel. 328-8042), you're back in the Italian fold. The place has the plainest of white tile fronts, but remarkable atmosphere engendered by home-style cooking, patrons who all seem to know each other, and soul-saturating portions. The background tapes provide lilting Latin rhythms. The two small dining rooms are divided by a curtain. And each meal is preceded by a heaped basket of crisp white Italian bread. The ravioli soup is outstanding at $3, as is the chicken parmigiana for $12.

Just off William St., at the corner of Lake and Aberdeen streets, Northbridge, stands the cottage-style **Mamma Maria's** (tel. 328-4532). This is our splurge restaurant and one of the most famous eating houses in town; it's been going strong ever since the days of the original "Mamma"—about 20 years ago. The rustic decor has hardly changed—even the village hand pump is still attached to the stairway. The menu cover bears the autographs of the legion of celebrities who have overeaten here. The fare is richly Italian. You get a two-course à la carte choice from $15 upward, along with complimentary cheese, olives, greens, and a basket of crusty Italian bread. Open seven days a week "till late," but you'd better book a table in advance.

5. The Top Attractions

In Two Rocks, off Sovereign Drive, lies the **Atlantis Marine Park.** Part aquarium, part aquatic circus, the park has a performing dolphin pool, a sea lion show, and a wonderful and giant Marine Awareness Centre with displays showing the underwater environs of the Westralian coast. You can watch sharks being fed by hand as well. Open all week from 10am to 5pm. Admission is $12.50 for adults, $8.50 for children.

Take bus route 219 on Pier Street and ask the driver to let you off at the Narrogin Inn in Armadale. Then it's a short stroll to two contrasting attractions. **Pioneer World** is a reconstructed street of the Australian colony a century ago, with traditional craftspeople at work, and specialty shops selling colonial wares. The **Elizabethan Village** features replicas of Shakespeare's birthplace and displays English arms and armor, tapestries, needlework, and period furniture. Both attractions are open daily from 10am to 5pm.

Perth is one of the few cities in which the shopping areas can rank as sights. The **Hay Street Pedestrian Mall** is tremendous fun and **London Court,** linking Hay Street to St. George's Terrace, a real museum piece. This arcade, built in delightfully ridiculous mock-Tudor style, actually opened in 1937 but pretends to be a kind of medieval fortress. Guarded by iron portcullises, which are lowered at night, it contains two "dungeon towers," the statues of Sir Walter Raleigh and Dick

Whittington (plus cat), and moving clockworks showing St. George perpetually slaying the poor dragon and tilting knights having at each other.

Just across the Narrows Bridge stands the **Old Mill,** a relic from 1835 which was once used to grind flour but now houses a collection of early colonial tools, artifacts, and mementos.

The small modern **zoo** is in South Perth on the other side of the river, interesting because it contains many animals unique to Western Australia. You can take bus 36 from St. George's Terrace or the ferry from Barrack Street Jetty. For more Westralian fauna there's **Lake Monger** in suburban Wembley. This is a haven for the state's famous black swans (and hundreds of other waterfowl), and if you bring a bag of buns the swans will eat out of your hand. Take bus 90, 91, or 92 from the Central Bus Station and get off at the corner of Harbourne and Grantham streets.

The **Art Gallery of Western Australia,** Perth Cultural Centre, is one of the newest and architecturally one of the most striking museums in the country. Its unusual octagonal shape, bordered by a vast concourse with a waterway, makes it a landmark within the city's cultural precinct. Highlight of the gallery is the collection of early Australian paintings, some showing the tribulations of the pioneer generation with touching poignancy. Also represented are the more sophisticated newer artists like Dobell, Nolan, Drysdale, and Boyd. There is a changing exhibition of Aboriginal art in prints, drawings, and craft, plus traveling exhibits. The gallery is open daily from 10am to 5pm.

West Australian Museum, Francis Street, is probably the only museum in the world that incorporates an old jail. The prison is now part of the Westralian memorabilia on display here—rather apt in view of the colony's penal history. Also on show is an immense blue whale skeleton, and an even more immense 11-ton meteorite. Open to the public till 5pm seven days a week.

It's a Small World, 12 Parliament Place, West Perth, has a delightful collection of miniature trains, dollhouses, fire engines, animated fairy-tale figures, and midget shops. Also a unique series of children's pedal cars, ranging from antique Fords to sleek Mercedes and Formula 1 racers. Open until 5pm seven days a week. Admission is $3 for adults, half price for children.

Burswood Casino, Great Eastern Hwy., Rivervale. It's hard for me to decide where to put this one—it could pass as either daytime or nocturnal entertainment. The casino operates 24 hours a day. It forms part of a resort area on a human-created island a few minutes from downtown Perth. The resort also contains a luxury hotel, a superdome indoor sports complex, a very svelte shopping mall, bars, restaurants, golf courses, and cabarets—quite a creation on what used to be a municipal rubbish dump. The gambling facilities include roulette, baccarat, blackjack, craps, and two-up. This, incidently, is the only *legal* gambling locale in Western Australia.

The pride of Perth is **Kings Park,** a 1,000-acre reserve of natural and cultivated bushland at the top of Mount Eliza. The park is not only magically beautiful but also offers a panoramic view of the entire city below. Within the area there is the joyously spurting and bubbling fountain dedicated to the Pioneer Women, a floral clock, some ancient cannon, and a tragic row of gumtrees, each one planted by the family of a fallen "Digger" as a living memorial marked with his battalion colors. Also an excellent and expensive restaurant with a dining patio and next to it a pleasant snack terrace (little tables and self-service) that sells very good sandwiches and afternoon tea.

One of the nicest ways of seeing the city and environs is by water. Between September and May **Transperth** (tel. 221-1211) operates **Swan River Ferry Cruises** up- and downstream. The trip starts from Barrack Street Jetty at 2pm, daily except Saturday, takes about three hours, and costs $9 for adults, $5 for children. The glass-enclosed boat follows the course taken by the exploring Capt. James Stirling and goes past islands, racecourses, and riverside garden suburbs, accompanied by a learned commentary from the ferry master. Afternoon tea is served on board.

The longer run to Fremantle Harbour and back leaves on Sunday from the same jetty at 2pm. This is by larger craft that carries a salon bar and snackbar, and offers "cruising music" as well.

FREMANTLE

Perth's seaport on the Indian Ocean, called "Freo" in local lingo, is an astonishing place. Founded as the original Swan River Colony by Captain Fremantle in 1829, the town is only a few years older than Perth, but looks centuries its senior. Fremantle had a curiously reversed history. It was the first voluntary settlement: That is, the settlers were free immigrants. But they found themselves so desperately short of labor that the infant colony *requested* the government to send them convicts. The authorities obliged and dispatched nearly 10,000 "gentlemen of the broad arrows" to the Swan River, where they constructed most of the fine old buildings that today give the port its quaintly archaic air.

Over the past few years Fremantle has undergone an astonishing transformation, mainly because as the site of the 1987 America's Cup challenge race it was spreading the welcome mat for a very cosmopolitan clientele. Its port facilities have always been modern and streamlined, capable of handling 15 million tons of cargo annually. But suddenly the brooding atmosphere of its old-world streets and squares was rejuvenated by a crop of smart shops, "in" restaurants, and sophisticated cafés. They provide some much-needed glitter and make the place a fun spot to stroll around in, but don't change the basic character of the town. The contemporary touches still appear like a superficial graft. Fremantle's soul remains Victorian—a century removed from Perth, which lies only 12 miles away. It is this oddly appealing schizophrenia, the contrasts that strike you at every corner, that gives Fremantle a unique charm found nowhere else on the continent.

The town had the first bridge ever built across the Swan River and its official opening—in 1866—ranks as the most hilarious episode in the annals of the colony. For the man who cut the ribbon was not a local dignitary but Moondyne Joe, a notorious bushranger who had just escaped from prison! Fremantle Gaol, built in 1851 by convicts to house convicts, still stands grimly gray and formidable and still functions as a jail. (You can admire it from the outside.) Despite its Dickensian appearance, however, it is reputedly the most comfortable lockup in Australia. Another jail, the **Round House** on Arthur's Head, is no longer used in that capacity but represents the oldest building in the state and can be inspected daily.

Fremantle is narrow streets, old churches and warehouses, Dutch gables and Gothic cloisters, and a pub at every corner, as befits a harbor town. Most of the watering holes are steeped in seafaring tradition, like the **P & O Hotel** on High Street, looking as if it might have been frequented by the Ancient Mariner. It also puts on excellent counter lunches: chicken soup, grilled snapper for $5, supplemented by a big help-yourself salad bar.

The most famous building in town began as the colony's first lunatic asylum in the 1860s—a stark but beautiful showpiece of convict colonial architecture. Due for demolition in 1900, it was saved by the taste and foresight of the then mayor and duly converted into the **Fremantle Museum.** Standing at 1 Finnerty St., this is one of the truly fascinating museums Australia has to offer. To make things even better, it's free. The place is actually more than a museum: One of the wings is given over to local artists as work and exhibition space. And the courtyard becomes a star-lit stage on summer nights. The museum proper is an enchanting mélange of relics, maps, photographs, artifacts, weapons, paintings, documents, clothes, and utensils that tell the story of Western Australia. There's a raised cannon from a 17th-century Dutch East India Company ship and the jewelry worn by fashionable colonial ladies. There are century-old newspaper ads and the harpoons used by Fremantle whalers. There are muskets, pistols, swords, and clubs used by Victorian garrison troops and bushrangers alike. There are evocative old photographs, ancient maps, fashion plates, official proclamations, ladies' sunshades, lighthouse equipment, diving gear, carved whales' teeth, and superb early ships models. There are . . . but see for yourself. Open seven days a week until 5pm.

There are two other fascinating exhibitions in Fremantle, both connected with the seas.

Sails of the Century, B Shed, Victoria Quay, is housed in a converted cargo shed overlooking the historic waterfront. A varied and expertly displayed armada of craft including the America's Cup winner *Australia II,* with its legendary winged keel; a fishing boat dating back to 1875; the little yacht *Ferie Banou* that circumnavigated the globe; a steam launch; rowing fours; sleek racing yachts; sturdy lifeboats; and many other water vehicles. Admission is free and the exhibition open all week from 1 to 5pm.

The **Western Australian Maritime Museum,** Cliff St., is probably the only museum to specialize in ancient shipwrecks. It displays a treasure trove of items salvaged from vessels that went down along the uncharted coastline before the founding of the colonies. Most intriguing are the objects brought up from four 17th-century windjammers of the Dutch East India Company: silver coins, cannons, navigation aids, jewelry, cups, and pots—the mementos of the doomed crews and passengers. Open all week 10am to 5pm. Free admission.

The **Fremantle Markets** have been operating since 1897, when they were established as exact replicas of the European models. Situated on the corner of Henderson Street and South Terrace, they consist of more than 100 variegated stalls selling fresh local seafood and exotic herbs and spices, antiques (genuine and phony), jewelry, gem stones, finery, bric-a-brac, and handmade craft items. The background is an ornate 19th-century colonnade, the air is full of music and tangy smells, and the whole scene delightful. In action all day on Friday and half of Saturday.

You can get to Fremantle from Perth by catching bus 101 or 103 in St. George's Terrace.

Organized Tours

The **W.A. Tourist Centre,** 772 Hay St. (tel. 322-2999), organizes a day tour to one of the most spectacular—and least known—natural wonders of Australia. This is **Wave Rock,** a solid granite formation that looks like a titanic wave breaking over the flat countryside, dwarfing the tiny humans standing at its base. Wave Rock is perhaps even more awesome to behold than the much-publicized Ayers Rock. Coaches depart at 7:40am from the corner of Hay and William streets and arrive back at 8pm. You get a picnic lunch at Wave Rock and also view other rock formations aptly called Hippo's Yawn and The Humps. The tour costs $59 for adults, $30 for children.

The **M.V. *Captain Cook,*** No. 2 Pier, Barrack Street (tel. 325-3341), offers a scenic harbor cruise daily, chugging downriver, then through Fremantle Harbour and into the Fishing Harbour, where the America's Cup yachts prepared for the great race. After the return at 4:45pm, a wine-tasting takes place at the Cook's private cellar. The cruise costs $16.50 for adults, half price for children.

Australian Pacific Tours, 25 Barrack St. (tel. 325-9377), has a variety of full-day tours through and around Perth. One of them includes the city highlights and country hills, taking in Lake Monger, the watershed where the unique black swans of Westralia abound, going out to the restored pioneer village of Armadale and on to the crest of the Darling Range. Tours leave at 9:10am and return in the evening. Adults pay $34; children $31.

SHOPPING

An undiluted delight in this city of arcades. Along the Hay Street promenade you can rest your legs on seats beneath umbrella shades amid little potted trees, undisturbed by traffic. Within ambling distance lie the shopping walkways of Plaza Arcade, City Arcade, Piccadilly Arcade, Terrace Arcade, and London Court, each with a distinct—sometimes contrasting—style, each filled with elegant, quaint, intimate, or brash little stores. After a shopping tour of Perth you'll find it hard to understand why more cities don't follow suit. Well . . . it does mean confining His Sacred Majesty, the automobile, to underground dungeons or forcing him—horrors—to make a detour so that people on two legs can enjoy walking.

The **Opal Centre,** Shops 1–5, St. Martin's Arcade (off London Court). A combination retailer and gem museum, the center lets you step into the lifelike replica of a working opal mine (though this one is air-conditioned). The very knowledgeable staff explains the different qualities of various opal species, between the black opal found in Lightning Ridge and the light opal from Coober Pedy. Yes, you can also buy them . . . from opal stickpins costing $7 to a thousand times that amount and more.

At several **duty-free shops** you can take advantage of your tourist status to pick up bargains for later use. The **Downtown** is in Wanamba Arcade, Hay Street; the **International,** at 55 St. George's Terrace.

Aboriginal Arts, Markalinga House, 251 St. George's Terrace, is the authorized marketing outlet for authentic Aboriginal artwork. The place operates on behalf of the native craftspeople of Western Australia. The items on sale span the entire range of artistic expression: painting, carving, incising, and fiberwork, and some of these supposedly "primitive" works have a haunting beauty entirely of their own.

6. Nightlife

Perth is a surprise package, and that includes its nightlife as well. It's as varied and jumping as it is unexpected. For a start there's a very active live theater movement, both amateur and professional, with prices generally cheaper than in the eastern capitals. The **Playhouse,** 3 Pier Street, puts on a full range of professional theater, from musicals to the classics. The **Hole in the Wall Theatre,** 180 Hamersley Rd., Subiaco, goes in for more avant-garde and unusual—at least 50% Australian—material. **Her Majesty's,** Hay Street, gets the tried and proven successes. The **Old Mill,** Mends Street, South Perth, puts on amateur rep in charming surroundings. There are half a dozen more companies and you can find their programs in the daily papers or the current issue of *This Week in Perth.*

Perth has two main auditoriums for musical presentations—in the broadest sense of the word. The **Concert Hall,** 5 St. George's Terrace, presents international ballet companies and musicians, all the way from pop to classical. The **Entertainment Centre,** Wellington Street, is a vast and lavishly modern air-conditioned complex, seating 8,000 people, where you can see the cream of visiting celebrities and listen to some of the finest concerts performed in the country. The centre also has a bar. Check *This Week in Perth* for current offerings.

Other action abounds. The **Sheraton-Perth Hotel,** 207 Adelaide Terrace, has a dual attraction in the shape of a lobby that can pass as a visual feast and an adjoining disco. The lobby is possibly the most grandiose example of interior decorating in the southern hemisphere . . . a subtly perfect blending of sumptuousness and functionalism, palatial and simultaneously supremely comfortable, like the antechamber of a middling oil king. The foyer contains, among other delights, the smartest cocktail bar in town—perhaps in the country. The **Clouds Disco** is in action Wednesday to Saturday until 3:30am, featuring a very smooth deejay, elegant decor, and good vibes. Admission free on Wednesday and Thursday.

DISCO AND OTHER CLUBS

Largest of local disco palaces is **Pinocchio's,** 393 Murray Street, a high-volume, garishly decorated gyration grove that features imported talent along with the native fare. It vibrates until 3:30am, and charges $3 admission weeknights, $7 on weekends.

Hot Gossip in the Closet, 240 West Coast Highway, Scarborough, has a famous jazz combo, the Perth City Stompers, every Wednesday blowing until midnight. **Crazy Cats,** 434 William Street, is the prime strip joint of Perth. Apart from the actual bare-skin performers, the place features "See Thru Waitresses" every night except Sunday until 3:30am. There's also an excellent dance floor in use between the floor shows. **Gobbles,** at 613 Wellington Street, is decked out like a tropical island and has appropriate entertainment six nights a week. The $3 admission on weeknights doubles to $6 weekends. **Club Rumours,** 418 Murray Street, jumps from 8pm until 6am on Friday and Saturday, featuring a changing lineup of rock groups.

But the best development in Perth's impressive nightlife is the blossoming of a regular entertainment region in William Street (across the railroad bridge) and the adjoining James and Lake streets. This has become a glittering ribbon of bars, cafés, restaurants, and strip shows, thronged with pedestrians, where you can stroll along and drop in on whatever appeals to you.

A few random samples will have to suffice: **Milligan's Piano Bar,** at the corner of James and Milligan streets, is large, brassy, and atmospheric and charges $6 admission. **Hannibal's,** 69 Lake St., comprises a downstairs disco and upstairs piano bar, enabling you to swing from one to the other as your mood dictates.

THEATER RESTAURANTS

Perth has quite a collection in that line, with offerings much the same and tabs slightly lower than in other capitals. The most elaborate of them is **Dirty Dick's Elizabethan Rooms,** 194 Cambridge St., Wembley. You get an Elizabethan banquet handed out by buxom and comely serving wenches, presided over by a king and queen, and kept lively by court jesters, jugglers, musicians, etc. The tab is from $24 per glutton, depending on the night. Open every night.

The **Civic,** 380 Beaufort St., has name entertainers and a bevy of chorus belles, a three-course meal and dancing to follow, with drinks at bar prices. The package costs $25 weeknights, $4 more on weekends. **Romano's,** 187 Stirling St., imports singers, dancers, and comedians, and has an excellent resident band.

FUN BARS AND TAVERNS

The **Cine-Cellars Tavern,** at the corner of Murray and Barrack streets, has a rock duo playing Thursday through Saturday until midnight. But the main attraction here is the decor. The walls are decked with large photos of screen immortals, Garbo to Gable. Interspersed are authentically archaic movie cameras, projectors, and film spools dating back to the 1920s, plus scenes from positively primeval "cine" performances, with bearded gents and corseted ladies gaping at the latest thing in "living pictures."

Sassella's Tavern, up a winding flight of stairs in City Arcade, has an agreeably Olde English decor—but without the obligatory drafts of the real thing—including cellar walls, lantern light, horse brasses, and huge Breughel paintings for decorations. The music that accompanies the clink of glasses is traditional folk on Thursday through Saturday. The **Golden Rail Tavern,** National Mutual Arcade in the Hay Street Mall, features an excellent pop trio Thursday through Sunday. This is a good spot on Sunday—a problem day throughout Australia—since it has a late Sunday license.

Novaks Alehouse, at the corner of Lake and James streets, Northbridge, is a trendy little watering hole, rather chic but disguised as a neighborhood pub, with mellow vibes aided by nightly live entertainment. Open seven days a week until midnight. At the same corner, a few steps away, is **Eagle One,** a regular nightclub with two dance floors, a huge video screen, famous-name entertainment, and a very tempestuous clientele. Open Thursday to Sunday from 9pm to the wee hours.

Back downtown, at 104 Murray St., you'll find **Jules.** A youth-oriented basement club, flickering with lighting effects, Jules offers music that ranges from Alternative to Funk. Stomping Wednesday to Sunday from 9pm on.

Shaftos, 397 Murray St., is a combined bar with a giant video screen and pool tables in the upstairs gallery and a disco in the rear. The lighting effects in the latter are blinding, the overall sound effects deafening, and the establishment is one of the most popular in Perth and usually packed to the rafters. Open seven nights a week until midnight.

7. Excursions from Perth

The nearest ocean beaches are all outside Perth, but very easy to get to. The Indian Ocean surf is quite heavy and you'd better gauge your capabilities before joining the surfboard brigade. But the golden sands offer glorious lounging and the boys and gals on the boards can be as much fun to watch as to join. Among the most popular ocean resorts are **Scarborough**—catch bus 260 at the Central Bus Station, then change to 268 to reach the foreshore. **City Beach** can be reached directly by bus 84 from the Central Station. **Cottesloe** is a large resort with extensive shopping centers, hotels, restaurants, etc. Get there by bus 72 or 207 from St. George's Terrace.

The Darling Range. Once the wild stomping ground of Moondyne Joe and dozens of other bushrangers, the Darling today is Perth's favorite excursion goal. Several small townships nestling in the hills, the area has breathtaking panoramas and—in springtime—immense carpets of wildflowers. One of the villages, **Kalamunda,** has a **Folk Museum** with early steam trains and historic photos. Take bus 297 or 302 from Hay Street. Those sitting on the lefthand side of the bus get the best views. **Yanchep Park,** a 6,000-acre bushland reserve 34 miles north of Perth, offers wildlife, boating, and swimming, and also some spectacular caves in the limestone cliffs rising 270 feet above Loch McNess. **Crystal Cave** contains an enchanting grotto with an underground stream that reflects the images of stalactites and stalagmites in its crystal-clear water.

Rottnest Island was unflatteringly (and wrongly) named by the early Dutch explorers who thought the place was swarming with rats. What they actually saw were cute, pint-sized marsupials called quokkas, which were indigenous to the island and still hop around there in furry bunches. Now affectionately known as "Rotto," the island is a patch of tranquil beauty in the deep blue of the Indian Ocean, 12 miles offshore from Fremantle.

"Tranquil" is the word. There are no motor cars and no mechanical noises on Rottnest. Hardly anyone wears shoes. The air is absolutely pure and mostly balmy, the beach sand like talcum powder, the only means of transport across its seven-mile length are bicycles whirring softly over smooth roads. Tons of fun, though. There are peacocks and quokkas on land, herring and skipjack leaping in the water, a big and beautiful pub, fishing from boats or rocks, golf, tennis, bowling, and of course swimming. "Rotto" is more than a resort, it's a solidified tonic for frayed city souls, although that deep enfolding silence takes a bit of getting used to. You can reach the island in two hours by ferry from Perth's Barrack Street Jetty ($17 round-trip ticket) or whiz over in 65 minutes by hydrofoil.

8. Western Australia State

Gigantic is the only word that describes Westralia, the biggest, emptiest state of the Commonwealth. With its million square miles the state could comfortably engulf all of Western Europe or swallow up Texas four times over. It boasts one square mile of elbow room for every inhabitant—if they were evenly spread. Actually, with over one million living in the capital of Perth, only 300,000 are left to sprinkle the enormous remainder.

Westralia has a distinct air of separateness, of thriving apart from the other states. It looks north toward Asia rather than eastward. As the jet flies, it's as far from Perth to Sydney as to Singapore and Indonesia. Between Western Australia and the country's main population centers stretches the dizzying vastness of the Nullarbor Plain, flat as a kitchen floor and crossed by the longest straight railroad track on earth.

And "thrive" is what Westralia does. As one of the globe's mineral treasure chests it harbors, among other riches, enough iron ore to supply mankind's industrial needs single-handed. The West is an immense boom territory, wide open and barely tapped, sprawling from the tropical Timor Sea in the north to the temperate Southern Ocean more than 1,500 miles away.

Western Australia lies off the usual tourist routes, but offers some of the most grandiose sights in the hemisphere to those who tackle the distances involved. It also grants the rare thrill of seeing Tomorrowland, of viewing an awakening young titan flexing mammoth muscles.

The climate of the state spans the spectrum from heavenly to hellish. Perth enjoys the balmiest Mediterranean weather on the continent. Marble Bar, on the other hand, is the hottest town in Australia, sizzling in an average daily temperature of 96°F!

The sights beckoning in Westralia cover as wide a range as the climate—from wildflower fields stretching into infinity to mysterious cave paintings allegedly daubed by Aboriginal tribal "spirits" 2,000 years ago. On our blitz tour of the highlights we'll start with—

NEW NORCIA

A slice of Spain, cool, ancient, and secluded, rising on the Victoria Plains 82 miles north of Perth, this is perhaps the most unexpected attraction you'll find in Australia; you feel like rubbing your eyes to make sure it's really there. Nova Norcia was founded by Spanish Benedictine monks, driven from their homeland in 1846, and created in the exact image of the medieval monasteries they had inhabited in Compostela.

The purpose of the monastery is the same today as it was then—to care for the local Aborigines. But today you'll find it difficult to believe the grinding poverty and backbreaking struggles of the early monks that went into the making of this palm-shaded oasis. The Benedictine fathers proudly show you around, beaming over the orphanage, the gardens and orchards, the library with its medieval manuscripts, and the art gallery boasting some rare religious paintings.

WAGR buses leave Perth every weekday morning for the two-hour trip to New Norcia and return the same afternoon.

GOLD AND GHOSTS

In the desert east of Perth lie the once fabulous Westralian gold fields. During the great gold rush of the 1890s, some 200,000 prospectors tried their luck there, battling nature and each other for the yellow metal. The town of **Kalgoorlie** sprang up almost overnight, boasting two stock exchanges, seven newspapers, and the swinging rip-roaring "Golden Mile"—reputedly the richest square mile of real estate in history. The glory lasted until the gold dwindled. Kalgoorlie still mines gold—you can see the 4,000-foot-deep mine shafts in action—but no longer in legendary quantities. The town has calmed down considerably, but the unique atmosphere of a desert mining community remains strong; the "smell of gold" still lingers.

Twenty-six miles southwest stands haunted **Coolgardie,** once the Queen of the Goldfields, now Australia's most famous ghost town. Of the 15,000 Diggers who brawled in the city's 29 hotels and bars, not a soul remains. But the old covered wagons still stand on the main street, and the Goldfields Exhibition in Bayley Street preserves the relics of the town's wild past. The greatest chunk of gold dug out here weighed 2,000 ounces! And all around the area, now studded with motels and caravan parks, there are the glittering remnants of wealth—flecks of gold and gemstones. These gemstones find their way into the oddest places. A Coolgardie garage has tiled walls sprinkled with them, turning the place into a kind of Aladdin's Cave when the light strikes them.

You can tour the gold fields by MacRobertson-Miller Airlines (MMA) or in the air-conditioned parlor coaches operating from Perth by **Ghost Town Safaris.** They even supply prospecting equipment as part of the tour. Book through the government tourist bureau.

WILDFLOWER TOURS

Westralia's wildflowers have to be seen to be believed—they look like multicolored oceans rolling to the horizon in exquisite shades of light blue, deep azure, bright scarlet, and golden orange. From August through October some 7,000 native species of blossoms carpet immense areas of the southwest. Most of these plants are unique, found nowhere else on earth, a phenomenon due to Western Australia's long isolation that allowed hundreds of primeval forms to survive and bloom every year in an unchanged habitat.

The most celebrated wildflower fields stretch around Albany on the southern coast, and Geraldton, about 300 miles north of Perth. You can choose one of several special wildflower tours traveling from Perth during the three-month blossom season. Both **Pioneer** (26 St. George's Terrace, Perth; tel. 325-8855) and **Parlorcars** use air-conditioned coaches with wide windows and reclining seats.

THE MIGHTY KIMBERLEY

Rising from the northern corner of Western Australia is the colossal Kimberley Plateau—a region larger than California, but housing only 6,000 people. All the Kimberley is spectacular, and some parts are stunning. At Wolf Creek there's a meteorite crater measuring 2,800 feet in diameter; the Ord River Scheme culminates in Australia's largest lake, a miniature human-made ocean of 286 square miles; in the gorge country at Geikie the green Fitzroy River carves its way through towering limestone cliffs, the warm water alive with stingrays, sharks, and freshwater crocodiles; at Windjana the cliff caves were once used as Aboriginal burial grounds and are still decorated with wonderful primitive cave paintings.

Although the Kimberley has developed into a popular tourist region it's too vast to become crowded. MMA flies regular jet services up from Perth, doing the hop in less than four hours.

X

CANBERRA—THE NATIONAL CAPITAL

1. ORIENTATION
2. GETTING TO AND AROUND CANBERRA
3. ACCOMMODATIONS
4. FOOD AND DRINK
5. THE TOP ATTRACTIONS
6. NIGHTLIFE
7. EXCURSIONS FROM CANBERRA
8. AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

Canberra is an "artificial" city, an attribute it shares with some other capitals like Washington, D.C., Brasilia, and Ankara. Like them, it was designed with the express purpose of housing a central government under the best possible conditions. Unlike the others, however, Canberra succeeded completely in that aim.

THE CITY AND SURROUNDINGS

Canberra is a "model capital" in every conceivable respect: a city without slums, no ugly industrial areas, no traffic congestion, clean air, minimal crime, beautiful surroundings, good public transport, and the nation's two largest centers within easy driving distance. Its layout is an urban planner's dream come true (literally) and all its government departments are comfortably accessible for foot sloggers as well as motorists.

In the past 15 years Canberra has even overcome its sole major drawback—a paralyzing dullness, enlivened only by periodic political brawls. In the early 1950s a famous local journalist cracked, "You can pronounce Canberra the same way you yawn." He certainly won't be saying this today. Now the place is sparking on all plugs, generously helped by the fact that the Capital Territory has unlimited licensing laws, with every watering hole open for business as long as it chooses.

Yet Canberra had a remarkably slow start. Its site wasn't even selected until 1908 (diplomatically midway between the archrivals Sydney and Melbourne) and not until 1927 did Parliament actually convene there. For the next 30 years the capital developed with the tempo of a handicapped snail. The entire grandiose experiment seemed stillborn, throttled by bickering politicians, financial crises, and world wars. Someone compared Canberra's image to its coat-of-arms: supposedly representing two graceful swans supporting a crowned fortress, it actually looks like two angry ducks kicking down a toy castle.

But suddenly, in the late 1950s, the city took off like a rocket. The capital heaved, churned, vibrated, and began to expand at a positively dazzling rate. Today Canberra has a population of more than 230,000 and its annual growth rate of 9½% makes it the fastest-growing city in the Commonwealth. Yet so perfect was the master plan under which it was conceived that the immense population increase has flowed smoothly into prepared channels, causing neither chaos nor social problems nor congestion nor even clashing architectural designs. Canberra is full of avant-garde buildings and has the highest ratio of cars to people in the country. But all its structures blend beautifully into the city pattern and the countryside around. And the cars neither clog the roads nor foul the atmosphere. Thanks to a wonderfully ingenious network of freeways, underpasses, and parking areas, they hardly intrude at all.

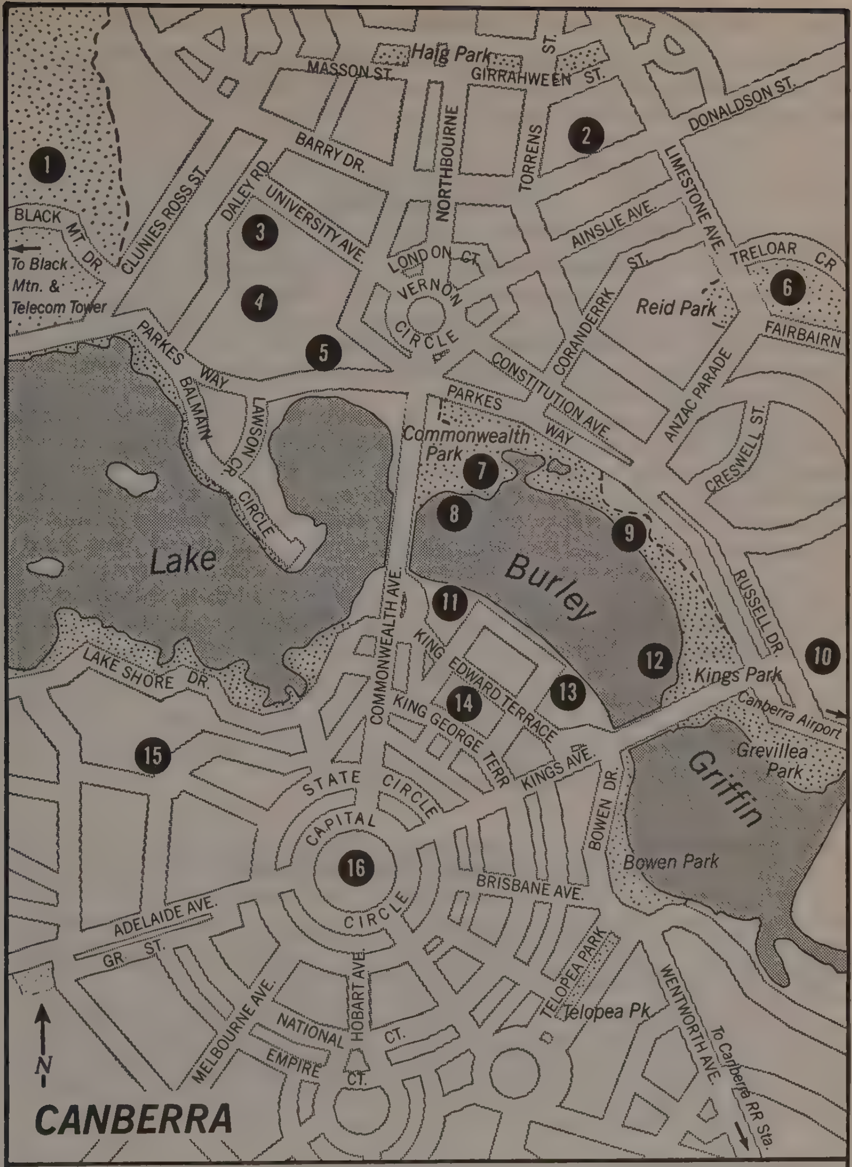
Like the Sydney Opera House, the design of the national capital was set up as an international competition. The winner was a Chicago landscape architect and former associate of the great Frank Lloyd Wright named Walter Burley Griffin. He came to Canberra in 1913 and nearly went out of his mind with frustration at the slow growth of his brainchild. But today the city mirrors his dream: classical public buildings overlooking a huge artificial lake and a core of central circles with broad tree-lined avenues radiating out to landscaped garden suburbs.

The balance between parklands and built-up areas is weighted in favor of greenery. From the air Canberra looks like a vast park sprinkled with patches of city. Wherever you go you're in sight of trees and grass. Native birds and animals live and breed in the vicinity of the city's landmarks. And the real bush lies only a few minutes' drive away. Canberra has no actual shopping streets but a pattern of shopping centers, malls, arcades, and complexes, free of traffic and ablaze with colorful shrubs and flowers. Instead of allowing real estate developers to build up the core of the metropolis at the expense of open space, Canberra opted for satellite cities farther out, linked with the center by the finest freeway system in Australia.

The capital is unique among large Australian cities by lying 90 miles inland, 1,900 feet above sea level, and having no port. But it has its own private lake, right at the core, created artificially and strictly for decoration and entertainment. It bears the name of the American who didn't live long enough to see his drawing-board infant grow up—Lake Burley Griffin.

No such memorial exists for the other American who helped to birth Canberra, a highly controversial character named King O'Malley. A former Kansas realtor, O'Malley took advantage of tax concessions granted to religious bodies by founding his own—the "Waterlily Rock-bound Church of the Redskin Temple in the Chickasaw Nation." In Australia he described himself as a bishop of the church. And in order to run for Parliament he claimed to be Canadian born, therefore a British citizen. O'Malley not only won a seat but became Australia's minister for home affairs at the time of Canberra's foundation. A rabid teetotaller, he pushed through an ordinance prohibiting the sale of alcoholic drinks in the Federal Capital Territory. His handiwork lingered long after Mr. O'Malley had left the scene, keeping Canberra in a state of social retardation. On weekends half the population fled their dry kindergarten and made for Queanbeyan, across the New South Wales border, to get a drink. Queanbeyan prospered while Canberra parched. Gossip had it that this was O'Malley's revenge on the wicked journalists who had voiced doubts about his birthplace.

The shades of "Bishop" O'Malley have been happily banished. Canberra now ranks among the best eating *and* drinking spots in the country. And because the inhabitants are predominantly young, single, and prosperous, the place radiates *joie de vivre* to a degree rarely found among civil service cities.



KEY TO NUMBERED SIGHTS:

1. Botanic Gardens
2. Questacon Science Centre
3. National University
4. Film & Sound Archive
5. Academy of Science
6. War Memorial
7. Planning Exhibition
8. Captain Cook Memorial
9. Blundells Farmhouse
10. Australian-Amer. Memorial
11. National Library
12. The Carillon
13. National Gallery
14. Old Parliament House
15. Diplomatic Embassies
16. New Parliament House

Finally, unlike most Australian cities, Canberra has distinct seasons: gold and red autumn leaves, blossoming spring flowers, broiling dry summers, and genuinely icy winters with occasional snow flurries.

1. Orientation

The core of Canberra is sliced into two roughly equal portions by Lake Burley Griffin and the two halves connected by the **Commonwealth Avenue** and **Kings Avenue** bridges. Right beside the Commonwealth Avenue Bridge is an ideal orientation landmark: the **Captain Cook Memorial Water Jet,** which flings six tons of water 450 feet into the air and can be spotted for miles. (On windy days it can also be *felt* from an amazing distance.)

Each of the two portions has its own central core from which all the important avenues of the area radiate. In the northern half this is **City Hill;** in the southern, **Capital Hill.** The northern part contains the facilities of city life: shops, restaurants, post office, hotels, university, churches, and theaters. The southern half is the political and administrative territory, housing Parliament, the prime minister's residence, foreign embassies, the governor-general's mansion, etc. All around these central portions lie the suburbs and satellite towns, interspersed with enormous parks and recreation grounds. Farther out to the east lies **Canberra Airport,** to the west and south **Kosciusko National Park** and the **Snowy Mountains,** and to the northeast **Lake George** and the New South Wales city of **Goulburn.**

Although **Parliament House** is the official center of Canberra, for practical purposes the core is **London Circuit** on the north side, which encloses City Hill, adjoins **Civic Square,** and into which run all the main thoroughfares of interest to tourists. The **ACT Government Tourist Bureau** is at the corner of London Circuit and West Row, the **City Information Centre** on Northbourne Avenue.

2. Getting To and Around Canberra

Canberra lies within a 934-square-mile area known as the **Australian Capital Territory** (ACT). The city is 150 miles southwest of Sydney, 300 miles northeast of Melbourne, and has good traffic connections with both.

By train the journey costs $20.50 from Sydney; but the Melbourne choo-choo only goes to Yass and you have to take a bus the rest of the way. The bus trip from Sydney (Pioneer or Greyhound) takes 4¼ hours and costs $18. From Melbourne it's $32. By air (Australian Airlines or Ansett) it's a 30-minute hop from Sydney at $95, an hour from Melbourne at $134.

CANBERRA AIRPORT

Although one of the busiest in the nation, Canberra Airport is rather small and unimpressive—you might say cozy. Located four miles northeast of the city, it's easy to get to, easy to park in, and impossible to get lost in. There are the Big Three car-rental desks, a cocktail bar, and a bistro. No banking facilities, no tourist information counter, it does have a weighing machine, though, and is currently being upgraded.

GETTING AROUND

Canberra sprawls over an enormous area for its population. Luckily most of the sights, accommodations, eateries, and shops are concentrated in a relatively small space north of the lake. But if you want to play the poker machines you'll have to cross the New South Wales border into adjacent Queanbeyan (known as "Queen bean"). The one-armed bandits are banned within the Capital Territory.

Apart from sightseeing cruises around the lake, the only transportation in Canberra is by road. **Bus services** are frequent and the vehicles new and comfortable; fares run to 90¢. There is a 20¢ service in operation around the inner-city shopping areas. For bus information, ask one of the green uniformed inspectors or call the **Department of Territories** at 47-7052.

Canberra can also be seen by bicycle, but it's advisable to stick to the bike tracks. You can rent a bike at the Youth Hostel (see "Accommodations" in this chapter).

Useful Information

The **Canberra Tourist Bureau,** in the Jolimont Centre, Northbourne Avenue (tel. 45-6464), is open during business hours every day, and provides information, brochures, and a free booking service for accommodations and tours. The **Visitor Information Centre,** Northbourne Avenue, Dickson, is open every day from 9am to 5pm. . . . For current activities in town consult *This Week in Canberra,* free from hotels and the tourist bureau. . . . The morning *Canberra Times* gives the best roundup of evening doings. . . . For the addresses and phone numbers of foreign embassies, call the **tourist bureau.**

A Note on Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

3. Accommodations

One of Australia's main tourist attractions as well as its administrative center, Canberra is amply supplied with accommodations, although not particularly cheap ones. Budget beds, in fact, are somewhat scarce and becoming more so.

Canberra boasts a real accommodation row—it's **Northbourne Avenue,** an endless ruler-straight boulevard that runs all the way from the Federal Highway to London Circuit. But the street is so long and the buildings so generously spaced that you can't talk about lodging houses nestling cheek by jowl . . . within shouting distance of each other would be a more appropriate term. If you have difficulties getting a bed, contact the **Canberra Tourist Bureau,** in the Jolimont Centre, Northbourne Avenue (tel. 062/45-6464), and rest assured that they'll find you one. There's also a local specialty called accommodation complexes, places that simultaneously provide motel, caravan, and camping facilities. We'll look at a couple at the end of this section.

The Canberra Youth Hostel is the **National Memorial Hostel,** Dryandra Street, O'Connor 2601 (tel. 062/48-9759), about five miles from the city. Bus 380 goes every half hour from the city terminal. Get off at Scrivener Street, then follow the YHA finger posts. A one-story brick building, the place has four dormitories, a fully equipped communal kitchen, hot showers, a small food store, bike rentals, and imposes a staying limit of five days. It charges $14 per night and closes between 10am and 5pm.

The Canberra Ys, unfortunately, no longer take residents.

BED-AND-BREAKFAST

The **Macquarie,** 18 National Circuit, Barton (tel. 062/73-2325), located south of the lake (one of the few hostelries that is), is a modern four-story brick structure, about three miles from the city and adjacent to the National Press Club. The Macquarie offers a lot of facilities: color TV in the lounge, special billiard and table-tennis rooms, book and magazine kiosk, a cafeteria-style dining room, and outdoor barbecue service where you can cook your own meat. The bedrooms are pastel bright, with colorful floor rugs, built-in wardrobes, wonderfully handy writing tables, excellent lighting, and hot and cold water, plus a guest laundry with irons. The tariff, including breakfast, is $26 for singles, $22 each for doubles.

The **Gowrie,** 210 Northbourne Ave., Braddon 2601 (tel. 062/49-6033), towers huge and massive on the main Sydney-Melbourne highway, about a mile from the city. Consisting of twin 10-story buildings, this private hotel can accommodate 569 guests in single rooms. While big, the Gowrie is also very comfortable, with a vast cafeteria-style dining room, a music room on the ground floor, and recreation rooms (billiards, table tennis, and color TV). Each floor has an automatic coin-in slot washing machine and a special drying room. The bedrooms are bright and airy, furnishings simple but modern, all rooms with hot and cold running water, bathrooms on each floor. All rates include a full cooked breakfast: Singles pay $26 daily; doubles cost $44.

The following places are all grouped in one section at the northern end of Northbourne Avenue, and very prominently signposted. **Chelsea Lodge,** no. 526 (tel. 062/48-0655), is a villa-like building with a pleasant veranda and a tiny potted palm. It has a plain little breakfast room (no other meals served) and 12 rooms, all with TV. Two of the rooms have private shower. They also have built-in wardrobes and electric blankets. The cooked breakfast is exceptionally good. You pay $24 for singles, $16 per person for doubles.

The **Blue & White** and **Sky Blue Lodges,** no. 524 (tel. 062/48-0498), are double hostelries under one management with a total of 19 rooms. The place has a breakfast room, plus attractive bathrooms with colored tiles. There is TV in the bedrooms, some of which also have tea-making facilities, but no water taps. Singles pay $20; doubles, $28.

Platon Lodge, at no. 522 (tel. 062/47-9139), has 10 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms. A charming beige brick building with colored lights beneath the roof, the Platon offers a TV set in every room, tea-making equipment, bedside lamps, and electric blankets. The tariff is $18 for singles, $24 for doubles.

A MOTEL

The **Motel 7,** Cooma Road, Narrabundah (tel. 062/95-1111), is a remarkable economy establishment offering full facilities at amazingly low rates. This is done by using automation to the greatest possible extent, and cutting out frills but none of the standard modern comforts. A solid two-story brick building, the motel operates 63 units, each with private bathroom, TV, and bed-sitting room. The motel has a guest laundry, a swimming pool, a licensed restaurant next door, and a vending machine room on the premises. The rooms are not exactly spacious but equipped with good beds, fans, and blow heaters, plus blackout curtains for late risers. You can get all this for $40 single, $45 double. It's about five miles from the city.

Motel-Caravan Complexes

The **Canberra Lakes Carotel,** Federal Hwy., Watson (tel. 062/41-1377), lies four miles north of the city, just off the highway from Sydney. An unusually versatile complex, it has motel units with private facilities, two-room holiday flats, stationary caravans, caravan sites, and camping sites. The rows of little red-brick units form a regular street and have the facilities of a village. A fast-food bar, general store, playground, car wash, swimming pool, and recreation lounge with pool tables and piped-in music are available. Accommodations vary accordingly. The brick lodges and chalets have both cooking facilities and bathrooms. The on-site caravans (four-berth) come with stoves and refrigerators, but do not have blankets, dishes, or cooking utensils. Chalets rent at $40 for one, $45 for two persons per night; lodges at $45 for one, $50 for two.

The **Canberra Motor Village,** Kunzea Street, O'Connor 2601 (tel. 008/026-199), lies in a beautiful tree-shaded setting five minutes from the city center on the slopes of Black Mountain. This is a multichoice accommodation complex, meaning that you can pick either a motel unit with optional kitchen, a mobile home, or a trailer. Whatever your choice, you get a lot of extra facilities thrown in, including tennis courts, playgrounds, table tennis, barbecues, and a swimming pool. The complex includes a restaurant, and backs onto the bushwalking trails of the Black Mountain reserve. There is also a shop, a laundromat, and excellent transport connections to Canberra. The tariff structure is fairly complicated, depending on the season. In high season you pay $65 for two adults in a basic motel unit, $55 for two adults in a caravan, and $13 for two adults in a tent (free communal kitchen available).

White Ibis, Bidges Rd. off Federal Hwy., Sutton, N.S.W. 2620 (tel. 062/30-3433). A tourist village prettily situated just over the state border, about eight miles northeast of downtown. It has cabins, caravan sites, and landscaped campgrounds well removed from traffic noise, and a coffee shop, supermarket, laundromat, swimming pool, barbecue, and tennis court. The cabins are self-contained, hold up to five people, and come equipped with TV and linen. The whole layout is carefully groomed and litter free. Rates start at $10 for singles, $11 for doubles.

HOTEL

Victor Lodge, 29 Dawes St., Kingston 2604 (tel. 062/95-7432). Standing right next to the Canberra railway station, this is actually a modern guesthouse. A pleasant awning-shaded two-story building, the Victor has 28 rooms and a dining room, all comfortably if not lavishly furnished. Lighting arrangements vary according to habitat: There are single, double, hostel-style, and family rooms, the less expensive ones with bunk beds and no TV. Singles from $25, doubles from $35.

CAMPUS ACCOMMODATIONS

The Australian National University has a vast and varied selection of residential places, but the situation is rather confusing. Some colleges take only students, others accept nonstudents as well; some prefer groups, others don't. The accommodation is excellent and cheap—when you can get it. One of the best is **Toad Hall,** Kingsley Street (tel. 062/49-4722), which has single study-bedrooms grouped around lounge, kitchen, and bathroom areas. The residents cook for themselves and the accommodation is available during the vacation periods from November through February. Rates are $16.50 a day for students, $22 a day for nonstudents.

For other possibilities check **Bruce Hall** (tel. 062/49-2784), **Ursula College** (tel. 062/48-0770), or **Burgmann College** (tel. 062/47-9811).

---

4. Food and Drink

The eating scene is as cosmopolitan as you would expect in a city housing a score of foreign embassies and hundreds of overseas students. Prices are generally high, but there's a fair sprinkling of budget choices, most of them in and around Civic Square.

LUNCHES AND SNACKS

High Court Café, King Edward Terrace, Parkes. You don't expect a cozy hostelry in a High Court building, but here is one. With a nice view of Lake Burley Griffin and a generally beautiful setting, this café caters to an awesome array of legal eagles, who traditionally know where to find a good bite. The quiches are excellent (made on the premises) and served with salad at $8. For the same price you can get a grilled perch with french fries and salad. A stubbie of beer sets you back $1.75. The café is open seven days a week (unlike the Court) but unfortunately only until 4:15pm.

Despite its snackish shingle, **Noshes,** in the Trump Centre, Garema Place, could pass as a full-fledged restaurant. Located in a busy arcade, with tables overflowing into the charming plaza outside, Noshes lures you with lilting jazz, waltz, and classical tapes. The interior—simply a row of tables set in the arcade—is decorated with changing art exhibits of surprisingly good quality. The "noshes" are chalked on a blackboard, all hovering within the $5 or $6 range. You get vegetable curries, mushroom-and-spinach lasagne, fettuccine bolognese, or gourmet avocado, bacon, and cheese sandwiches. Hours here are the touristic ideal: 7am to midnight, seven days a week.

The **Corner Coffee Shop,** at the corner of London Circuit and East Row, is a small, simple but rather cozy establishment, strictly for daylight eating: outside tables under shelter, the interior distinguished by artistic photos and posters, the clientele mostly of the student type. It serves standard sandwiches on outstanding wheat bread, good pork and veal pies (all within the $3 range), and classic continental desserts, especially the homemade cannoli. Open till 6pm six days; closed Sunday.

DINNER

The **Stockade** operates at 17 Lonsdale St., a thoroughfare otherwise given over to concentration camps for secondhand cars. The Stockade is a very large, extremely lively bar-restaurant, decked out like a cross between a stable and a country hoosegow. The bar in front is festooned with framed prison regulations from the colonial days, some of them pretty scary. The patrons happily ignore the strict "No Speaking" rule, because the problem here is to make yourself heard at all. The dining room in the rear contains lots of rustic gadgetry, plus a huge open electric grill. You select your victuals from glass cases filled with meats, sweets, and salads, then take them to the center grill and cook them according to your fancy. The meat is top grade; ham steak goes for $6.50, and it's $7 for rump steak. That grandiose dessert import from New Zealand—Pavlova—costs $2. Open seven days until 11pm.

The **Pancake Parlour,** at the corner of East Row and Alinga Street, is the local link in a chain that benevolently girdles Australia. This particular link lies tucked beneath the Canberra City Pharmacy. The decor is early colonial and features the chain's trademark: a soulful Victorian damsel holding up a fork and exclaiming, "Lovely." The great thing about all the Pancake Parlours is the trading hours—open round the clock, seven days a week. The pancakes they dish up are hefty, the crêpes somewhat lighter; but neither is designed for weight-watchers' banquets. You can get them meaty and savory or sweet; they make solid meals in both shapes at prices ranging from $4.90 to $9. The place has a pleasantly relaxed atmosphere and cheerful staff, even in the wee gray hours.

The Woodstock, Alinga Street, is a comfortable and highly congenial eatery, but minus any trace of Woodstock flavor. A long room with brown-on-brown decor, dimly lit and featuring wooden eating nooks, it has a huge counter selection of edibles for your perusal. Table service is very fast and efficient. Lasagne or spaghetti bolognese costs $5.70, and the place stays open seven days a week until 10pm.

Garema Place is a shopping area between Mort and Petrie streets, and it's dotted with good, fairly economical dining spots. The **Pizzeria,** in the arcade, has the reputation of serving the best pizzas in the territory, which you can take out or eat there. Small, modern, and functional, with a window facing the square and a permanent throng inside, it offers 12 varieties of pizza—small for $6.45, medium for $9.45. Open seven days a week until 9pm.

Gus's Café, in adjacent Bunda Street, is a tiny restaurant with a much larger outdoor dining terrace, partly glassed in and wholly delightful. One tree is in the middle, and flower boxes are all around gaily multicolored tables. It offers a gratis selection of newspapers and magazines to read at your table—a European custom that has been *slowly* catching on elsewhere. Interior decoration is devoted mainly to dozens of framed mottoes, slogans, and extracts dealing with pollution—moral and physical—the evils of drug abuse, and the virtue of things small as opposed to things big. Gus's serves indubitably the finest cheesecake in Canberra, at $2.40 a slice. The heartier dishes are likewise excellent and pocket-pleasingly cheap, like beef goulash for $6.50. Open seven days a week from 7am till midnight.

Mama's Trattoria, Garema Place (tel. 48-0936). Warm, atmospheric, and so popular that it's wise to book a table, Mama's is Italian to the core. Short on decorations, long on ambience, the trattoria has lightwood tables and chairs interspersed with potted plants, hanging ferns, and a few fine-art prints on the walls. A BYO—one of the few that charges you corkage—it serves a famous soup of the day (the house specialty), and main courses in the $8.50 bracket, among them mistoo di mare (mixed seafood in white wine sauce) and puglia-e-fieno (fettuccine in cream sauce with ham). All taste exactly as if Mama had cooked them . . . which she has. Open till 9:30pm six nights; closed Sunday.

Almost equally thronged is **Happy's,** Garema Place (tel. 49-7015). A small basement, down a flight of stairs that's easy to miss, Happy's is illuminated by ornate tasseled lamps and has an entire wall devoted to a huge mural depicting the Great Wall of China. Standard Cantonese chicken, beef, and pork dishes cost around $7; duck and seafood comes higher. Do try the banana chicken (yes!), the beef and sweet ginger, or the pork ribs in black-bean sauce, and for dessert, the deep-fried ice cream. Open seven days a week until 10pm.

The **Schnitzel Parlour,** 124 Bunda St. (tel. 49-8145), offers a wine list that's even longer than its astonishing selection of schnitzels. A spaciously handsome establishment with well-upholstered dining booths, subdued lighting, and wood-paneled walls, the Parlour exudes an air of comfortable restfulness. The front part is dominated by a large-scale alpine mural and there's enough scattered greenery to sustain the panoramic illusion. The schnitzels come in some remarkable guises: Hawaiian, Mexican, hunter, and paprika, as well as the traditional Wiener and Holstein. All large in dimension, accompanied by outstanding potato salad, and priced between $8.50 and $10. Open seven days until midnight.

If you're out and hungry late at night, watch for the **Tuckerbuses.** These are old Sydney double-decker monsters that park "anywhere we can make a buck," and dispense hot dogs, hamburgers, etc., until all hours. Last time I spied them they were in Belconnen Way.

A final and glorious Canberra specialty: Lake Burley Griffin is stocked every year with 25,000 trout. Fishing is free and you don't need a license. So rent a boat and catch your own lunch. Then take it to one of the numerous picnic grounds and grill it over the coin-in-slot gas barbecues you'll find in all of them. You'll have a memorable al fresco feast. There are picnic areas all around the lakeshore. But my own favorite is in **Weston Park,** Yarralumla, south of the lake. It has tree houses, a mini-railroad, and an area specially developed for kids to climb, hide, paddle, and run.

5. The Top Attractions

Canberra is a city of "sights"—so many of them that it's difficult to decide where to start.

So let's begin with **Parliament House,** the new Parliament House, begun in 1979 and opened in 1988 as part of Australia's Bicentennial celebrations. This is the executive heart of the Commonwealth, created at a cost of $439 million to replace the old "temporary" structure from which the country had been governed for more than 60 years.

Set on Capital Hill, the symbolic center of Canberra, the white, majestically colonnaded edifice was designed to blend in rather than dominate its surroundings. The building has a low profile and stands surrounded by vast and beautifully landscaped grounds that give the impression of a somewhat formal recreation area instead of a governmental stronghold.

The interior is palatial, but again in a subdued style that welcomes visitors without dwarfing them. Public entrance is through the Grand Verandah, white pillared with marble floors, with broad stairways leading up to the first floor. This is the main public area, containing a restaurant, exhibition space, and a theatrette, as well as an open veranda offering panoramic views of the city.

The actual engines of government, so to speak, are housed in two halls: the **House of Representatives** to the east and the **Senate Chamber** to the west. Together these two elected bodies make up Parliament. Each is fitted with spacious public galleries where visitors can observe their members in action. Behind the scenes, to the south, stretch the prime minister's and other ministerial offices, where the day-to-day tasks of government are performed. The top floor is given over to the Parliamentary Library and the Committee Rooms, where matters are thrashed out before they reach the debating chambers.

Most of Australia's parliamentary procedures were taken over *in toto* from the "Mother of Parliaments" in London. (The title, though generally used, is not quite correct. It actually belongs to Iceland, which boasts the world's oldest existing parliament.) And some of the exhibited trappings are fully English, among them one of the only three surviving exemplars of the Magna Carta, issued in 1297. (The original charter, arm-twisted from "Bad King John" at Runnymede, was annulled after only nine weeks.)

Tours of inspection take place when only one chamber is in session—then the other one gets inspected. The only day of the year Parliament closes is Christmas Day.

Canberra's biggest tourist attraction is the **Australian War Memorial** on Anzac Parade, at the corner of Limestone and Fairbairn avenues. It stands at the foot of Mount Ainslie, and is an absolutely splendid edifice in honor and memory of the 100,000 men and women who died for the Commonwealth in two world wars. The memorial contains exhibition galleries and one of the finest libraries in the country.

It's hard to say which exhibits are more fascinating: the vast dioramas of combat or the mechanical relics of it. The former show the gruesome slogging trench warfare of World War I and the African desert struggles of World War II in minute detail and brutal realism. The latter include **Aeroplane Hall** with the strutted biplanes, sleek Spitfires, and hulking bombers flown by Australian airmen in both wars; the artillery pieces, tanks, and landing barges, the shells, bombs, and torpedoes used by the men from Down Under. And by their enemies: among the relics is the colossal German Amiens gun (the barrel weighs 45 tons) and the toy-like Japanese midget submarine, reconstructed from the two sunk in the attack on Sydney Harbour in 1942. And then the cost of it all—the bronze panels inscribed with the awesome roll of names of the fallen, covering two huge walls. The memorial is open to visitors every day from 9am to 4:45pm. Admission is free.

The **Canberra Carillon,** one of the largest musical instruments in the world, was a gift from Britain to Australia to mark Canberra's jubilee. A tall white pillar, it stands at the northern end of the Kings Avenue Bridge and is played in regular Sunday and Wednesday recitals. A carillon is an instrument in which tiers of bells are played from a "clavier"—an organ-like keyboard. The Canberra version has 53 bells, the largest weighing more than six tons, the smallest only 15 pounds. Playing them requires considerable strength and tremendous skill: The performing artists have to wear padding on their little finger which strikes the hand batons that sound the bells by means of a long steel wire connected to a soft metal hammer. Inspections are on Saturday from 1 to 4 pm and on Sunday from 9am to 2pm.

The **Australian National University** covers an area of 320 acres north of the

Civic Centre and enrolls more than 6,000 students. The campus is beautifully landscaped, sprinkled with modernistic fountains and sculptures.

Rising on the shores of Lake Burley Griffin, the majestic **Australian National Gallery** houses permanent exhibitions of some of the world's greatest artists—Australian and international. It's something of a surprise to find America's Jackson Pollock so well represented, or France's Claude Monet and Italy's Mimmo Paladino. The gallery also houses a wide selection of Australian artists—names like Sidney Nolan and Arthur Boyd—plus an excellent range of Aboriginal artwork. The gallery is a surprise package, not least because of its first-rate restaurant overlooking the waters of the lake and the al fresco eatery in the Sculpture Garden. Open daily from 10am to 5pm. Admission is $3, but students and pensioners get in free.

The **Captain Cook Memorial** jet operates from 10am to midday and from 2 to 4pm daily, hurling six tons of water into the air at any one time. Part of the memorial is a nine-foot terrestrial globe on the shoreline, showing and describing the routes of exploration followed by the illustrious navigator. The **Royal Australian Mint,** off Kent Street, Deakin, is the place where they make the filthy lucre. You can watch the operation of the production floor through plate-glass windows in the visitors gallery. No, they don't hand out free samples. In the foyer there is a large coin exhibition. The machines can be seen in action Monday to Friday from 9am to 4pm.

The **Bicycle Museum,** Canberra Tradesmen's Club, Badham Street, Dickson, contains the largest collection of antique and unusual velocipedes in Australia. You can admire the sheer ingenuity (and heroic disregard for comfort) of some of these muscle-propelled contraptions. Have your picture taken riding a genuine penny-farthing or play some of the 20 video space machines installed on the premises. Admission is free. Open seven days a week from 9:30am to 7pm.

The **Botanic Gardens** are situated on the lower slope of Black Mountain, entry from Clunies Ross Street. Devoted entirely to native Australian flora, the gardens are crisscrossed by beautifully designed walks through green and shady glens over bridges and small ponds, with no playgrounds or picnic areas to disturb the hushed peace. **Blundell's Farmhouse** was built in 1858 as a plowman's cottage, located on Wendouree Drive. Three rooms are furnished in the old pioneer style and you can visit them from 2 to 4pm (10am to noon on Wednesday). The **Royal Military College,** in suburban Duntroon, is the training establishment of Australia's Regular Army officers. Conducted tours are held at 2:30pm Monday to Friday (starting from Starkey Park) March through October.

The **Embassies:** Over 50 countries maintain diplomatic representatives in Canberra and their mission buildings form a tourist attraction all their own. The architectural styles range from tasteful to terrible (the Thai embassy looks like Fu-Manchu's castle dipped in whitewash), but a glimpse of them is an established part of "doing" the capital. It can be surprising. Thus the British High Commission is housed in a depressingly functional building, resembling an upper-class college dorm, while the U.S. ambassador dwells in an enchanting Virginia mansion, the site of which, incidentally, was leased on the day Pearl Harbor was bombed. Most of the embassies are in the suburbs of Red Hill, Forrest, and Yarralumla, and you can't inspect them from the inside unless you wish to cause a diplomatic incident. But the **Indonesian Embassy,** Darwin Avenue, Yarralumla, has a charming pavilion housing a display of artifacts, puppets, and musical instruments and is open daily from 9am to noon and 2 to 4pm.

The **National Science and Technology Centre,** King Edward Terrace, is an astonishing structure built around a huge cone from which a spiral walkway leads to five galleries. Each gallery features a different aspect of science or technology. The exhibits are of the hands-on kind: beams, wheels, rays, and spectrums you can operate or touch, producing some astonishing effects. One of the most enthralling spots in town. Open all week 10am to 5pm. Adults pay $5, children $2.50.

The **Canberra Maze** in Weston Park, Yarralumla, contains puzzles within the puzzle. While you're wandering around the actual maze you'll see signs—each with four questions—that make up a quiz to be answered while looking for the exit. The maze is fairly easy—the quiz is not. Open weekends and during school holidays 10am to 5pm. Admission $2.

The **National Library** on Parkes Place, near the Commonwealth Bridge, is one of the newest and most beautiful of Canberra's public buildings. Based on the Greek Parthenon style, it's a clean and subtly dramatic structure in the neoclassic tradition, fronted by two gushing fountains. The library houses two million books, over 300,000 maps, 390,000 photographs, 65,000 moving films, including the earliest ever shot in Australia, and 440,000 sound recordings. Only the foyer and exhibition areas are open to visitors, but guided tours of the building are available.

Artworks and Fountains: Canberra is dotted with artistic sculptings and statuary, sometimes combined with fountains or acting as children's fantasy implements. All are modernistic and most are symbolic. The National Capital Development Commission authorizes and buys major works of sculpture, paintings, stained glass, tapestry, and ceramics from local or overseas artists and distributes them around the city. Because of this central guiding body (and because that body has excellent taste) there's a sense of unity, of theme and purpose linking all these objects that make a special tour of them worthwhile. The only other city I have seen make equally splendid use of public ornamentation is Rotterdam in Holland. Among the really great works are Henry Moore's *Reclining Figure*, Tom Bass's *Ethos* (in Civic Square), and the fountain of *Thespis* by the American Robert Cook, at the Theatre Centre. Get hold of the excellent folder "Artworks in Canberra," produced by the Development Commission and use it as a guide. It is available from the Canberra Tourist Bureau.

ORGANIZED TOURS

Pioneer, 150 Northbourne Ave. (tel. 062/41-5066), runs a variety of excursions including half-day City Sights Tours, visiting different attractions on each. The afternoon round, starting at 1pm, takes in the university, War Memorial, Carillon, Parliament, Telecom Tower, Captain Cook fountain, and a scenic drive, costing $16 for adults, $12 for children.

The company's Day Tour gives you virtually all the sights of Canberra—and adjoining areas—in one very full day. Departs from the Jolimont Centre at 9am. Adults pay $29, children $20.

Lake Cruises. Various water excursions on the capital's large central lake are run by *Canberra Cruises* (tel. 95-3544). All start and finish at the Acton Ferry Terminal. The two-hour cruise circles the entire lake, then glides into the Molonglo River and the oddly wild Jerrabomberra Wetlands, which teem with birdlife. Departs at 1pm and costs $12 for adults, $6 for children.

For those with limited time there is the one-hour Parliamentary Triangle Cruise, viewing all major buildings and foreshores from the water. The cost is $8 for adults, half price for children.

SHOPPING

Canberra's commercial center consists of a series of shopping complexes either adjoining or close to Civic Square. They house large department stores as well as scores of little boutiques, cafés, and gift shops, and I can't think of any other form of retail design that spoils shoppers so thoroughly: no parking worries, no chance of getting wet when it rains, and no distances to tire your feet. The only drawback is that the range of goods isn't quite as great as in Sydney or Melbourne.

The largest complex is **Monaro Mall,** between Petrie Street and Alinga Street. Fully enclosed and air-conditioned, the mall is built on three levels and contains two separate department stores and dozens of specialty shops. Others are **Garema Place** and **Petrie Plaza,** which occupies a special niche in the hearts of Canberra kids. It boasts a wonderful big old merry-go-round that twirls during business hours to the strains of the real traditional tweedle-zing-oompa-pa orchestreon music, guaranteed to awaken nostalgia in most hearts. Ticket prices, unfortunately, no longer reflect the music. One spin now costs 70¢. The **Boulevard** is an open plaza, beautifully landscaped and facing Akuna Street. Strongly cosmopolitan, as the name indicates, the Boulevard has three ultramodern levels filled with international boutiques, a couple of movie theaters, and several gourmet-oriented food stores.

Canberra also has an entertaining commercial throwback in shape of the **Trash and Treasure** market. This is an open-air, open-ended market held on Sunday mornings at the Jamison shopping center car park, organized by the local Rotary club. It offers exactly what the name promises—you can buy or sell virtually anything there. Heaps of trash and an occasional treasure, and half the fun is hunting for it.

6. Nightlife

Canberra has what many much larger cities lack: a performing arts complex in a central position. It couldn't be more central, because the Civic Square, off London Circuit, is the geographical core of the capital. The **Canberra Theatre Centre** contains the Theatre, the Playhouse, the Centre Gallery, and the Rehearsal Room (for lunchtime performances), which can (and do) put on anything from Shakespeare to rock festivals. Usually there's a visiting professional group, and various amateur theatrical and musical units. You get modern and classical dramas, grand opera, symphony and pop concerts, ballet, modern dance, choral works, chamber music, and operettas. (There's also an adjoining restaurant.) Consult the daily press or *This Week in Canberra* for current offerings. Ticket prices vary but lean toward expensive. For a production by a visiting professional theater group you'll pay around $20.

Most of the standard movie theaters are around the Civic Square area too. Special screenings of foreign-language films and others classed as not standard commercial fare are held at various cultural centers: the National Library (free), the Maison de France, and the Goethe Centre.

Other kinds of nightlife are concentrated mainly in the large hotels, like the sumptuous Lakeside International, and they tend to be costly. Also somewhat more formal than the usual Down Under style. This is probably due to the heavy diplomatic influx into the capital's nightlife. Another oddity, probably based on the same reason, is the superabundance of hired escort agencies. You find more paid-date bureaus in Canberra than anywhere in the country, advertising "warm and carefree company" or "discreet dates for business executives."

Canberra now boasts some fairly swinging discos, swarming with young and medium-done government functionaries of all sexes.

The **Private Bin,** 50 Northbourne Ave., is a three-level entertainment complex under one roof. One level houses a disco, complete with giant video screen, light show, dance floor, and cocktail bar. The other levels hold a (quiet) piano bar, a tavern serving inexpensive counter meals, and a patisserie in which to put on the weight you later dance off. Goes "till very late."

The **School of Arts Café,** 108 Monaro St., Queanbeyan, acts as a showcase for local amateur talent (or absence of) as well as established professionals in every entertainment sphere. A BYO and pleasantly relaxed, the place also offers homestyle, modestly priced meals.

Rascals, 33 Petrie Plaza, swings Thursday through Saturday, as a restaurant early in the evening, a nightclub later. Very much a meeting spot with a fine dance floor. Charges $5 admission from 10pm, when the revelries start.

There are at least 20 more nightspots in downtown Canberra and the closer suburbs. They include hard-to-define places like the **Southern Cross Club,** at the corner of Hindmarsh Drive and Callum Street, Phillip. This is a regular licensed club that accepts tourists as temporary members. On the premises are rows of slot machines, a family bistro, a French restaurant, plus a nightclub presenting jazz, rock, and cabaret acts with disco music and live bands.

7. Excursions from Canberra

The **Mount Stromlo Observatory** lies 10 miles west of Canberra, at Woden. The large science-fictionish silver domes house the telescopes and measuring instruments of the Department of Astronomy of the National University. The observatory is one of the biggest and best equipped in the southern hemisphere. A visitor center at the 74-inch telescope is open daily from 9:30am to 4pm. Admission is free.

Bywong Town is an exact and altogether fascinating restoration of a gold-mining township, about 20 miles north of Canberra off the Federal Highway. The Bywong gold rush began in 1894 and ended when the last Digger stopped prospecting in 1964. What lay in between was mostly hardship, privations, and remarkable feats of human grit and endurance. Today many of the town's primitive dwellings have been restored—a collection of mud, bark, and slab huts that once housed some 300 people. A conducted and excellently narrated tour takes you over the huts, the abandoned farm machinery, the old gold mine and panning sites, the blacksmith and wheelwright, the well dug by Chinese laborers. You get the feel of the town as it was when 300 people toiled and sweated for the sake of the golden dust that proved so elusive and made nobody rich. Tours take place on Saturday and Sunday between 10am and 4pm. For bookings, phone 97-4943. Admission $5, half for children.

The **Tidbinbilla Nature Reserve,** stretching over a valley by the same name some 25 miles southwest of Canberra, embraces 12,000 acres of unspoiled bushland. Offering scenic walks and picnic sites (but no gas stations) in a region that sometimes wears a light snow mantle during winter, it has lots of native flora and fauna and an opportunity to hand-feed kangaroos kept in a special enclosure. The kangaroos are gentle muzzlers, but their companion emus have mighty sharp beaks and aren't above pecking the hand that's feeding them—so you're warned against it. The whole reserve stays open from 9am to 6pm; the fur and feather enclosure can be visited the same hours. Admission is free.

Lanyon, a gracious colonial homestead (built in 1859) stands on the east bank of the Murrumbidgee River on the road to Tharwa off the Monaro Highway. Now a National Trust building, Lanyon has the original kitchen, stables, and furnishings of the period. On the grounds you'll find the **Nolan Gallery,** showing the works of that superb Australian artist Sir Sidney Nolan, whose bush scenes imprint themselves on your visual memory like very few other paintings. Open from 10am to 4pm Tuesday to Sunday. Admission is $3 for adults, half price for children.

Telecommunications Tower, Black Mountain, is the capital's landmark, stabbing skyward like an immense fine-pointed needle encrusted with electronic doodads. The purpose of the tower is to centralize TV and radio transmitters and radiotelephone communications, but it also makes a superb viewing platform. There are three levels of technical equipment plus two enclosed and two open levels for public pleasure. They contain a revolving restaurant, a (stationary) snackbar, a glassed-in viewing gallery, and two floors for open viewing. The panorama below is absolutely spectacular—you think you can see the entire continent and a bit of next week as well. Admission $2, children 50¢.

The **Canberra Space Centre,** located at Tidbinbilla, some 32 miles from the capital, contains a fascinating array of model spacecraft, space photos, and space research equipment. Also self-operated audiovisual displays and "talking chairs" giving you a chatty insight into the mysteries of deep-space tracking while you sit in them. Open daily from 9am to 5pm. Admission is free.

Cockington Green, Gold Creek Road, Gungahlin, about five miles northwest of the city, is a miniature patch of Britain set into the green-brown Australian landscape—an entire Olde English village, studded with historical buildings, lovingly handcrafted on a scale of 1:12. Thatched cottages and a forbidding gray castle, country inns and a scale-model speed train, every tiny brick and tile, wheel and window, wrought individually, as are the teensy clay model people and animals. Open daily from 10am to 4:30pm. Admission is $4.50 for adults, half price for children.

---

8. Australian Capital Territory

This 939-square-mile enclave in N.S.W. was carved out for the specific purpose of holding the Commonwealth capital—and to prevent New South Wales and Victoria from fighting a war over which was to house the seat of government!

From the tourist point of view Canberra *is* the A.C.T., although the city covers only a fraction of the territory. But to the southwest lies one of the most grandiose showpieces of the entire hemisphere, the—

SNOWY MOUNTAINS HYDROELECTRIC SCHEME

The "Snowy Scheme," as the Aussies call it, was named by the American Society of Civil Engineers as one of the "Seven Wonders of the Engineering World." It is the mightiest technological task ever accomplished in Australia and has become an almost mystical focal point of national pride. For sheer magnitude the "Snowy" can only be compared with America's Tennessee Valley Authority water scheme.

The significance of the S.M.A. (Snowy Mountain Authority) stems from the fact that Australia is the driest of all continents, mainly because it has few massive mountain ranges to precipitate rain and give rise to rivers. The basic idea of the scheme was to divert the Snowy River from its original path into three rivers that would flow west into water-needy country. And in so doing not only provide irrigation and thus fertility, but also a colossal amount of water-generated electricity for power and light for homes, industries, and transport in the plains below.

Begun in 1949, the project took 25 years to complete and cost $800 million, the labor of 6,000 men, and the lives of 54 killed by rockfalls and misfiring tunnel blasts. This was the price paid for the astonishing speed of the tunneling operations, which frequently reached a rate of 541 feet per week. (The previous world record, set up by the Swiss, was 362 feet of tunneling a week.)

The S.M.A. boasts a mass of dazzling statistics: 90 miles of tunnels hewn through the mountains, 80 miles of aqueducts constructed, 1,000 miles of road laid down, seven power stations in operation, producing 4,000,000 kilowatts of electricity! The entire scheme involves an area of over 2,000 square miles and has created a chain of huge artificial lakes, the largest of them, Eucumbene, containing nine times the volume of water in Sydney Harbour!

But better than all these figures is the loving care with which the whole undertaking has been blended into the scenery. Far from marring the beauty of the mountain ranges, the "Snowy Scheme" has enhanced them. Many of the power plants are underground and invisible until you reach the entrance. The immense silvery-white dams blend with the snow-capped peaks like natural waterfalls. The lakes, cold, blue, and crystal clear, have been stocked with rainbow trout and provide some of the finest game fishing in the country. And somehow, even the masses of sightseers attracted by the project are absorbed with a minimum of blatantly commercial tourism.

COOMA

Gateway and launching pad for a tour of the Snowy, this formerly drowsy little mountain hamlet burst into new cosmopolitan life when it became Snowy Scheme headquarters. Today it proudly flies the flags of 27 nations—one for each country whose sons took part in the project.

Cooma lies 30 minutes by air from Canberra, about an hour from Melbourne or Sydney, and can also be easily reached by bus, train, or car. I would advise you to take one of the conducted tours of the Scheme—it's impossible to view the magnitude of the project without expert guidance.

Tours lasting one to three days leave Canberra and Cooma several times a week. Typical of the budget range is the one-day jaunt run three times a week from Canberra by **Pioneer Tours,** Jolimont Centre, Northbourne Ave., Canberra (tel. 062/41-5066). This includes a fascinating film show of the S.M.A., visits to Lake Eucumbene, a dam, an underground power station, and lunch at Thredbo, the highest township in Australia. Adults pay $30; children, $21.

XI

ALICE SPRINGS—THE "RED HEART"

1. ORIENTATION
2. GETTING TO AND AROUND ALICE SPRINGS
3. ACCOMMODATIONS
4. FOOD AND DRINK
5. THE TOP ATTRACTIONS
6. NIGHTLIFE
7. EXCURSIONS FROM ALICE SPRINGS
8. THE NORTHERN TERRITORY

"The Alice," as locals affectionately call her, lies at almost the exact geographical center of Australia—a long way from *anywhere.* It is certainly the most contradictory town on the continent: Everything said about it is right on the one hand and wrong on the other. It has aspects of movieland and picture-book Australia: streets sprinkled with reddish desert dust, sun-baked pubs propped up by tall men in khaki shirts, drifting knots of Aborigines, an infinity of blue-hazed sky with wedge-tail eagles floating motionless on the air currents. And all around an endless expanse of surrealistic wilderness—harsh, primeval, barely touched by humankind, wrinkled and split, churned and clefted by cataclysmic upheavals in ages before human reckoning . . . the landscape of Dreamtime. Yet on the other hand . . .

THE TOWN AND SURROUNDINGS

Alice Springs is also a modern desert town of 24,000 people, a tourist resort with elegant hotels, shopping malls, and surprisingly sleek restaurants, a rapidly growing government center that expects to quadruple its population in the next 20 years. Perhaps the oddest detail about the Alice is that while foreigners find it completely in accordance with their image of Australia, the Aussies consider it quaintly "different."

The Alice is an incredibly young city. In 1911 the area was still being supplied by camel caravans driven by Afghans. In 1929, when the railroad reached the town, it numbered 200 inhabitants. The passenger train from Adelaide was promptly christened "The Ghan" in tribute to the Afghan camel drivers. The railroad terminates here. It can't go anywhere else. Alice Springs is the only sizable community in Central Australia. Darwin, the territorial capital, lies 954 miles to the north.

The center forms the southern portion of the **Northern Territory** (not a state), a region of over half a million square miles with under 150,000 people—of whom

22,000 are Aborigines. After the polar caps, this is the most sparsely settled patch of land on earth. There's a saying that "One Territorian is a village. Two Territorians are a town. Three Territorians are a population explosion."

In 1860 explorer John McDouall Stuart became the first white man to set foot on the present town site. In 1871 a surveyor came upon a large water hole and christened it the Alice Springs, after the name of his employer's wife. This occurred during the building of the Overland Telegraph Line, linking Port Augusta with Darwin. A telegraph repeater station was built at the site, followed by a settlement of sorts about two miles south. The settlement, then called Stuart, numbered exactly 40 souls by 1926. It was renamed Alice Springs when the railroad went into operation.

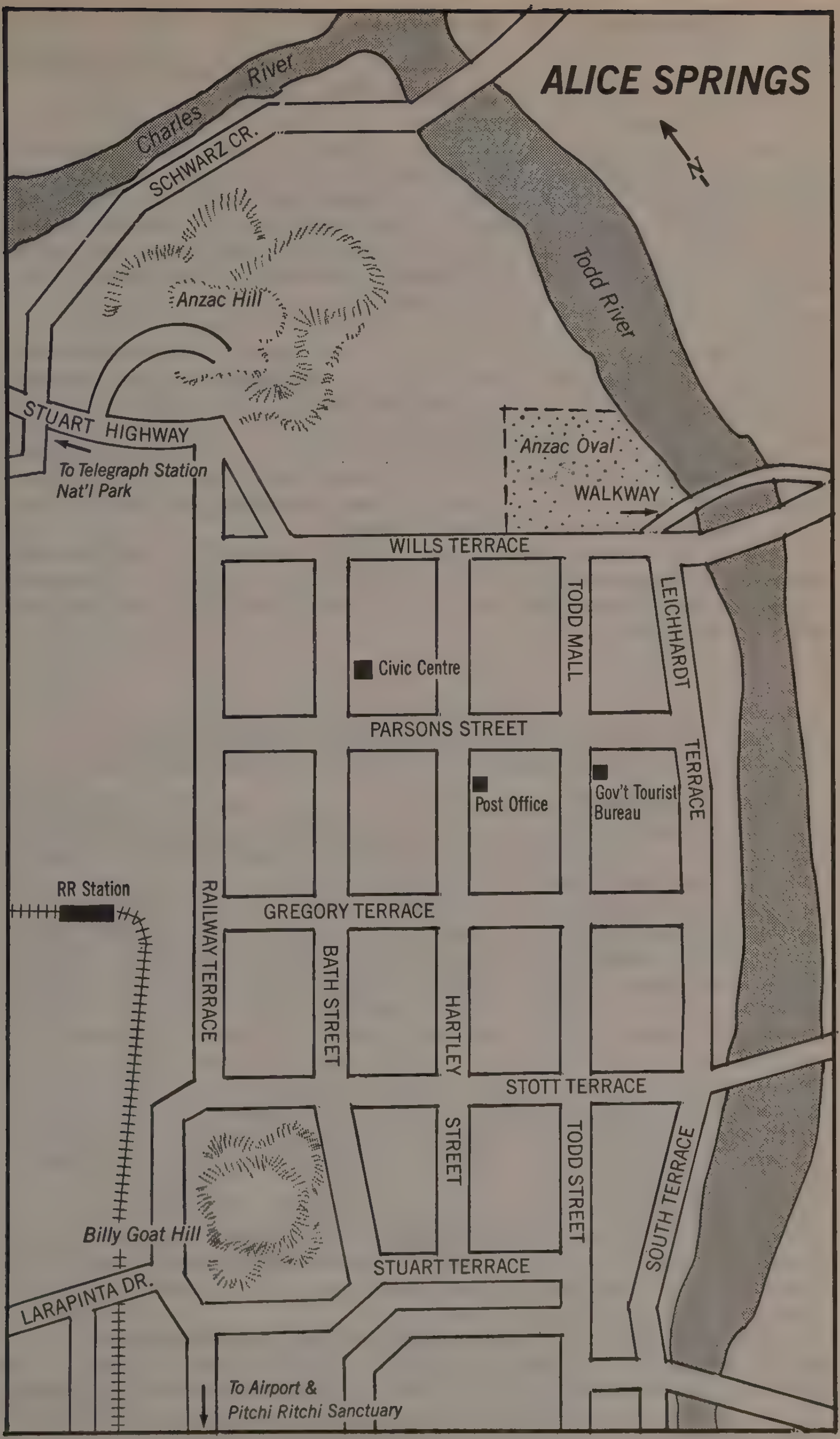
The old telegraph station is now a museum, preserved exactly as it looked when the telegraph wire represented the territory's only link with the civilized south and the world beyond. But Alice Springs has meanwhile shed its shantytown image, at least in parts. Yet you're always conscious of the fact that this is an oasis in the midst of the "Never Never." The wilderness laps on all sides, there's an unmistakable whiff of desert in the air, and you only have to drive a few blocks to find yourself alone with the limitless horizon.

Once the wide red land all around belonged to the Arunta, the Pintjantjarra, and the Gurindji, and their descendants are still there. You see them in little bands drifting through the alien streets, always moving, always going somewhere and from there to somewhere else, as if searching in circles for some destination that eternally eludes them. The ancient nomadic urge still flickers, even though their water and food supply is now stationary and they wear the white man's clothing, receive medical treatment, and know how to drive trucks. Perhaps beer and automobiles and brick shelters are no substitute for the harsh majesty of the bush, and canned meat doesn't taste like the kangaroo you tracked and speared. Or perhaps it's just a fading memory of a time with no roads or houses or fences, when you walked as far as your feet would carry you and slept in the open with your woman under stars as ageless and unchanging as the earth beneath you.

The desert climate is a reminder too. There is a kind of brute violence in its extremes that no amount of air conditioning can tame. From November to March the town sizzles, the landscape glimmers with heat. From April to October the days are sunny—sometimes hot—but the temperature drops steeply as soon as darkness falls. Overnight frosts are common and early in the morning it can be several degrees below freezing! When a heavy rainstorm strikes, dry riverbeds become foaming torrents and the first touch of wet brings out an explosion of flowers and shrubs in the arid hills. Then the landscape turns into a scene of magic beauty, of colors so vivid and contrasts so pure and clear that you begin to understand what Territorians mean when they say about their grim and gorgeous land: "There's no place like her."

Clothing

Sunglasses are an essential in the Alice any time of the year, and a shady hat if you're sensitive to ultraviolet exposure. Also *sturdy* walking shoes if you plan to visit scenic attractions. Elastic-sided boots are ideal for keeping out sand and burrs. If you come in winter, bring at least one warm sweater or coat. Alice Springs men usually wear short-sleeved shirts, shorts, long socks, and shoes in daytime, the women light cotton frocks or pants. In the evening "Territory Formal" means long-sleeved shirts, long slacks, and a tie for men (coats optional, depending on the season); for women, anything from caftans to pantsuits, worn with either shoes or sandals. "Out bush" the most common outfit is jeans and long-sleeved shirts. Going bare-armed and bare-legged leaves you unprotected against insects and prickles—and the territory has a superabundance of both. The one garb you'll hardly ever see is tropical whites. Red dust plays havoc with them.


ALICE SPRINGS
N
Charles River
SCHWARZ CR.
Anzac Hill
Todd River
STUART HIGHWAY
To Telegraph Station Nat'l Park
Anzac Oval
WALKWAY
WILLS TERRACE
TODD MALL
LEICHHARDT TERRACE
Civic Centre
PARSONS STREET
Post Office
Gov't Tourist Bureau
RR Station
GREGORY TERRACE
RAILWAY TERRACE
BATH STREET
HARTLEY STREET
STOTT TERRACE
TODD STREET
SOUTH TERRACE
Billy Goat Hill
STUART TERRACE
LARAPINTA DR.
To Airport & Pitchi Ritchi Sanctuary

1. Orientation

On the map you'll see that Alice Springs is divided into two sections by the **Todd River.** Most of the year, however, this is merely a dry sandy riverbed. The locals go wild with excitement when rains momentarily transform this gully into a genuine torrent, which can be pretty strong while the water lasts. The town has one main street: **Todd Street,** starting off as **Gap Road** and changing its name about halfway down its length. The square formed by **Stuart** and **Wills Terrace** in the south and north, and **Todd Street and Railway Terrace** in the east and west is the city center. Nearly every hostelry, eatery, and office can be found in this small area.

The **Stuart Highway,** called "The Track" by Territorians, branches off Railway Terrace and runs northward out of town, all the way to Darwin. Also at the northern end of town lies the **Alice Springs Telegraph Station,** the site of the original telegraph post. The Stuart Hwy. actually enters the city from the south, running alongside the railroad line, but becomes Railway Terrace before regaining its identity at the exit point. At the southern tip lies the **Alice Springs Airport** and the **Pitchi Ritchi Sanctuary.** On both sides stretch the **MacDonnell Ranges,** whose fantastic red rock formations leap into view wherever you go.

Possibly the most important address in town is the **Northern Territory Government Tourist Bureau,** Ford Plaza, Todd Mall (tel. 52-1299). They not only arrange accommodations and tours, but are a living encyclopedia of territorial know-how and lore.

2. Getting To and Around Alice Springs

Alice Springs lies 820 miles north of Adelaide, the closest big city. Flying time is nearly two hours and the trip costs $289. By bus it's an overnight 16-hour haul costing $135. If you're a railroad buff, you've missed a historical moment—the demise of the legendary "Ghan."

This was the train that first connected the Alice with civilization in 1929 by starting a fortnightly freight and passenger service to Adelaide. Until then goods and people were hauled back and forth in camel caravans by Afghan camel drivers. The train was nicknamed Ghan after those hardy cameleers. Riding the Ghan was liable to be more of an adventure than the passengers bargained for. The builders of the track had figured that this was desert country, permanently dry, and consequently laid rails and sleepers flat on the ground without the ballast considered essential in wetter climes. They didn't realize until too late that they had laid the track through one of the most flood-prone regions in Australia. The result was that the entire train was frequently marooned for several weeks in a flood in the middle of a desert! The passengers, it was said, got to know each other pretty well during those castaway periods.

Otherwise the old Ghan was a comfortable affair, air-conditioned and slow enough to give you plenty of opportunity to admire the wild horses, buffalo, and camels often seen through the windows. The journey from Adelaide took nearly 48 hours northward, but a good 10 hours less going back—it's downhill then, because Alice Springs lies 2,000 feet above sea level.

A new train started service late in 1980, running on a line built about 100 miles west of the former track, immune to lightning, floods, and washouts, considerably faster and much less exciting. Already veteran travelers are murmuring, "Nothing like the old Ghan." And with a little bit of luck they'll be right. But the wild desert animals are still there to provide entertainment. The fare from Adelaide is $110. The new train runs twice a week and takes 24 hours.

GETTING AROUND

The Alice has as yet no public transport and doesn't need it—as yet. Bus services are confined to schoolchildren. But there are plenty of taxis. Also several car-rental firms: **Thrifty** has a desk at the airport and an office at 64 Hartley St. (tel. 089/52-6555). You can rent mopeds at the **Thrifty** address for $9 a day. The **Alice Springs Airport** is a miniature affair—but it takes jets. It doesn't boast much by way of facilities: a bar, an information booth, a little snack counter, and the car-rental desks. But it's delightfully easy to get to, from, and around in. The cab fare from the city comes to about $10. Or you can take the airport shuttle for $4.

A Note on Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

3. Accommodations

Alice Spring's economy depends heavily on tourism and there's no shortage of guest rooms in a variety of price ranges. The peak tourist season runs from March to October—the winter months—and during that period it may be wise to book ahead through the tourist bureau. Standards are generally good (not great) and *most* hostelries provide air conditioning. In the guesthouse and hostel category the rates are pretty reasonable, but once you get into the hotel and motel range they climb steeply.

Stuart Lodge, Stuart Terrace, home of the YWCA (tel. 089/52-1894), is a nice, cool, modern building, completely air-conditioned, 10 walking minutes from the town center. The place has spacious grounds, a TV lounge, guest laundry, and tea-making facilities. Accommodations are in single, double, and triple rooms. The rooms are bright, nicely furnished, and cheerful, with good wardrobe space and individual bedlamps as well as ceiling lights. No hot and cold running water in the rooms, but plenty of bathrooms on the premises. The tariff comes to a modest $35 per night for a double, $25 in single rooms, and families get a reduced rate for children.

HOSTELS

The **Youth Hostel,** corner of Todd Street and Stott Terrace (tel. 089/52-5016), is located in the somewhat picturesque former meeting hall of the Country Women's Association, which gets rather crowded. The 62-bed establishment comprises six dormitories and provides full kitchen facilities. Also a piano in the main hall and bicycles for hire—a very handy touch since Alice possesses no public transport and you can get to most of the popular attractions by bike. The tariff is $9 per night, and you're strongly advised to book ahead.

GUESTHOUSES

The most versatile establishment in town is the **Melanka Lodge,** 94 Todd St. (tel. 089/52-2233, or toll free 008/89-6110). The lodge not only offers deluxe, standard, and budget rooms but incorporates the local backpackers haven as well. A low-slung, lawn-fronted, very attractive row of buildings right next to the main shopping drag, the Melanka (Aboriginal for "resting place") boasts two swimming pools, two restaurants, a TV lounge, recreation hall, guest laundry, currency exchange, souvenir store, and moped rental service. It's like a self-contained village, though accommodation comforts vary sharply according to price. Deluxe rooms have refrigerators, and all *new* rooms have air conditioners, TVs, telephones, radios, carpeting, and private toilets/showers. The rest share bathroom facilities. Deluxe guests pay $43 for singles, $48 doubles. Standard rooms cost $28 for singles, $38 for doubles. Budget rooms cost $22 for singles, $16 per person in doubles. And the backpackers go for $13 each in twin shares, $10 each in the dormitories. The Melanka's shuttle bus will meet bus and rail arrivals. And the steakhouse on the premises serves buffalo, kangaroo, and camel cuts along with the customary grain-fed sort.

Along simpler budget lines there's **The Lodge,** 16 Bath St. (tel. 089/52-3108). Equipped with a small swimming pool, plus cooking and laundry facilities, the place has an easy-going atmosphere and a cosmopolitan clientele. You pay $34 if you want your own bathroom, but only $17 in economy singles; $12.50 each in shared quarters.

The **Sandrifter Safari Lodge,** 6 Kharlic St. (tel. 089/52-4859), stands on the left bank of the Todd River just across Todd Bridge. All rooms open onto a garden, a nice feature. It offers cooking and laundry facilities, plus a TV room, but no telephones. Accommodation is simple, clean, and pleasantly homey. Singles go for $14, doubles for $8 per person.

Somewhat more luxurious is the **Alice Lodge,** 4 Mueller St. (tel. 089/52-7805). An old outback home converted into a modern lodging house, the Alice is fully carpeted and air-conditioned, all rooms fitted with private refrigerator. There's a good communal kitchen, a little pool, shady garden, and barbecue facilities. Also a house rule forbidding smoking in the dormitory. No hot- and cold-water handbasins in the rooms, but attractive wood paneling, tiny cupboards with drawers, and hanging rails for clothes. All rooms cost a standard $24.

A MOTEL

The relatively new **Outback Motor Lodge,** South Terrace 5750 (tel. 089/52-3888), is a genuine bargain for *two persons,* offering a whole range of deluxe facilities, including private bathrooms, fully equipped kitchenettes, air conditioning, and color TV. A large rectangle of brick units about a mile from town, the Outback is fronted by lovely strips of lawn with chairs, tables, and sunshades, and has a fair-size swimming pool. Fittings are very modern, including comfortable armchairs, bar stools at the kitchen counter, double wardrobes, and all necessary cooking and eating utensils. The management is exceptionally attentive and helpful. All the units can easily sleep up to six people, and cost $55 for two, $10 for each additional person.

A Motel Village

The **Red Centre Resort,** North Stuart Hwy. 0871 (tel. 089/52-8955), is set on 18 picturesque acres some distance from town. The village, however, runs a courtesy bus service to and from Alice. A resort complex with luxury touches like a bistro, two swimming pools, poolside bar, heated spas, laundry, games room, tennis court, and a supermarket, plus any amount of ice, the village consists of a motel, bunkhouse, caravans, and camping site. The motel rates are above the budget bracket, but the bunkhouse (maximum of four persons per room) charges only $15 per guest. Campsites cost $5 per person. For that you get to enjoy all the amenities.

TOURIST CABINS

Toddy's Holiday Accommodations, 41 Gap Rd. 0870 (tel. 089/52-1233), consists of 28 modern rooms and a dormitory "bunkhouse," all air-conditioned but fairly basic in their furnishings. The establishment maintains excellent and spotless bathrooms and two large well-equipped community kitchens. The cabins have handbasin, refrigerator, and bedside lamps, but come with matted floors and with open hanging cupboards for your clothes. The rates are $28 per night for singles, $38 for doubles. In the bunkhouse it's $10.

CARAVAN PARKS

There are half a dozen caravan parks in the Alice Springs area, all of them very close to town. You can camp at every one and the majority have both tourist cottages and on-site caravans for hire.

Wintersun Gardens (tel. 089/52-4080) is about 1½ miles north on the Stuart Highway. On-site vans, fully equipped with kitchen utensils and air-cooled, hold a maximum of seven people. Hot and cold running water and three laundries are in the park.

Carmichael Motel and Caravan Park on Larapinta Drive, about 2½ miles west (tel. 089/521-200), has cabins for two to six persons. Kitchens are on the site as well as a laundry and swimming pool.

4. Food and Drink

Alice boasts several surprisingly sophisticated eateries. Less surprising is the fact that they aren't exactly cheap. In the economy range (which is only slightly dearer than the equivalent down south) you have a fairly extensive choice. The food generally is at least as good as the fare offered by American, English, Canadian, or New Zealand cities of similar size, although nowhere near the quality encountered in Sydney or Melbourne. Some of the swankier restaurants strike a formal note and insist that gentlemen wear ties at the table—although not necessarily coats.

For your Sunday lunch (which can be a bit of a problem in this town) try the **Shell Todd,** behind the Shell service station on Todd Street, divided into two parts: take-out counter in one, restaurant with table service in the other. The restaurant resembles a small bright gym hall, glassed in on two sides, airy and spacious all over. There are colored territory prints on the walls and a well-stocked little bar in the corner, carpets underfoot. Few frills, but good and attentive service. Half a roast chicken costs $8 (includes salad); an ice cream sundae comes to $2.50. Open till 11pm all week.

The **Old Alice Inn,** 1 Todd Mall (tel. 52-1255), is a remarkably versatile establishment that should be spread over three sections of this chapter. Architecturally it's a charmer: a vast expanse of pink roof spread low over white-brick walls, with wonderful shady verandas running around the entire building. The inn has good clean budget accommodations ($35 per double room or $10 per backpacker). The bar called the Other Place (also known as Tops) serves counter meals. The setting is decidedly casual, the fare Anglo-Aussie, the clientele sprinkled with real "outback" characters yarning over their pints. Prices hover around the $7 mark for a meal. Try the crocodile (yes!) buffalo, kangaroo, or barramundi for excellence. Open till 11pm seven days a week. But the Old Alice also houses several nightspots, which you'll find in "Nightlife." Versatile is the word.

For your splurge dinner I'd recommend the **Overlanders,** 72 Hartley St. (tel. 52-2159). It's one of those plush steak houses masquerading as a rustic barn, but with every curlicue of comfort thrown in: a large and stately fireplace for crisp nights; pretty, polite, and attentive waitresses in chic "bush attire"; an extensive wine list to browse over. The establishment has few windows, and the barn atmosphere is maintained by massive oaken rafters, whitewashed walls hung with cattle hides, antique telephones, rifles, pistols, branding irons, and several oil portraits depicting what you're eating. Succulent filet steak costs $15 and there's also the territorial classic—"buffalo à la witchetty." Open seven nights a week, and reservations are advisable.

The Yeperenye Shopping Centre, Hartley Street, houses **Chopsticks**—Chinese, of course, and one of only two of its kind in town. Surprisingly elegant and astonishingly formal, it welcomes you with a tuxedoed receptionist. There's a small and smart bar in front, plus an illuminated aquarium with tropical fish. Dimly lit by globular lamps, deeply carpeted floors and beautifully paneled walls, the place is a picture of stylish repose, with soft background music blending into your sweet-and-sour pork. Menu and wine list impressively leatherbound and red serviettes pyramided on gold tabletops make a very attractive showing. The cuisine is superior by Aussie-Oriental standards. I can highly recommend the braised beef in garlic sauce for $12.50. Chinese tea costs $1. Open seven days a week "till closed," as the menu puts it with suitable inscrutability.

At **Mia Pizza Bar,** Diorama Village, Larapinta Drive, the front is indeed a pizza parlor and rather utilitarian, featuring 16 breeds of pizza to take out or consume on the premises. But the back section is a charming restaurant, pricier than the front, serving authentic Italian cuisine, decorated with nostalgic Italian scenery prints. The Mia also sports outside tables and chairs beneath shady umbrellas. Open all week to 1am.

The **Jolly Swagman,** Todd Plaza, Todd Mall (opposite the Flynn Church), is a handy little restaurant/snack bar that stays open seven days a week. The menu is limited, but no meal costs more than $5.50, and the fare includes vegetarian dishes—rare in these here parts. This is also a place to try dampers, the traditional unleavened Australian bush bread, which is surprisingly hard to come by.

Rossinis, the rather swank Italian dinery in the Diplomat Motor Inn, at the corner of Hartley Street and Gregory Terrace, has pasta specials every Wednesday and Thursday night. At $12 a head you can tuck away all the pasta dishes you can hold. The velvety background comes gratis.

Flynns on the Mall is one of two restaurants in the Territory Motor Inn, Leichardt Terrace, (the other being one of the most deluxe establishments in town). A comfortably smart bistro, Flynns offers excellent service, softly glowing lights, and a decor that somehow combines an Aussie Outback theme with American colonial touches. The two, surprisingly, blend quite well. A two-course meal here would set you back around $15.

If the climate isn't hot enough for you, the **Red Centre Resort,** North Stuart Hwy. (see "Accommodations" in this chapter), offers the **Mexican Cantina.** Actually, the fare here is only moderately fiery and very moderately priced. Tacos, nachos, enchiladas, and other south-of-the-border specialties run from $3.50 to $7, depending on your appetite. The resort also sells quite delicious Barbecue Packs at $6 to $12, depending on size and contents. You buy the pack, then cook the meats yourself on the barbecue facilities provided.

5. The Top Attractions

The most celebrated establishment in Alice Springs has premises at Stuart Terrace, between Todd and Simpson streets. This is the **Royal Flying Doctor Service (RFDS).**

Books, movies, and a television series have turned the Flying Doctor into an almost legendary institution, its founder—the Rev. John Flynn—into a kind of outback saint. The reality is both more mundane and more impressive. Instead of daily heroics and hairbreadth adventures there's daily grind and an organization that depends on meticulous planning and maintenance far more than on daredevilry. The adventures are taken in stride—part of the routine. You'll only appreciate them after you've seen some of the so-called airstrips on which those little prop planes land in order to take patients to emergency treatment. And hope that you'll never experience the flying conditions under which some of those evacuations take place.

The main thing at the RFDS base is to keep the radio network going on which the whole service depends. And the chief function of the network is to facilitate the 6,000-or-so medical consultations given each year over the air between the sophisticated equipment at the base and the far more primitive transceivers out in the bush. Without those transceivers—and the painstaking routine devotion that keeps them operational—the aerial medicos would be useless stuntmen.

The base you see has come a long way from the pedal generator sets and moth-like DH50 biplanes used by the pioneer flying doctors of Flynn's Australian Inland Mission back in 1929, when the service started. Today the bases in Alice and Port Augusta fly dentists to bush clinic centers as well and conduct air search and rescue operations when requested by the Department of Civil Aviation. You can see the whole fascinating works in conducted tours held every half hour Monday to Saturday from 9am to 3:30pm. Admission is $2 for adults, 50¢ for children.

Adelaide House was actually Alice Springs' first hospital. Built by the Inland Mission in the early 1920s, the place was ingeniously "air-conditioned" by a system of air tunnels combined with wet burlap, which kept it reasonably cool. In the rear you'll see the primitive stone hut from which the first field radio signals and telegrams were sent in 1926. The next step—pedal-powered radio—didn't come until later. Open 9am to 4pm weekdays, till noon Saturdays. Admission $1.50 for adults, 80¢ for children.

The **School of the Air** is actually a service conducted from Head Street. It's run from studios in which teachers help and advise unseen pupils whose homes are widely scattered and spread over thousands of square miles of the outback. The school supplements the grades these children are taught in correspondence classes—the only means of educating them as long as they live at home. Their parents are supplied with loan transceivers at a nominal charge that covers their maintenance as well. Visiting hours are 1:30 to 3:30 pm weekdays, and there's no charge.

The **John Flynn Memorial** is a beautiful simple modern church on Todd Mall. Dedicated to the founder of the Royal Flying Doctor Service, the building is a shrine and museum at the same time. Erected by the Australian Inland Mission, it commemorates the great, gentle, and wonderfully stubborn padre with the twangy voice, round spectacles, and a dream in his heart. The dream was to spread "the mantle of safety over inland Australia," and it took an awful lot of scrapping and flying and crashing before that dream came true. Flynn died in 1951, but in a way he flies with the little bush buzzers every time they take off on another mercy mission. The western annex of the church is devoted to the actual relics of John Flynn's life and work: the first pedal generator set used with the first transceiver, the old Morse keyboard, a scale model of the biplane that inaugurated the service, Flynn's maps, some of his writings, and the smoky, battered old billy in which he brewed his tea when out "on the wallaby."

Pitchi Richi—an Aboriginal term meaning "break in the range"—is an outdoor museum and bird sanctuary just across Heavitree Gap on the southern fringe of Alice. The museum part, blending with the open bushland all around, is a delightful mixture of art and artifacts. The art is that of sculptor Bill Ricketts, who carved his dream-like Aboriginal faces and figures into trees and rocks so that they seem to be *growing* out of nature and become integral portions of the landscape. The sheer melancholy yet serene beauty of his *Emu Spirit Children* and *Arunta Men* would lose their haunting quality if they were placed indoors, surrounded by walls.

The folk museum features the implements used by the territorial pioneers—tools, weapons, and vehicles, including an antique Minerva car converted into a camel wagon. Open daily from 9am to 5pm. Admission is $2 for adults, 50¢ for children.

Panorama "Guth," 65 Hartley St., is a museum built around the colossal work of Dutch artist Henk Guth, who came to Alice Springs in 1966. He conceived the idea of a panoramic painting of his new home from a similar project existing in The Hague, Holland. The Alice Springs panorama is a canvas 20 feet high and 200 feet around, with a foreground of natural sand and shrubs that gives the painting an uncanny air of realism. You view it from a platform with special lighting effects that could make you swear you're gazing at a real sunlit landscape all around you. The rest of the museum features artistically arranged showcases with Aboriginal artifacts, and watercolors by native Arunta painters, and Aboriginal weapons and tools. The Panorama is open all week until 5pm. Admission is $2.

For a real panorama of the town you can climb **Anzac Hill,** at the northern end, off Stuart Highway. There's a war memorial on top and a superb view of the entire city and the desert beyond at your feet. "Climb" is rather hyperbolic—it's more of a gentle uphill stroll. And it doesn't cost a cent.

Australia's one and only **Camel Farm** lies on Ross River Road (tel. 53-0444), five miles southeast of the city. Camels were originally imported as domesticated beasts of burden to Australia. But a number escaped into the desert, where they adapted, survived, and multiplied, and became a very *wild* part of the native fauna. There have even been cases of "killer camels" terrorizing outback settlements.

Noel Fullarton got the idea of reversing the process. He began capturing wild camels, breaking them in—a grueling task that takes three to four months—and utilizing them again as riding animals. Today his camel farm not only breeds the animals, but actually exports them to Iran and Saudi Arabia! The reason for this is the uniquely tough and sturdy species produced by the Australian desert strain. Fullarton himself is a Kiplingesque graybeard who occasionally stars in movie roles requiring camel drivers. He also supplies the necessary camels. Visitors get a fascinating lecture on camel lore (they aren't as strictly vegetarian as the textbooks have it) and a tour of the farm, which also has a fascinating collection of desert reptiles, from large pythons to pygmy lizards. The farm is open for visitors from 9am to 5pm daily. Admission is $5 for adults, $3.50 for children. (For more camel capers, see "Organized Tours," below.)

The **Old Telegraph Station,** about two miles north of the town off the Stuart Highway, was the birthplace of Alice Springs. The original spring is still there and so are the simple but attractive little station buildings. The whole area is now a national park. The first message on the newly completed overland telegraph line—spanning the continent from Darwin in the north to Port Augusta in the south—was sent in January 1872. It was a momentous day for Australia, because the wire—linked to submarine cables—connected the colony with the Dutch East Indies as well as Europe. The Northern Territory National Trust now displays some interesting oldtime photographs and documents in glass cases in the station building. Just across the railroad track lies the Alice's first cemetery, with the graves of the earliest pioneers who settled the region—and mostly died young. The station is open daily from 8am to 7pm. Admission is free.

Diarama Village, Larapinta Drive. An unusual combination of museum, shopping arcade, sidewalk café, diorama, and (incongruously misnamed) bistro, the center is also a beautiful architectural oasis, with sculptured garden, a playing fountain and serene pool, and interiors that are in turn modernistic, artistic, and strangely haunting. The diorama is the focal point: a winding darkened corridor with a series of eerily illuminated caves that depict Aboriginal legends—the creation of the earth, how the desert was made, the origin of the Southern Cross and the evening star, the first sunrise, the birth of the sun, and so on. The figures are fairytale-like yet realistic, the lighting effects highly sophisticated, and the background music—authentic corroboree wails and hums—blend into a strikingly effective whole. The complex also houses one of the largest souvenir shops in the Territory. Open seven days a week from 10am to 5pm.

Red Centre Rapids, Sadadeen Road, is a family-geared entertainment complex and a real surprise in this desert town. It contains two large waterslides, a track for miniature racing cars, bumper motorboats, a beach with "real" seaside sand, trampolines, horsehoe pitches, and a Lazy Lagoon. Also the obligatory refreshment stands. Open from noon to 10pm every day. Admission is $1.

The **Stuart Auto Museum,** Emily Gap Road, houses a collection of beautifully restored "horseless carriages," the types and makes used to open Central Australia in the early days—although how they ever managed to run along the roads then in existence remains a mystery. (A lot of these roads prove impossible for *today's* vehicles, unless they have four-wheel drive.) Also on view are some antediluvian stationary engines used for pumping water on cattle stations (steam driven) and a collection of early "talking machines." Open daily from 9am to 5pm. Admission is $2 for adults, free for children. Fully air-conditioned, the place also features a licensed restaurant.

The **Aviation Museum,** Memorial Drive, is housed in an erstwhile hangar, next to the Kookaburra Memorial. You can view photographs of the adventurous pioneering era of desert flying and some of the planes and engines that took part in it, including one recovered after a crash landing. Open Monday to Saturday from 2:30 to 4:30pm. Admission is free but donations are welcome.

ORGANIZED TOURS

For a town its size, Alice Springs offers a larger choice of jaunts, trips, and organized excursions than any place in the hemisphere—partly because the territory depends on tourism for the jam on its bread, partly because it's not an easy country to cover on your own. For the remoter points, at least, you'd do better to join one of the group tours and leave the driving to the guides.

Frontier Tours, P.O. Box 2836 in Alice Springs, 0871 (tel. 53-0444), works in conjunction with the Camel Farm and offers an array of intriguing jaunts on camelback. On safari the camels travel in a tethered string, so you need no riding skills whatever. These riding camels don't bite, spit, or kick (only ill-treated camels do), they make more comfortable mounts than horses, and they kneel on command—more or less. The economy ride is the "Todd River Ramble," a trot along the sandy course of the Todd River, costing $20 per person per hour. But you can also "Take a Camel out to Lunch," "Take a Camel out to Dinner," "Spend a Night with a Camel" (desert camping), or "Take a Camel Back in Time" (a half-day safari to the old Telegraph Station). My personal favorite was the dinner date: a one-hour sundown trot to the Château Hornsby winery. The dinner was excellent, the wine likewise, and both are included in the price of $55 per person.

A.A.T. King's, 74 Todd St. (tel. 52-5266), has a one-day "Palm Valley Safari." You use a four-wheel-drive vehicle through the impressive MacDonnell Ranges to Hermannsburg Mission to view the historic buildings. Then to **Palm Valley,** an area seen by few whites before the 1960s. Some of the palms standing there are survivors of a plant age thousands of years ago. The tour departs daily at 8am and costs $65 for adults, $55 for children.

The same company also conducts a 4½-hour "Aboriginal Cultural Tour," using a specialist guide. You watch demonstrations of Aboriginal hunting and gathering methods, see boomerang throwing performed by experts, and sample bush cakes and billy tea. It starts daily (except Sunday and Friday) at 8am. Adults pay $49; children, $42.

Outback Experience, in Alice Springs, P.O. Box 688 (tel. 53-2666), has a fleet of four-wheel-drive vehicles for tours to "out bush" places not easily accessible for tourists. Their rates are budget and their knowledge of the landscape is impressive. Being a small family outfit, they can dispense with rigid timetables and large crowds of trippers. One of their tours, the "Waterhole Wanderer," depends on seasonal water conditions and takes you to some of the most beautiful local desert pools for swimming, wildlife watching, and exploring. This one-day jaunt costs $49 for adults, $39 for children.

SHOPPING

Australia's original inhabitants have been producing artwork for over 40,000 years, but it's only quite recently that the white man has designed to take more than condescending notice of it. Aboriginal art became fashionable with the advent of

Albert Namatjira, an Arunta watercolorist trained at the Hermannsburg Mission, whose landscapes won a string of awards and focused international attention on Australian "primitives." Namatjira died young and lies buried in the city cemetery. He founded a specific school of painting that is being followed by scores of imitators, most of them way below his class.

But although the Europeanized Namatjira-style bushscapes sell best, they form only a very small portion of Aboriginal art output. Most Aboriginal visual arts expression is religious and deals with the myths and totemic beliefs connected with their spirit ancestors. Traditionally the tribes had no professional artists. Everybody participated in the work, which—together with ceremonial dancing, music, and song cycles—was inextricably linked with daily life. Thus only those works expressing a tribal *theme* can be called genuinely Aboriginal. Everything else is a copy of the white man's art. Which isn't so bad, considering that American painters, for instance, spent centuries copying the styles of European masters.

Alice Springs is a major market for Aboriginal artwork in all its forms. A dozen or more shops and galleries retail the output or what passes as such. If you're interested in the genuine article you can't do better than browse around the **Aboriginal Art Gallery** at 88 Todd St. This was the first gallery in Australia designed and built solely for the display of Aboriginal handiwork. It's a government enterprise, operated on behalf of Central Australia's native artists.

The exhibits—all for sale—are divided into "Authentic Traditional" and "Adapted and Contemporary." The former embrace bark paintings, weapons, carvings, musical instruments, burial poles, and string bags. The latter include woven rugs, pottery, leathercrafts, sand paintings, wall hangings, watercolors, and screen prints. All are interesting, some outstandingly beautiful. No one will hassle you to buy, but you can get baskets from $20 upward, paintings from $15, and carvings from $3 to $30. Open seven days a week 10am to 5pm.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Henley-on-Todd, held annually on August 27, is possibly Australia's most famous aquatic event—but with the aqua left out. It's a boat race on dry land, actually in the dry riverbed of the Todd. The competing yachts are propelled by the sturdy legs of their crews—they have no bottoms. To watch these "12-metre craft" puffing and panting along the river, always in danger of being capsized by a strong gust of wind, is a sight that'll keep you laughing for days.

The **Bangtail Muster** was named after an old practice of cutting the tails of horses as they were counted before shipment. Today the name applies to a fun event staged early in May for which the whole town and half the countryside turns out. The high point is a parade of hilarious floats depicting current events and public figures in a most unflattering style.

The **Apex Rodeo,** staged August 20–21, draws top competitors from all over the continent to compete in roughriding, bull riding, calf roping, and bareback contests. Some of the horses used are genuine brumbies—freshly caught and totally wild—which adds a lot of excitement to the proceedings.

6. Nightlife

Let's face it, there isn't much. Alice Springs boasts two movie houses—the **Pioneer Theatre,** an open-air cinema in town, and a drive-in on Airport Road. There's also an amateur live theater group that puts on performances irregularly. For these and all other after-dark activities, check the weekly *Centralian Advocate* or *This Fortnight in Alice,* available free at hotels and the tourist bureau.

Most of the nocturnal action takes place at the large, swank hotels, but there is also **Bojangles,** a bar and grill at 80 Todd St., that doubles as a nightclub/disco and mixes live entertainment with all-night dancing, going till 2am Monday to Wednesday, till 6am Thursday to Saturday.

The **Old Alice Inn,** 1 Todd Mall, also figures as a kind of entertainment complex. **Maxim's Bar,** open till midnight, is where you meet and mingle. Under the same spreading pink roof is **Melba's Piano Bar,** with a fairly intimate atmosphere and tinkling ivories "from eight till late" Thursday to Saturday. Still on the same premises is the **Nitespot,** where the clientele is on the young side and Sunday evenings are devoted to folk music in the widest sense.

Lasseters Casino, in the Diamond Springs Hotel, Barrett Drive. Alice Springs, of all places, glories in one of Australia's legitimate gambling casinos. Opened in 1981, this $12-million playground resort has the most spectacular setting of any such institution on the globe. Ringed by granite hills that change color every hour with the movements of the sun, this is a superbly adapted scattering of low, white, red-roofed safari-style buildings, modestly concealing their splendiferous interior.

Apart from a luxury hotel, the resort features an around-the-clock coffee shop (the gourmet restaurant is a mite costly for budget bedouins), swimming pool, an open-air amphitheater concert bowl, and of course the gaming rooms. You can test your lucky streaks at American roulette, mini dice, blackjack, punto banco, or keno, or get a spinning acquaintance with the Australian ritual of two-up.

The casino, incidently, is the only such enterprise anywhere run by a woman—a tall, supremely chic, and rather gorgeous blonde from Birmingham, England, by the name of Rosemary Nin, with a lifelong background of hotel business. So much for Australia's alleged macho fixation.

7. Excursions from Alice Springs

There are organized tours to every one of the attractions described here. But should you decide to strike out on your own, you *must* observe a few simple rules. By and large the territory in general and Central Australia in particular are considerably safer than, say, the streets of New York. But just as you automatically look both ways when crossing a city street, you have to take some elementary precautions when heading into an enormous empty desert land. As I said, the territory is pretty safe country, but it's *not* rural Iowa or Sussex. You can be made to pay dearly for ignoring this.

First you must check your vehicle for mechanical defects. Take a tool kit along: There are few service stations where you're going. Make sure, by asking, that your destination doesn't require a four-wheel-drive vehicle. In any case, you'll need a spare tire (two are better), fan belt, coil, and condenser. If you intend to leave the main roads, take an extra jack, a gallon of engine oil, and a shovel. Also some reserve gas, but only in a proper container. Plastic containers are likely to expand and burst through heat.

The most important item is water. Apply the rule of always taking twice as much as you think you'll need. This goes even for a day trip. One gallon per person per day is regarded as a minimum for survival in summer, and a child needs as much water as an adult.

The territory is renowned for kangaroos, wild camels, horses (brumbies), and buffalo. Watch out for them on the roads. A collision with a buffalo is no joke. Above all, watch out for road floodings. In a predominantly arid country even a little rain can have devastating effects on road conditions. *Never* try to drive through a washaway—if your car gets stalled you're in real trouble.

The Northern Territory Tourist Bureau has an excellent pamphlet, "Driving in the Northern Territory." Get it and read it before setting out.

Most of the animals you may encounter are completely harmless to man, although snakes are always best left alone. Dingoes—the wild yellow dogs of the territory—will give you a wide berth. Even the giant perentie lizard—a species of goanna that grows to seven feet in length—is shy and unaggressive unless cornered. The so-called mountain devil or horned dragon is a seven-inch lizard covered with sharp spines that give it a rather ferocious appearance. Actually it's a gentle critter that makes quite a good pet. Plants are much more likely to be dangerous, so don't chew any. Two or three seeds of the castor-oil plant, for instance, can kill you.

Since you'll probably get very hot and dusty on the road, a swim in a waterhole or gorge looks tempting. It can also be very risky. Desert water is often *freezing cold* and can induce sudden fatal cramps. The water on top is usually the warmest—so check the temperature *below* the surface before plunging in. These holes are often much deeper than they look, so check the depth as well. Also check for hidden snags in the water.

The main rule to remember at all times: Treat the territory with respect. It's no jungle—but it's not your backyard either.

Château Hornsby, Petrick Rd. (tel. 089/52-5771), is something to make you blink with disbelief—a winery in the middle of the desert! Spreading green vines over the red soil some eight miles southeast of Alice, this desert miracle was the creation of Dennis and Miranda Hornsby. They refused to believe the ancient dictum that you can't grow grapes in a summer temperature of 125°F. They did just that, using irrigation water pumped from beneath the sand and refrigerating the grapes as soon as they're harvested so they won't shrivel into raisins. The vineyard started in 1972 and today produces some 1,000 cases of wine annually—including the Early Red label, the first wine in the world every year, because it's made from grapes picked at one minute past midnight on New Year's Eve.

The white-roofed château has expanded into an entire entertainment complex, featuring an excellent restaurant, music by local jazz and folk groups, campfire bush nights, balloon breakfast flights, and of course, wine tastings. Combined vineyard tours and tastings are at 11am, 1pm, and 2:30pm.

Next door to the château lies the **Wintercarn Flower Farm.** Another example of how to make the desert bloom, Wintercarn is the first commercial flower plantation in the Northern Territory. Open for tours Monday to Friday 7am to 3pm. Admission is $1.

AMOONGUNA ABORIGINAL SETTLEMENT

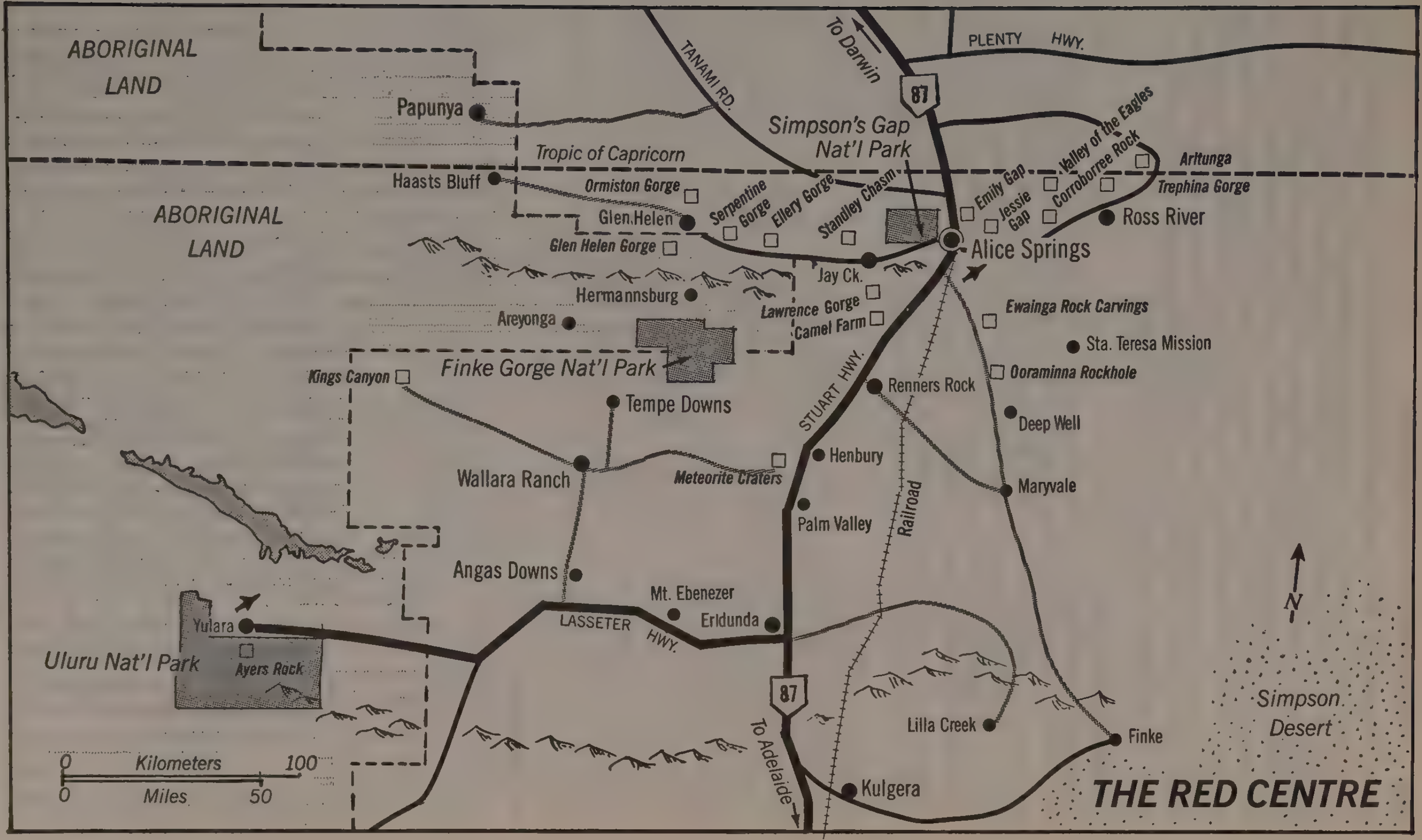
This is the closest of its kind to Alice Springs. It lies near Emily Gap, six miles from town. You can join other visitors for a tour of the settlement's activities, and there's an Aboriginal guide to explain them to you. Also a Social Club that operates a canteen and sells artifacts made in the settlement. Not particularly "primitive," but interesting and about as near as you'll get to Aboriginal life.

KINGS CANYON

The largest and most spectacular in Central Australia, this is a mighty cleft in the George Gill Ranges, about 140 miles southwest of Alice. Until recently it was quite inaccessible to tourists, but now it forms one of the territory's top attractions. Immense walls of pink sandstone reflect in hundreds of rock pools, creating fantastic color combinations from cream to deep purple. This is an oasis of wildlife—birds, huge lizards, and rock kangaroos hunting and feeding in the lush vegetation. And all around the cliff walls rise to 700 feet and more.

HERMANNSBURG MISSION

The oldest Aboriginal mission station in the territory, some 175 miles southwest of Alice, this is a typical outback mission, run by the Lutheran church. It is a famous training ground for Aboriginal painters and craftspeople, some of whom you can watch at work. Admission fee $2, half price for children. Across the Finke


THE RED CENTRE
ABORIGINAL LAND
ABORIGINAL LAND
Papunya
Tropic of Capricorn
Haasts Bluff
TANAMI RD.
To Darwin
87
PLENTY HWY.
Simpson's Gap Nat'l Park
Ormiston Gorge
Glen Helen
Glen Helen Gorge
Serpentine Gorge
Ellery Gorge
Standley Chasm
Emily Gap
Jessie Gap
Valley of the Eagles
Corroborree Rock
Arltunga
Trephina Gorge
Ross River
Alice Springs
Jay Ck.
Hermannsburg
Areyonga
Lawrence Gorge
Camel Farm
Ewainga Rock Carvings
Sta. Teresa Mission
Ooraminna Rockhole
Finke Gorge Nat'l Park
Kings Canyon
Tempe Downs
STUART HWY.
Renners Rock
Deep Well
Henbury
Wallara Ranch
Meteorite Craters
Maryvale
Palm Valley
Railroad
Angas Downs
Mt. Ebenezer
Erldunda
LASSETER HWY.
Yulara
Uluru Nat'l Park
Ayers Rock
87
To Adelaide
Lilla Creek
Finke
Kulgera
N
Simpson Desert
0 Kilometers 100
0 Miles 50

River, 15 miles to the south, lies **Palm Valley.** The track leading there, going through the sandy riverbed, can be a stretch of sheer hell, so be sure to inquire about its current condition at Hermannsburg. The valley is a flora and fauna reserve and perhaps the most beautiful oasis of the center, all the more striking because of the arid wilderness surrounding it. The vegetation includes some of the oldest plant forms on earth—tall palms, ferns, and cyads, sheltered by towering cliffs, casting their reflections into mysterious rock pools. Despite its beauty, the place has a strange eeriness, like a patch of another planet grafted into the desert. It won't surprise you to learn that the valley is a focal point of Aboriginal tribal myths, populated by phantom creatures and supernatural totem animals.

STANDLEY CHASM

Thirty-six miles west of Alice Springs, this cleft in the MacDonnell Ranges, 15 feet wide and more than 250 feet high, that glows dark red under the midday sun, draws camera buffs from every part of Australia. You can walk through the entire fissure and feel those soaring ochre-red walls closing above you. Aborigines from the nearby **Jay Creek Settlement** run a refreshment stall and the site is quite touristy—toilets and all, as well as a 50¢ admission fee. The Aborigines also organize trail rides through the surrounding countryside. The trail boss is a mine of information about tribal legends and the rides are fascinating if you're an average horseperson.

ROSS RIVER RESORT

About 48 miles east of Alice, this old territory homestead, white-fenced and tree-shaded, has been restored and gussied up for tourist accommodation: each guest cabin with its own air conditioner. Horse riding and swimming are the main pleasures, and the resort acts as springboard for jaunts to various beauty spots in the vicinity. **N'Dahla Gorge** has native rock carvings estimated to be 30,000 years old. **Arltunga** is a crumbling little ghost town that was once a gold-mining center, until the stuff petered out around 1912. Almost as many prospectors perished getting *to* the place as eventually worked there. **Trephina Gorge** and the **Valley of the Eagles** are a region of tranquil water holes forming chains, edged by sandy white "beaches" and giant river gums. You can watch the mighty wedge-tail eagles circling high in the sky, occasionally pouncing on rabbits or lizards they spot with their bomb-aimers' eyes.

AYERS ROCK

This is *the* landmark of the territory and one of the most stunning natural marvels in the world. It is the summit of a buried mountain, the largest monolith on earth, rising unbelievably huge and abrupt from the flat scrub desert that surrounds it. Towering 1,143 feet above the plain and measuring 5½ miles in circumference, the rock is twice the size of central London. The wind playing around its titanic flanks gives the monolith a strange moaning "song" that the Aborigines—who venerated it for centuries—believed were spirit voices. They called the rock Uluru.

Ayers Rock lies amid **Uluru National Park,** about 280 road miles southwest of Alice. The sight takes your breath away—the suddenness with which this monster looms before you, the sheer silent immensity of its bulk catches your throat before you become aware of its colors. The colors change with the time of day: from deep scarlet to molten gold to delicate lilac, presenting entirely new vistas with every hue. The rock is honeycombed with caves, many of them still unexplored, some used for tribal ceremonies and burial chambers. There is an aura of ageless mystery about the rock that no amount of camera-clicking, no tourist buses and airplane roars can dispel. As if the stone is aware that it will still be there, unchanged and eternal, when all of us have vanished.

You can climb all the way up, but I wouldn't advise it unless you're in reasonably good physical condition. The desert sun beats down, it's steep, and for the first 280 feet there are no handholds. At the top you sign your name in the park ranger's book and get your reward in the form of a fabulous view—the crystal clarity of the air shrinks distances in an amazing fashion.

Twenty miles west of the rock stands a cluster of striking blue domes called the **Olgas.** These are huge round monoliths topped by Mount Olga, rearing 1,800 feet and encircling some of the most beautiful bushland in the center. These rocks, too, change their coloring and glow like red-hot iron in the morning. Ayers Rock and the Olgas are parts of the same national park and most visitors combine these sights in one trip. There's a $5 entry fee; children admitted free.

The park has a large variety of wildlife, from big goannas to tiny marsupial mice. Unfortunately it also has flies—millions of 'em. These flies are the curse of the Australian bush, for they seek body contact with a persistence that borders on the maniacal. Veterans like the park rangers have learned to ignore them, more or less, but they keep the rest of us slapping away at our arms and faces. The park rangers are a philosophical lot. I asked one of them how often he'd climbed the rock. His smile wrinkles deepened. "Me? Never. D'you think I'm crazy? I work here."

A further word concerning Ayers Rock: Bring a sweater along; desert mornings can be quite nippy and nothing can ruin a sunrise better than goosebumps. If you want to climb up you *must* wear rubber-soled shoes. Even then it's pretty tough going, so don't play Edmund Hillary unless you're physically fit.

Ayers Rock ranks almost with the Great Barrier Reef as a tourist attraction. In order to accommodate the swelling tide of visitors, the Northern Territory government, together with private developers, has constructed the $160-million **Yulara International Tourist Resort.** A desert oasis of inspiring proportions, Yulara is entirely self-contained, offering swimming pools, a shopping mall, supermarket, tavern, bars, banks, a spectacular multilevel Information and Display Centre, an 800-seat amphitheater, and a miniature theatrette. The resort has been thoughtfully planted just outside the national park area, so as not to spoil the Rock's grandiose wilderness effect. It's located about 4½ driving hours from Alice Springs on a fair road, and some 13 miles from the Rock itself. A recent suggestion by a politician to build a monorail across the landscape was luckily howled down by a nationwide chorus of protests.

The Yulara Resort can accommodate up to 5,000 people a day in various degrees of comfort. Admittedly, it's top-heavy on the luxury side—at the multi-star Sheraton and Four Seasons hotels guests pay around $130 per night per room. But there is also the **Ayers Rock Lodge** (tel. 089/56-2170), offering good dormitory-style accommodations (four-bedded) at $17 per person. The lodge has bedding for hire, a separate ablution block, meal service, an excellent swimming pool, and gas-fired barbecue sites. All buses from Alice and to the Rock stop there. Even cheaper is the **camping ground** (tel. 089/56-2055), with power, showers, toilets, hot and cold water, on-site caravans, and barbecue pits, where you get vans for $38.50, powered camping sites at $15.

8. The Northern Territory

The road running north from Alice Springs to Darwin is officially named Stuart Highway. The Territorians never call it that. For them it's either "The Bitumen" or "The Track." But whatever label you give it, this is the high road to adventure, the path through the "Never Never," the 954-mile-long spear of civilization stabbing into one of the remotest, least known, and most exciting frontierlands on the globe.

The Northern Territory hasn't achieved statehood yet. With fewer than 150,000 people inhabiting an area twice as large as Texas, the process may take a good many years. But meanwhile the territory is surging ahead at a pace that seems dizzying after its 150 years of Rip van Winkle sleep.

Until the construction of the Overland Telegraph Line in the 1870s, the north slumbered undisturbed, isolated and mysterious as the valleys of the moon. With the telegraph wire—stretching from Port Augusta in South Australia to Darwin, clear across the continent—came a track. Then a road of sorts, trodden mainly by adventurers and gold seekers hardly enough to brave it. But during World War II, with the tide of Japanese conquests surging toward Australia's northern shores, "The Track" suddenly became a lifeline, a vital military artery. Hundreds of thousands of Australian and American soldiers passed up and down that sun-scorched bitumen ribbon, and at last Australia learned that it was neglecting the north at its peril.

One of the few blessings of the war was the tremendous improvements it brought to "The Track." And these, in turn, resulted in a steady flow of tourists, lured by hunting thrills, nomadic tribes of Aborigines, and the wild surrealistic grandeur of the landscape.

In places the scenery resembles a canvas by Salvador Dalí. Gigantic meteor boulders, some as perfectly round as cosmic marbles; magnetic anthills towering 20 feet high; white ghost gums reflected in lagoons of incredibly clear blue water; rice grass that closes over a horseman's head; rust-brown deserts; darkly mysterious rock chasms; immense lushly green mangrove swamps . . . all this is the North.

Regardless of whether you go armed with gun, rod, or camera, the territory provides action. Flocks of emus race through the mulga, wild buffalos muster you warily, dingoes howl around the campfires at night, huge pythons slither over the rocks, while rivers and sea harbor catfish and sharks, harmless freshwater crocodiles, and the dangerous saltwater kind. Kangaroos and wallabies—from little dwarf hoppers to "big red" six-footers—flee in fantastic leaps. And in the air teeming swarms of parakeets, ducks, geese, tiny wrens, and occasionally a mighty wedge-tail eagle.

The territory knows only two seasons, "wet" or "dry"—and only the dry is suited to tourist activities. It lasts from early April through October, and comes close to being ideal. Cloudless skies day after day, the average daytime temperatures hovering around 80°F, the nights pleasantly cool, sometimes even chilly.

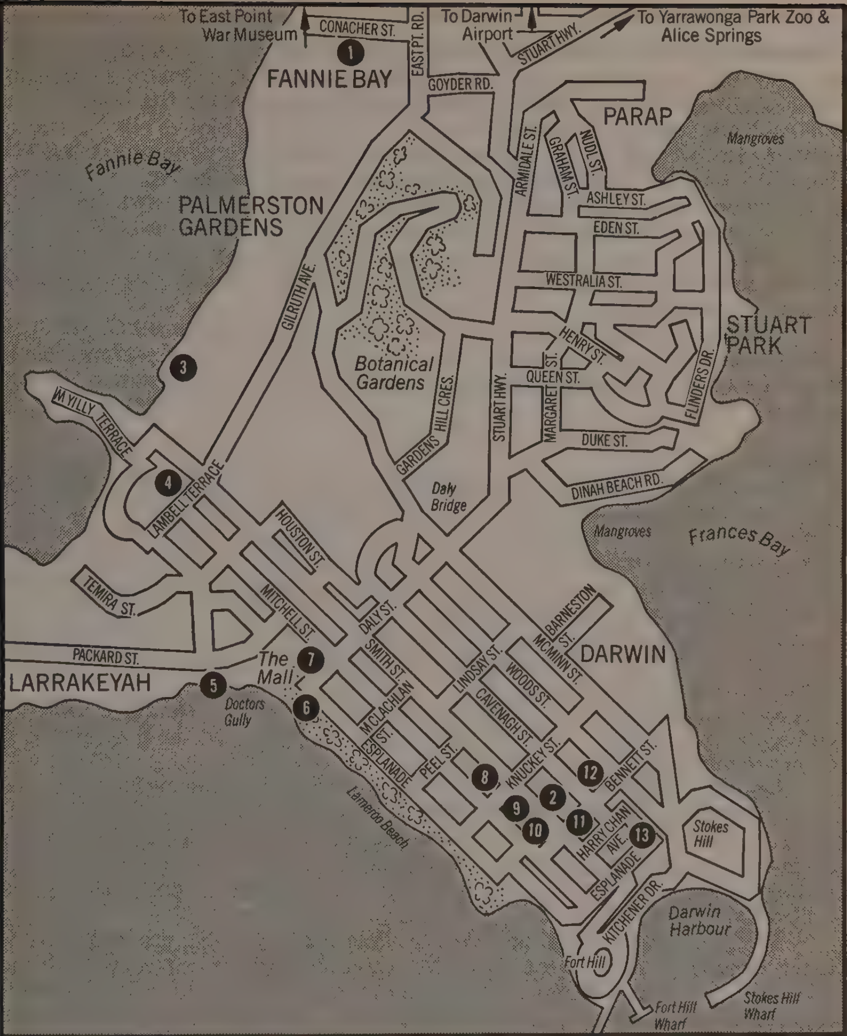
DARWIN

This small tropical port on the Timor Sea is the territorial capital and something of a phoenix among cities. In its brief history Darwin has risen twice from almost total destruction. Before World War II, Darwin was a sleepy little outpost, drowsily uninterested in becoming anything else. But the Japanese bombers that virtually flattened the place also gave it the spark of new life. Darwin was reborn as a model of town planning, blossoming out in tree-lined streets, shady parks, and cool ultramodern public buildings. Then—during Christmas 1974—came Cyclone Tracy and did as thorough a destruction job as the Japanese. And for the second time Darwin rose from the debris, picked up the pieces left by the hurricane, and built anew.

The city now contains nearly half the entire population of the north and today boasts one of the fastest expansion rates of any Australian community. It currently houses over a dozen air-conditioned hotels and at least six first-rate restaurants. Also a Chinese temple, a superb Botanic Garden, and a string of silver sand beaches on its doorstep.

In 1982 it got an additional magnet in shape of the **Diamond Beach Hotel-Casino.** Looking somewhat like an architect's dream from the *Arabian Nights,* this gleaming white edifice is set in acres of tropical gardens, right on the coast so as to provide a panoramic view across the ocean. Most of the clientele, however, are less interested in views than in the roulette, blackjack, mini dice, punto banco, and keno action in the gaming rooms. The hotel also houses a top-ranking cabaret, two top-line restaurants, and a 24-hour coffee shop, which Darwin can do with very nicely.

The "top end" of Australia is not exactly a cheap place to get to or stay at. But it does have budget accommodations once you get there. One of the best bets is the



DARWIN

KEY TO NUMBERED SIGHTS:

1. NT Museum & Art Gallery
2. Aboriginal Heritage Gallery
3. Casino
4. Indo-Pacific Marine
5. Aquascene
6. YMCA
7. YWCA
8. Post Office
9. Darwin Plaza
10. Tourist Office
11. Bus Terminal
12. Chinese Temple
13. Christchurch Cathedral

YWCA Hostel, 119 Mitchell St., Darwin 5790 (tel. 089/818-644), which is spotless and well-furnished, with communal bathrooms and ceiling fans. Singles pay $19; doubles, $30. The **YMCA,** Doctor's Gully, Darwin 5790 (tel. 089/81-8377), has the same price range.

The **Transit Centre,** right in midtown, is not only the terminus for all bus travel but has shops, food stalls, a swimming pool, plus a remarkable budget accommodation network. This is **Peninsular Group Hotels,** G.P.O. Box 997, Darwin 0801 (tel. 089/81-1544, or toll free 008/89-1128). The group offers economy beds either in the Transit Centre or in several hotels and motels around town. Single rooms at the Centre go for $22, doubles with air conditioning $17.50. Ask about the other accommodation available.

If you want to be close to the beach and the casino, try the **Sunset City Lodge,** 144 Mitchell St., Darwin 0800 (tel. 089/81-7326). They have backpackers accommodations in double and triple rooms, each with refrigerator; rates start at $10 per person.

Safaris

From Darwin a variety of organized safari tours head for the creeks, lagoons, and nature parks east and south of the city. These jaunts cater to a wide range of interests, purses, time schedules, and stamina. Meaning that you can shoot, fish, film, watch, stalk, or just laze around, according to fancy. Ducks and geese can be hunted all year, and your safari guide can arrange permits to shoot red kangaroos and buffalo. For fishermen there's the giant barramundi—one of the finest table delicacies on earth, apart from saratago, mullet, and saw fish. But for most tourists the thrill lies in observing the wildlife, flora as much as fauna, and in seeing a slice of nature still very much in the raw.

Safari accommodations run from elaborate cabins with electricity, showers, and septic-tank toilets to simple tents for bush camping. And the time involved, from one morning to four days and nights.

Jumping Crocodiles! For a nature spectacle you won't see anywhere else on the globe, board the **Adelaide River Queen,** P.O. Box 37913, Winnellie 0821 (tel. 089/88-8044). The *Queen* is moored in the Adelaide River, along the Arnhem Highway, about 50 miles southeast of Darwin. A specially constructed two-decker turbo-powered craft, she has an open-air upper deck and an air-conditioned, glass-walled lower portion.

The *Queen* noses slowly and silently along the brownish-green river until it draws close to a cruising croc. From the lower deck you're eye to eye with the monster—you can *see* it contemplating you for the dinner menu and feel grateful for the thick polarized glass partition between you. Then the guide dangles a chunk of meat on a pole from the upper deck. The croc leaps like a leather bullet out of the water, its jaws slamming shut with a bang on the morsel. A tremendous flurry of water—then just ripples. This is repeated again and again with different crocs—some 10 feet long—and I guarantee you won't forget that explosive *whack* of toothed maws slamming on prey. And you certainly won't ignore the warning symbols of crocodile jaws posted by the rivers and creeks of the territory.

If you drive down yourself, the 2½ hour tour costs $24 for adults, $12 for children. The half day tour, including coach pickup at your hotel, costs $48 for adults, $24 for children.

Kakadu National Park is the most wildly exotic of all Australian nature reserves. Sprawling some 150 miles east of Darwin, this World Heritage treasure represents the very essence of the tropical north. Densely forested, sprinkled with Aboriginal rock paintings, Kakadu is swarming with furred, feathered, and scaled wildlife. Huge black buffalo graze near the river banks. Wild pigs root in the tall grasses. The waters teem with more than 100 species of reptiles, and high above circle hawks, geese, kingfishers, brolgas, jabirus, ibis, and corella parrots. But the Kakadu is not entirely untamed wilderness. At the National Park Headquarters there's a unique crocodile-shaped resort hotel, stocked with iced drinks, serving very civilized food, and offering air-conditioned sleeping quarters.

Top End Day Tours, operated by Deluxe, Darwin Transit Centre, 69 Mitchell St. (tel. 089/81-8788), runs an excursion to Kakadu National Park that includes a boat cruise on Yellow Waters and visits to Aboriginal "Dreamtime" rock paintings. Leaves Darwin daily at 7am and returns at 7pm. Adults pay $79, children $63.

TASMANIA—THE ISLAND STATE

1. ORIENTATION
2. GETTING TO AND AROUND TASMANIA
3. LAUNCESTON
4. HOBART
5. DEVONPORT

Tasmania hangs like a heart-shaped pendant 150 miles south of the Australian mainland coast, separated by a very turbulent stretch of water called the Bass Strait. On some world maps the island gets left off altogether, and it certainly is the state foreign visitors know the least about. Yet in some respects it is the most fascinating component of the Commonwealth.

There is something oddly un-Australian about Tasmania, a sense of not belonging where it's at. You get the feeling that during the immemorial past it had been towed from the northern hemisphere and left anchored here by mistake. Tasmania's climate, vegetation, topography, and general appearance don't belong in the Antipodes. But historically this is part of Australia's cradle—the grimmest and most tragic part.

1. Orientation

The smallest and, with fewer than half a million inhabitants, least populous Australian state, the island is affectionately known as Tassie among mainlanders, and the diminutive denotes its status in the political pecking order. As a tourist attraction, however, Tassie enjoys big advantages. Its size—with 26,383 square miles she's a bit smaller than Ireland—brings everything within easy reach. Its scenic beauty is fabulous in parts and well-watered, green, and lush everywhere. Its climate is mildly European, without extremes in either direction. And it has preserved its historical heritage so well that the island is a treasure trove for those interested in the white man's "fatal impact" on the region.

Most of that heritage is brutal, some of it hideously so. The island was discovered by the Dutch seafarer Abel Tasman in 1642, who named it Van Diemen's Land. (Eventually it was renamed after *him.*) But the British under Captain Cook were the first to explore and take possession of the place in 1777. Lt. William Bligh of the

Bounty (who later achieved fame of sorts as captain of the same ship) planted the first apple tree on the island—forerunner of its major export crop today.

Hobart, the capital, was founded in 1803—some 15 years after Sydney—and ranks as Australia's second-oldest city. But the island's chief role was a dumping ground for "unmanageable" convicts from the mainland, a kind of penal settlement within a penal colony. The treatment meted out to these men and women was reflected in the name the convicts bestowed on the Bass Strait: "The passage between earth and hell on earth." Today the ruins of the old penal stronghold of Port Arthur are a top tourist attraction. Then they meant a living death for thousands of human beings in chains, driven to work by the constant cracking of rawhide whips across their backs.

If the treatment of whites was gruesome, that of blacks was unspeakable. For the Aborigines of Van Diemen's Land weren't merely decimated. They were exterminated in what must pass as a 19th-century experiment in genocide. After repeated clashes with the natives, the administration decided to get rid of them all. The original Tasmanians were even more primitive than the mainlanders and therefore even more helpless. After a concerted drive across the entire island failed, they were captured or coaxed out in little groups and either killed or deported. The last pure-blooded Tasmanian Aborigine died in 1876. There is *not one* left.

The convicts left their marks in the form of carefully preserved buildings and bridges. The Aborigines left nothing except a memory, fading fast.

For many visitors, however, the real interest of Tasmania does not lie in historical mementos but in the scenery. The island is one of the most mountainous on earth and much of the southwest is a barely mapped, hardly explored wilderness of towering peaks and dense forests broken by roaring streams—a wonderful challenge for mountaineers and bushwalkers, but a rugged one. Sir Edmund Hillary, the conqueror of Mount Everest, used to come here to sharpen his skills. It's also a paradise for fishermen who flock from all over Australia to tackle the river and lake trout.

The wilderness also harbors animals that have become extinct on the mainland. One is the Tasmanian devil, a carnivore about the size of a fox terrier with huge teeth and an extremely ugly disposition. The other is probably the rarest-known beast in the world today. The marsupial wolf—or tiger—is built like a German shepherd, with blackish-brown stripes across the hindquarters. A lone nocturnal hunter, it captures its prey by outrunning it, loping along tirelessly until the victim drops with exhaustion. These wolves are now so rare that none has been sighted in recent years.

Around the well-trodden tourist trails (the ones we will tread) the landscape is rolling and gentle, redolent with fruit trees, and sprinkled with tranquil villages that call themselves towns. Tassie only has one real city, **Hobart,** but that packs a real surprise. It boasts one of Australia's legal gambling establishments, the Wrest Point Casino—as distinct from hundreds of illicit ones flourishing on the mainland.

2. Getting To and Around Tasmania

Tasmania is connected to the mainland by air and sea transport. All the Australian Airlines and Ansett flights go via Melbourne, the closest mainland city. By jet from Melbourne it's a bit under an hour to Launceston, a bit over an hour to Hobart. The fares are respectively $128 and $149.

Going by sea may be more fun, and it can save you some money. But if you're prone to seasickness you may not take kindly to the Bass Strait, or vice versa. It can, however, be a delightful and relaxing experience, particularly if you've been doing a lot of jetting. The ***Abel Tasman*** operates three times a week between Melbourne and Devonport, a handsome vessel with a bar, shop, restaurant, and cafeteria on board. You leave Melbourne at 6pm and land in Tasmania at 8 next morning. A bunk in a four-berth cabin costs $78 in low season. For further details, contact the **Tasmanian Travel Centre,** 256 Collins St., Melbourne (tel. 03/653-7999).

GETTING AROUND

Public transportation on the island is first class, giving you a choice of road, or air hops, although the last is no way of seeing the country. But because of Tasmania's mountainous personality, surface travel always takes considerably longer than the mileage on the map would indicate.

Several years ago Tasmania scrapped its wonderful rail service—for the usual demand "economy reasons." (The Railway Department would rent you an entire railroad train, just in case you happened to need one.) So let's all heave a concerted sigh for the snows of yesteryear.

However, the island has a nice little airline specializing in the grasshopper leaps required. **Airlines of Tasmania** (tel. 91-8422) connects all the major and some of the minor population points. Sample air fares from Hobart: to Launceston, $60; to Queenstown, $73; to Wynyard, $75.50.

All main centers are connected by bus services operated by **Redline Coaches,** 96 Harrington St., Hobart (tel. 34-4577), and 112 George St., Launceston (tel. 31-9177). Sample fares: Hobart-Launceston, $13.80; Launceston-Devonport, $9.60; Burnie-Queenstown, $21. You can, in fact, make the complete loop of the island for about $80. There is also the Redline **Tassie Pass,** costing $99, which gives you unlimited bus travel around the island for a week.

Best of all, if you can swing it, is to rent a car. Here you benefit by Tasmania's small size. Unlike their mainland colleagues, who have to contend with enormous distances, the local drive-yourself firms usually offer one-way rentals, enabling you to drop your vehicle wherever your trip terminates. For absolute rock-bottom rates on four wheels, try **Rent-A-Bug,** 105 Murray St., Hobart (tel. 002/34-9435). They have a fleet of Volkswagens, not exactly new but reasonably well maintained, that rent out at $19 a day, including unlimited kilometers but not insurance. For more modern transportation, it's **Thrifty,** Launceston Airport (tel. 003/91-8105), and 156 Harrington St., Hobart (tel. 002/23-3577). Thrifty also rents camper-vans, fully equipped, which enable you to use the excellent caravan parks that dot the island.

Keep in mind, though, that many of the townships are very small indeed and tend to go into semi-hibernation outside the peak tourist season, i.e., from around May to September. When I got to Bridport, billed as a resort town, I found that all my traveler's checks wouldn't buy me a meal. The one restaurant was booked for a private wedding reception. The manager of my hotel wouldn't hear of cooking dinner "for just one guest." And the local snackbar served only take-out food—and I had no place to take it to and nought to eat it with. I went to bed hungry that night, thinking that this would make an ideal headquarters for the Weight-Watchers Association.

ORGANIZED TOURS

There is an immense selection of tours taking you around, across, and to certain points in Tasmania, as you'll notice the moment you set food on the island or even before. The most economical are the brief jaunts arranged by the Tasmanian Tourist Bureaus **(Tasbureaus).** They offer, for example, a one-day coach tour from Hobart to Port Arthur, leaving three times a week and costing $49.

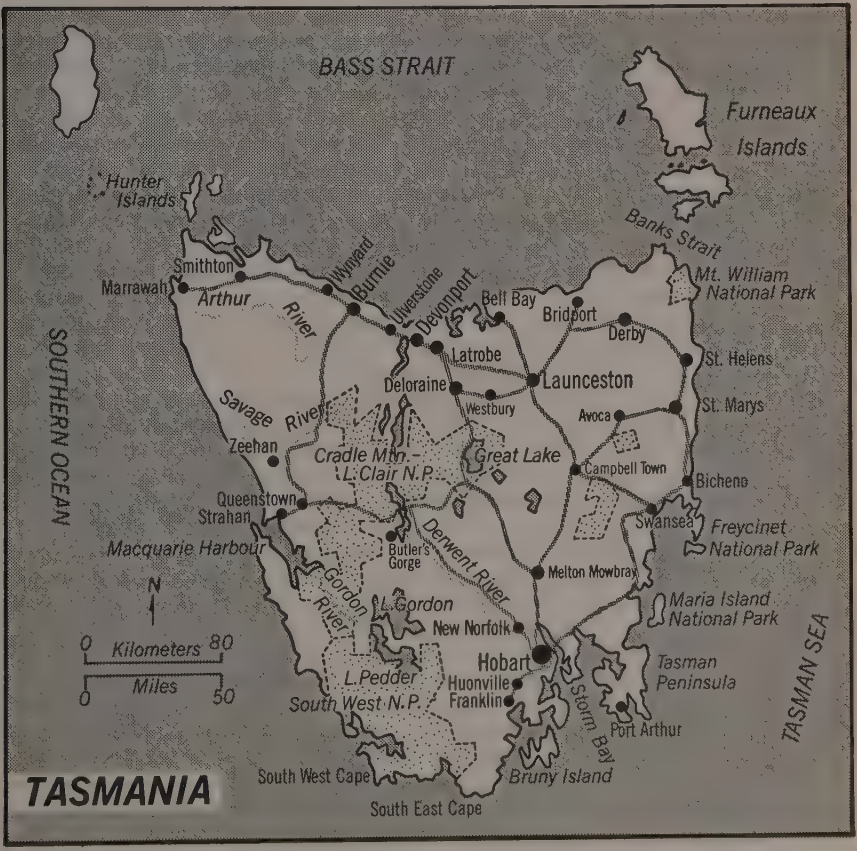
There are lots of packaged or organized tours for different routes, which we'll study throughout this chapter. To help you choose, get a current copy of *Tasmanian Travelways,* a bimonthly newspaper published by the **Department of Tourism** and the finest periodical of its kind I've ever perused. It's invaluable, but they hand it out gratis at every tourist bureau.

3. Launceston

Looking at the north coast of Tasmania from the air you might well think that you're approaching rural England or Ireland instead of an island in the South Pacific. Below you stretch green velvet hills broken by brown rectangles of plowed land, ribboned with winding country lanes, little fishing villages along the seashore, white stone farmhouses among the fields, and a cooling mist hanging over the scene.

Launceston is Tasmania's second-largest city, although with 65,000 people it can hardly be called a city. It lies 35 miles inland at the head of the **River Tamar,** a small commercial and industrial complex surrounded by immense garden tracts. The Tamar and South Esk rivers join right in the heart of the city. The short trip from the airport costs $3 by Redline coach.

The downtown section consists of a few blocks between Bathurst and Tamar streets, east of the river junction, although the **Railway Terminal** lies on the west side, across **Victoria Bridge.** Your best orientation point is the **Government Tourist Bureau,** corner of Paterson and St. John streets (tel. 32-2101). It's not only a convenient starting base for all excursions but—like the others throughout the island—an unfailing fount of information, helpfulness, and courtesy. If Tasmania makes it on the international tourist map it'll be largely due to the men and women who staff



these government offices. The **Post Office** is at the corner of Cameron and St. John streets, one block away. Both **Australian Airlines** and **Ansett** have their terminals at the corner of Brisbane and George streets.

Launceston and its scenic surroundings are served by modern buses of the **Metropolitan Transport Trust** (MTT). The drivers will sell you unlimited travel tickets (all MTT routes) for $1.60.

A Note on Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

ACCOMMODATIONS

The **Motel Maldon,** 32 Brisbane St., Launceston 7000 (tel. 003/31-3211), is a white colonial charmer with lace-iron grillwork, an upstairs balcony, and bay windows. It's also slightly beyond our price range in single accommodations, but right in for doubles. The 12 units, all with private facilities, are surprisingly modern, not in the plastic sense but beautifully so: pastel-colored, bright and airy, with TV set, refrigerator, telephone, springy carpeting, and bedside lamps. Bathrooms come with shower and toilet and marble sink tops. Continental breakfast is included in the rates. No other meals on the premises. Singles cost $40; doubles $50.

The **Royal Hotel,** 90 George St., Launceston 7000 (tel. 003/31-2526), stands in the heart of the town's shopping district, runs a very lively bar trade, and also serves good budget-priced counter lunches. A small maroon-and-green structure, the hotel has 14 rooms, all with hot and cold running water but without private facilities. The rooms are neat as pins, not modern but comfortable. You get a nice dressing table with mirrors, indirect bedside lamps, and wall-to-wall carpeting. The place has six impeccable public bathrooms and a downstairs guest lounge with TV. The tariff includes a *big* breakfast and comes to $22 per single, $40 per double.

There are several other economy-priced hotels and guesthouses in the downtown area, including the **Crown,** 152 Elizabeth St., Launceston 7000 (tel. 003/31-4137), which has bed-and-breakfast for $16.50, and the **Riverview,** 43 Lower Charles St., Launceston 7000 (tel. 003/31-4857).

Tasmania has 21 **youth hostels** strategically placed at beauty spots all over the island. You can do the entire round tour hopping from one hostel to another. But a lot of other folks have the same idea and in summer accommodations in that field gets pretty tight. If you're planning a hosteling tour in peak tourist season it would be wise to work out your itinerary beforehand and book your lodgings. Contact the Tasmanian YHA office, 28 Criterion St., Hobart 7000 (tel. 002/34-9617).

Launceston City Youth Hostel, 36 Thistle St. (tel. 003/44-9779), is an erstwhile woolen mills canteen set in park-like grounds about 1½ miles from the city center. The place is well equipped and comfortable and charges $8 per night for members of the YHA, $12 for nonmembers. The hostel also rents out bicycles with lower than normal gearing (for Tasmania's hilly roads) at $7 a day.

Windmill Hill Tourist Lodge, 22 High St., Launceston 7000 (tel. 003/31-9337), is a special charmer deserving of a special mention. A converted two-story home built in 1880 (it was never a windmill, merely built on the site of one) the hotel still retains the style and ambience of its colonial origins. Modern additions include tea-making facilities, TV, and electric blankets in all rooms, a laundry, excellent public bathrooms, and a pleasant little dining room serving home-cooked meals. Singles pay $22; doubles, $42.

The **Treasure Island Caravan Parks** form a chain with links in Launceston, Burnie, Bicheno, Zeenan, and Hobart. These parks are uniformly first class and supply standardized facilities at standard rates. All of them rent on-site vans and permit camping. Some offer self-contained units and one (at Burnie) has a luxurious swimming pool. All of them also feature laundromats. The vans come equipped with thermostatic heating, cooking facilities, eating utensils, TV sets, refrigerators, double beds, and bunks. Linen is supplied for $3 per person. The rates are $30 a night for two people plus $6 per extra person. In Launceston the Treasure Island park is on Glen Dhu Street, at the corner of Melbourne Street and Glen Dhu (tel. 003/44-2600).

FOOD AND DRINK

By and large the culinary scene in Tasmania ranks several notches below the mainland—chiefly because the island is less cosmopolitan and still cooks happily in the old bland Anglo-Aussie tradition. With the exception of a few splurge restaurants in the bigger towns, the hostelries dish out solid, wholesome, and very dull fare, unmarred by either imagination or skill. Tasmanians get the freshest and tastiest fish in the country, but all they can think of doing with it is to fry it Cockney style, a process guaranteed to eliminate every trace of flavor. With it they usually serve "chips," fried potatoes limp and greasy enough to hang across a clothesline.

In this chapter I've tried to pick out eateries that combine economy prices with a degree of culinary finesse. I haven't always succeeded because that combination is somewhat rare in these here parts, particularly in the small resort towns. It makes the joy all the greater when you find one.

Such a one is **Dicky White's Bistro,** 107 Brisbane St., in the Launceston Hotel, reputedly the oldest operational pub in Australia. Dicky White, incidentally, was a notorious highwayman who served his time in Van Diemen's Land, reformed, and founded the hotel in 1814. The bistro is beautifully decorated à la rustic inn, with whitewashed walls, milky oil lamps, carved wooden chairs, and stained-glass windows overlooking the street. On the wall is a framed Reward Notice promising "Fifty Sovereigns and Unconditional Pardon" to anyone helping in recapturing three escaped convicts. You get your own wine from a small bar. The food is brought to your table, always preceded by warm sesame rolls. The place is famous for steaks—a small filet steak in mushroom sauce costs $12—and you can help yourself copiously from the salad bar. But don't miss out on the Tasmanian deep-dish apple pie with cream for $2—the best there is. Open till 9pm all week.

The **Royal Oak Hotel,** corner of Tamar and Brisbane streets, is famed for its counter lunches. The dining room doubles as a nostalgia nook—all the walls carry portraits of bygone movie greats and antique film posters. At the counter you get excellent grilled flounder and roast lamb in impressive quantities for $6.

Claytons Coffee Shop, situated in the charming Quadrant Mall, is a small modern eatery, featuring outside tables that give you a view of the mall fountains within screeching distance of the parrots inhabiting the miniature aviary. The interior is bright and smart with lightwood furniture and contemporary prints. The quiche Lorraine costs $5.50 and is worth it, and don't forget the quite outstanding chocolate marble tart to go with your coffee. Unfortunately the place closes at 5:30pm sharp, a fairly ludicrous curtain hour for a café.

THE TOP ATTRACTIONS

Launceston's **City Park,** stretching east of Tamar Street, is the most centrally located of the town's parklands. A beautiful oasis, it harbors a miniature zoo and a conservatory with a display of begonias, cyclamens, and other hothouse blooms. On the park fringe, on Tamar Street, corner of Brisbane Street, stands the **Design Centre.** This is a display of the work produced by contemporary Tasmanian artists and craftspeople. Anything from oil painting and pottery to weaving and wood turning, and furniture housed in an elegant building. Open Monday to Friday till 6pm, on Saturday till 1pm, on Sunday till 5pm.

The **Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery,** Wellington Street, houses a unique collection of Tasmanian fauna, Aboriginal relics, colonial period paintings, and historical weapons and artifacts. The vintage firearms, crude, heavy, but devastatingly effective, are particularly interesting. The museum also has a Zeiss planetarium. Admission is free (except to the planetarium) and the hours are 10am to 5pm weekdays, from 2pm on Sunday. **Franklin House,** Franklin Village, South Launceston, five miles from town on the Hobart Road, was erected in 1838, originally as a schoolhouse. The interior has been restored and now contains the furniture and fittings of the period. Open daily from 9am to 5pm. Admission is $2 for adults, 50¢ for children.

Cataract Gorge, a few minutes by bus from the city center, ranks as one of Australia's foremost beauty spots. A long pathway on the face of a towering cliff leads to the First Basin in the Cataract Cliff Grounds, a scene of gardens, picnic areas, and panoramic vantage points, with an Olympic-size swimming pool across the river and peacocks strutting conceitedly around the lawns. The gorge is spanned by a scenic **chair lift,** which gives you a dizzy, exciting, but eminently safe six-minute ride across 1,450 feet, linking the two sections of the reserve. The chair-lift ride costs $2.50 for adults, $1.50 for children.

Penny Royal World, Paterson Street—an odd name for an unusual tourist attraction. The World consists of a replica of an 18th-century powder mill, situated in an old quarry and driven by water power. The artificial-lake setting also contains an underground cannon foundry and an island fort, complete with dungeon. A 10-gun "sloop of war" sails around firing broadsides at the fort. Nearby stand an ancient windmill and cornmill. The complex is open daily 9:30am to 4:30pm. Tickets covering all attractions cost $14 for adults, $8 for children.

Waverley Woollen Mills, Waverley Road. About three miles from downtown stands one of Australia's most prestigious manufacturers of wool products, still on the site of the original mill built in 1874. Waverley turns out the largest range of wool products produced by any one place in the southern hemisphere. You can see huge automatic looms banging out miles of supreme quality textiles. And, of course, the showrooms displaying and selling the famous Waverley blankets, rugs, tartans, mens' jackets, womens' skirts, caps, and ties. Guided tours seven days a week 10am to 4pm. Admission $2, children free.

At the same stop you can view the **National Automobile Museum,** where the exhibits are *not* for sale. Just stand and admire those superbly crafted Rollses, Rovers, and MGs with their softly gleaming flanks and profiles as sharply characteristic as an artist's signature. Admission is $3 for adults, half for children.

Launceston Casino is the smaller, younger, more country-clubish sibling of the big edifice in Hobart. Sitting in 85 hectares of landscaped grounds with a golf course and ornamental lake, the casino forms part of the ultra-plush Federal Hotel, about four miles outside Launceston. The place has a distinct southern-mansion air, but a foyer that Scarlett O'Hara could only have dreamed about. It houses a disco, 24-hour coffee shop, sumptuous dining room, a health spa, eight bars, a cabaret, and the gaming room. You can play American roulette, blackjack, mini dice, and the great Australian game of two-up (about which there's more in the "Hobart" section of this chapter). Instead of zooming skyward, this establishment spreads along the ground in stylish two-story structures containing some of the most velvety bedroom suites in Australia. Even if you don't gamble yourself, the action is exciting to watch and the setting a scenic delight.

Organized Tours

The tourist bureau runs a series of tours in and around Launceston. Some sample excursions: **City Sights,** a half-day jaunt that includes Cataract Gorge and Franklin House. You also get trips to **Mount Barrow,** the historic **Clarendon House,** and a **Tamar Round Trip** offering some superb views of the river.

FROM LAUNCESTON TO PORT ARTHUR

Traveling east (clockwise) from Launceston we reach the coast at **St. Helens.** A pretty holiday center by the calm waters of George Bay, the township offers safe swimming, sailing, fishing, and bushwalking for visitors.

If you drive (or are driven) south, you pass through some of the loveliest countryside on the island. The excellent road winds through dark green mountain forests, rising high and skirting the seashore, the ring of distant breakers shimmering through the treetops. Lone farms and little villages dance by and small flocks of sheep or cattle graze in the emerald green pastures.

Bicheno (accent on the first syllable) was once a whaling station where lookouts, posted in the trees, scanned the Tasman Sea for the telltale spouts of whale herds, and signaled to the waiting boats in the cove below. It's an old place by Australian standards and an enchanting one by any standards. Bicheno looks like a Swiss mountain village, except that the cottages are rustic-luxurious and the children's playground is equipped with a genuine fishing boat resting on blocks.

The **Sea Life Centre** on the Tasman Highway is Bicheno's top tourist attraction—and quite possibly the only place extant that combines a fish zoo with a seafood restaurant. Some of the menu items are the same as those floating behind the plate-glass windows. Others are rare and only found in Tasmanian waters. You can see giant crabs and miniature crayfish, seahorses of every size, eels big and little, small school sharks, sea slugs, and dozens of other denizens of the deep. Open every day until 5pm. Admission is $4 for adults, $1 for children.

Farther south, but inland, lies the 130-year-old former stagecoach stop of **Buckland.** The village nestles in the green valley of the Prosser River and has a wonderfully weathered stone church with a magnificent window that supposedly dates from the 14th century.

Directly south of Buckland lies the **Tasman Peninsula,** which would be a separate island off the coast except for a narrow strip of connecting land called **Eaglehawk Neck.** This is the cradle of Tasmania's history. It was here that Abel Tasman landed in 1642 (the village of Dunalley marks the spot) and christened the island Van Diemen's Land, after the then governor of the Netherlands Indies.

The narrow neck of land was the reason why the peninsula served as top-security holding bag for the entire penal colony. A line of savage guard dogs was chained across the center from shore to shore, and the area patrolled by mounted soldiers. Not a single convict ever pierced that line which rendered escape from the Tasman virtually impossible. The water is rough there and few of the prisoners could swim. Many tried that route and all of them drowned.

The strongbox of the peninsula lay near the southern tip—the penitentiary settlement of **Port Arthur.** This was Australia's Alcatraz, a stone-and-iron complex that housed some 12,500 of the 120,000 men and women deported from England between 1803 and 1854. A large town grew around the central prison, its inhabitants living on the business of imprisoning people. The settlement operated until 1877, when the penitentiary was closed and the last of its inmates transferred to the new Hobart Gaol.

Today Port Arthur is a semi-ghost town, haunted by its past but simultaneously living on it. For this is one of Australia's chief tourist draws, visited by hundreds of thousands of mainlanders for the same reasons that U.S. tourists flock to Alcatraz. They learn about the unspeakable "dumb cells," where difficult convicts were broken and frequently driven mad by confinement in total darkness and total silence. And about the "model prison" whose inmates had to wear masks during chapel services so that their solitary confinement would continue even there. About desperation that reached such a pitch that some convicts murdered their mates simply in order to be taken to Hobart and hanged "among real people."

The main building still in use today is the old **Lunatic Asylum,** now housing an audiovisual theater, a museum, and a scale model of the original Port Arthur. You can also see the ruins of the Penitentiary, the convict-designed and -built church, the model prison (considered remarkably advanced and humane in its period), the commandant's residence (now a private home), the guard house, and the hospital. And no matter how warm the day you'll feel a slight shiver as you walk among those stone reminders of man's inhumanity to man.

Port Arthur is a national park, so you can't bring dogs, cats, or firearms into the area. The Park Service operates the **Garden Point Caravan & Camping Park,** located about a mile from the historic site, off the Arthur Highway (for bookings, phone 50-2340). The park has toilets and showers, laundry facilities, powered sites, a large camper kitchen, and a basic food store. Shopping facilities are at Port Arthur. Charges for camper vans are $9 per night for two persons; for tent sites it's $8 for two persons, $2 for children.

From the Tasman Peninsula you travel 68 miles northwest to the island capital of—

4. Hobart

Tasmania's capital is a city for which the term "picturesque" might have been specially invented. It lies between towering Mount Wellington and the serene Derwent River, about 15 miles upstream from the river mouth which forms one of the world's finest deep-water harbors. Few cities have been so blessed with their scenic setting—green wooded mountain ranges on one side, shimmering blue water on the other.

Hobart is small enough (164,000 people) not to blot out the surrounding landscape. And it is dotted with beautiful old Georgian buildings, constructed of solid freestone by convicts, that permeate it with old-world charm, particularly around the waterfront. Even the new steel-and-concrete monstrosities mushrooming all over haven't been able to destroy the town's colonial image—yet. The river estuary is still guarded by the eight-inch muzzle-loaders mounted at Kangaroo Bluff Battery on the eastern shore of the Derwent—placed there after Russian warships showed the czar's flag in the Pacific in 1873.

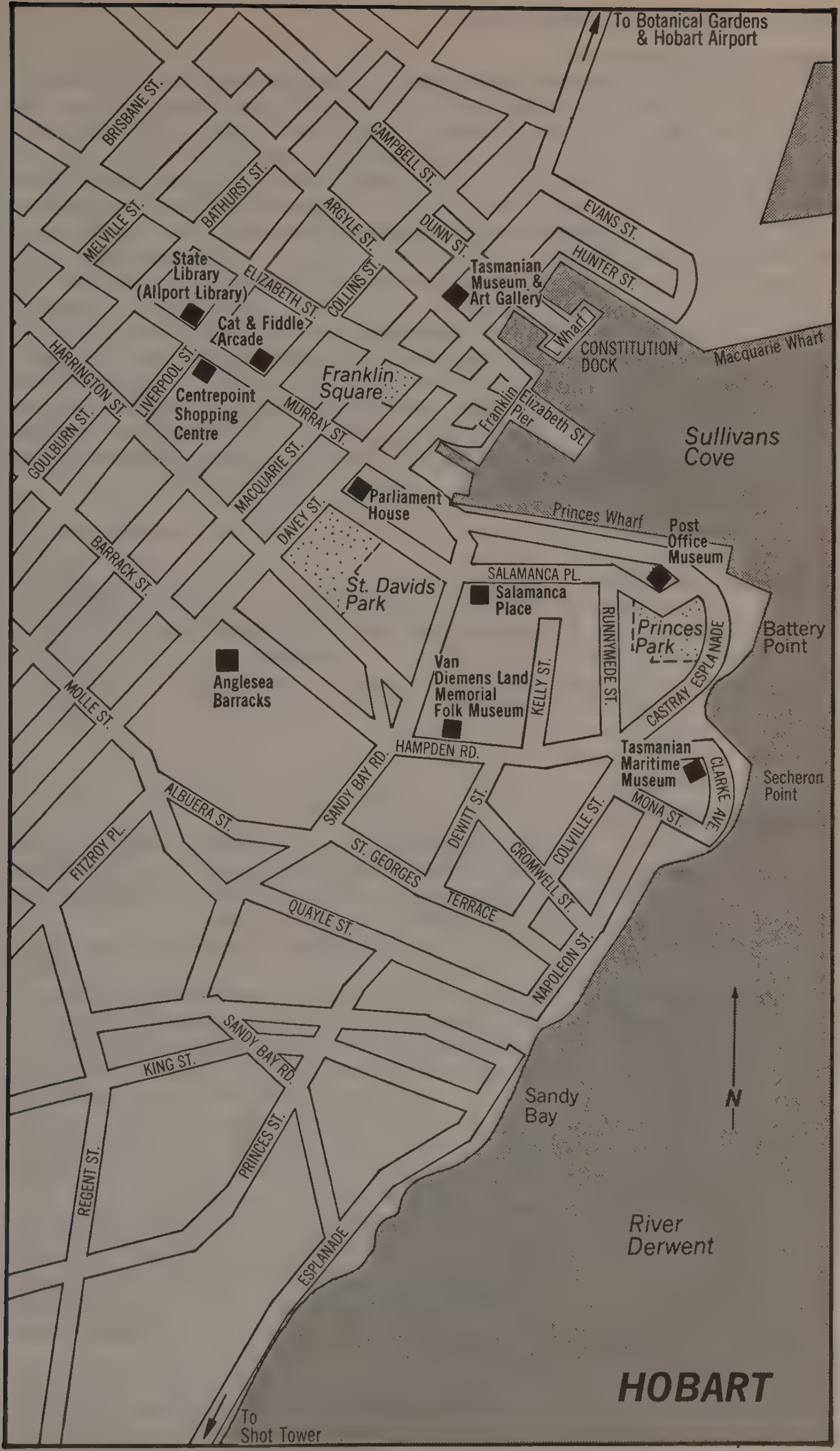
ORIENTATION

Hobart's airport is located about 10 miles out of the city and offers only bus station amenities. There's a snackbar and a newsstand, but no banking or any other facilities, and the plastic seats are designed for minimum comfort. The coach to town costs $3, and you'll be glad when you get there.

The actual city lies on the west bank of the Derwent, linked to the suburbs on the eastern shore by the new **Tasman Bridge,** rebuilt since the old one was rammed by a runaway tanker. The downtown section adjoins the magically antique waterfront, a patch of colonial warehouses and colorful street markets, of small squares and tall masts irresistible to photographers. However, the patina that gives Old Hobart charm also makes it a devil of a place to drive or park in. The traffic operates under the slogan "You can't get there from here." So don't try. Walk. There seem to be only three types of parking facilities—illegal, impossible, or someone else's.

North of the city stretches the vast parkland called **Queen's Domain.** Across the river, linked by bridge and ferry, lie **Bellerive** and the other eastern suburbs as well as the **airport.** To the south lies **Sandy Bay,** Hobart's main tourist area that houses **Wrest Point Casino,** the stubby white tower that has become the capital's landmark. This suburb is connected to the city by **Sandy Bay Road,** which crosses **Davey Street,** and then becomes **Harrington Street,** one of the main commercial thoroughfares. Davey Street runs southwest and eventually takes you to the scenic slopes of **Mount Wellington.** The **tourist bureau** is on **Elizabeth Street** (between Bathurst and Liverpool) and can serve as a central orientation point.

Public transport in Hobart is supplied by the **MTT buses,** which run by sections, fares ranging from 80¢ to $1.50 according to the number of sections.


To Botanical Gardens & Hobart Airport
BRISBANE ST.
CAMPBELL ST.
BATHURST ST.
ARGYLE ST.
DUNN ST.
EVANS ST.
HUNTER ST.
MELVILLE ST.
State Library (Allport Library)
ELIZABETH ST.
COLLINS ST.
Tasmanian Museum & Art Gallery
Wharf
CONSTITUTION DOCK
Macquarie Wharf
Cat & Fiddle Arcade
HARRINGTON ST.
LIVERPOOL ST.
Centrepoint Shopping Centre
Franklin Square
Franklin Pier
Elizabeth St.
Sullivans Cove
GOULBURN ST.
MURRAY ST.
MACQUARIE ST.
Parliament House
Princes Wharf
Post Office Museum
DAVEY ST.
BARRACK ST.
St. Davids Park
SALAMANCA PL.
Salamanca Place
RUNNYMEDE ST.
Princes Park
CASTRAY ESPLANADE
Battery Point
Anglesea Barracks
Van Diemens Land Memorial Folk Museum
KELLY ST.
MOLLE ST.
HAMPDEN RD.
Tasmanian Maritime Museum
CLARKE AVE.
Secheron Point
MONA ST.
SANDY BAY RD.
DEWITT ST.
COLVILLE ST.
ALBUERA ST.
FITZROY PL.
ST. GEORGES TERRACE
CROMWELL ST.
QUAYLE ST.
NAPOLEON ST.
SANDY BAY RD.
KING ST.
Sandy Bay
N
REGENT ST.
PRINCES ST.
ESPLANADE
River Derwent
HOBART
To Shot Tower

Useful Information

The **Tasmanian Travel Centre** centrally located at 80 Elizabeth St., Hobart 7000 (tel. 002/30-0211), is open Monday through Friday from 8:45am to 5pm and on Saturday and Sunday mornings and public holidays from 9am to noon. Bookings can be made for tours and accommodations anywhere in the world. . . . For information on current activities throughout Tasmania, consult *This Week in Tasmania,* free from the Travel Centre. The *Mercury* gives a good roundup of nighttime activities. . . . **Tasmanian Redline Coaches** is the interstate bus line located at 96 Harrington St.; phone 34-4577 for information. See Travelways for "other coaches." . . . The **Overseas Sea Terminal** is at Princes Wharf, approximately 500 yards from the GPO on the south side of the city, and at Macquarie Wharf which is about 600 yards from the GPO. . . . **Ansett Airlines** coach terminal is at 178 Liverpool St. (tel. 34-7466) and the **Australian Airlines** coach terminal is at 4 Liverpool St. (tel. 38-3511). . . . The main **taxi** rank is opposite the GPO and also by main hotels in shopping area. . . . The **General Post Office** (GPO) is fairly centrally located on the corner of Elizabeth and Macquarie streets. Open Monday through Friday from 8am to 6pm. Telegrams can be sent from there (or by phoning 015) and Post Restante service is available.

A Note on Prices

All prices in this guide are in Australian dollars (A$). As we go to press, US$1 = approximately A$1.25. Thus a room listed at $30 a night actually costs only about $24 in U.S. funds—good news indeed for budget travelers.

ACCOMMODATIONS

Hobart is not well supplied with budget hostelries, miserably so compared to most mainland capitals. What there is belongs mainly to the pub variety, places that usually care more about the bar trade than houseguests. In the higher rate brackets, however, the accommodation picture changes to middling rosy.

The best territory for tourist lodgings is Sandy Bay, where our first selection is located:

Red Chapel House, 27 Red Chapel Ave., Hobart 7005 (tel. 002/25-2273), is a pretty red-brick structure on a quiet street with a lovely garden outside and an air of old-fashioned coziness throughout the house—nothing cubistic about *this* place. The dining room looks like an ad from a 1920s home magazine. The house is proudly maintained, the bedrooms simple, well groomed, and amply furnished with large wardrobes, wall-to-wall carpets, bedside lamps, plus electric blankets. No running water in the rooms, but four bathrooms are on the premises as well as a TV lounge, refrigerator, laundry, and a coffee bar. Breakfast (large) is included in the rates. Rates change with the season—the highest being $38 for singles, $48 for doubles.

In the downtown area there is the **Alabama Hotel,** 72 Liverpool St., Hobart 7000 (tel. 002/34-3737). A three-story establishment in a busy street with a busy bar, the Alabama has 10 rooms and 4 public bathrooms. The bedroom fittings are pretty basic, but include carpeting, bedside lamps, color TV, hot- and cold-water handbasins, and good wardrobe space. The rates include a full breakfast and come to $32.50 for singles, $45.50 for doubles.

Also downtown, the **Globe Hotel,** 178 Davey St., Hobart 7000 (tel. 002/23-5800), is a red-brick corner pub with a splendid mural depicting a globe of the world as visualized in Shakespeare's time. The 12 rooms are small but nicely furnished:

bedside lamps, good carpeting, ample wardrobes, modern hot- and cold-water handbasins, and electric blankets, but no radio, TV, or telephone. The hotel, which is very well maintained, serves counter lunches and counter "teas" (meaning dinner) only on weekdays. Weekends, you have to go out. The standard rate, including breakfast, is $28 for singles, $38 for doubles.

Dr. Syntax, 139 Sandy Bay Rd., Hobart 7005 (tel. 002/23-6258). This oddly named establishment dates back to colonial times—a little white-fronted hostelry on an elegant street, housing all of four bedrooms. The furnishings are new and all rooms have private shower, TV, coffee- and tea-making facilities, radio, and excellent beds. The downstairs bar is very busy indeed, and the rates are $28 for singles, $38 for doubles.

Good Woman Inn, 186 Argyle St., Hobart 7000 (tel. 002/34-4796). The "good woman" in question is a Tudor maiden carrying her head under one arm. The hotel exterior and guest rooms are appropriately decorated in Olde English style. The bedrooms have cheerfully patterned wallpaper, wall-to-wall carpets, electric blankets, bedside lamps, and tea- and coffee-making equipment. Rates include a good solid breakfast and come to $25 for singles, $48 for doubles.

The **Astor Hotel,** 157 Macquarie St., Hobart 7000 (tel. 002/34-6384), has the advantage of being centrally located, yet remarkably quiet. The hotel has a distinct 1930s look, with 25 rather old-fashioned rooms. There's a very popular restaurant on the premises as well as a cocktail bar and TV lounge. Some of the rooms come with private shower, and all have hot and cold running water, small wardrobes, individual bedside lamps, and electric jugs for tea making. There are eight bathrooms for the benefit of the showerless guests. Rates include breakfast: $35 for singles, $50 for doubles.

The **Hobart Youth Hostel** is at 52 King St., Bellerive 7018, across the river (tel. 002/44-2552), an atmospheric old stone building, erected as a school in 1859, with enough space to house a regiment. You take the ferry across from the city. The hostel has coin-operated showers, refrigerator, and washing machine; it charges $8 per night for seniors, half price for juniors. A second hostel operates at 7 Woodland Ave., New Town (tel. 002/28-6720), charging $8 for seniors, half price for juniors.

Customs House Hotel, 1 Murray St., Hobart 7005 (tel. 002/346-645), is a small, white, picturesque waterfront structure in an ideal position: overlooking Hobart harbor as well as Tasmania's Parliament. The hotel is rather old-fashioned and a bit cramped, but so atmospheric that you forget about lack of elbow space. It's a historic pub in a historic setting that conjures up the vision of windjammers anchored at the front door. The rooms are upstairs and the stairs pretty steep. The rooms are smallish, wardrobe space limited, though you get plenty of drawers. There's wall-to-wall carpeting, bedside and ceiling lamps, and—from some windows—entrancing views of the busy waterfront. The downstairs bar and restaurant serve meals six days a week (never on Sunday). The straight rate of $30 per person includes breakfast.

Backpackers lodgings are springing up all over Hobart. They're hard to keep track of because ordinary pubs and guesthouses suddenly convert to this style, frequently unannounced, or switch *part* of their sleeping space to backpackers use. This can be quite advantageous, since the establishment may be a multistar affair.

Such is the case with the **Adelphi Court,** 17 Stoke St., New Town 7008 (tel. 002/28-4829). Located about two miles from downtown (take bus 15 or 16), this is a spacious place in quiet surroundings. Has a guest laundry, fully equipped kitchen, and TV lounge, but charges extra for linen. Rates run to $15 for singles, $25 for doubles, $10 in multiperson shares.

Geared specifically for backpackers is the **New Sydney Hotel,** 87 Bathurst St. (tel. 002/34-4516). Right in the city center, it features live jazz twice a week and laid back amiability daily. You pay $9 in the dorm, but can also get single rooms for $20, doubles for $35.

FOOD AND DRINK

The capital has, logically, the best and most varied eating scene in Tasmania. Most of the food dispensaries are concentrated in three areas: downtown, Sandy Bay, and Battery Point, a romantic little spot near the waterfront, between De Witt and Colville streets. For some arcane reason, it's not marked on most city maps—perhaps they don't want the czar's fleet to know that there's no battery there.

Lunches and Snacks

The pubs are the best bets here—some of the older and shabbier ones putting on amazingly good counter lunches, possibly to compensate for their appearance. Elegance, however, doesn't mean inferior food, as shown by the **Old Hobart Bar,** Elizabeth Street. This is a beautiful cellar establishment, brick vaulted and red carpeted, with an imposing figure-eight bar as the centerpiece. You can wander around with a beer in your hands, studying the hundreds of enthralling photos of 19th-century Tasmania that decorate the walls. The food counter is on one side, serving fried bream or chicken satay for $7.50 until 7pm.

Even classier is **Anthonys,** on the first floor of the Hobart Macquarie Hotel, 167 Macquarie St. Decor and atmosphere are that of a rather fashionable London West End club, a soft brown on brown with masterly marine sketches on the walls and an air of quiet enjoyment permeating the entire room. From Monday through Friday you get a really first-rate, low-cost single-course lunch here: grills for $6. The establishment's Charcoal Grill, open seven days a week, is considerably more pricey.

The **Domino,** 55 Elizabeth Mall, specializes in bargain lunches, possibly the most bargainy in town, with a snackbar in front, and a restaurant in the rear. Although it has tiled floors, narrow counters, bar stools, plastic everywhere, and no atmosphere to speak of, it dishes out surprisingly good fare at reasonable prices: lamb chops for $6, top-grade apple strudel for $2, and excellent espresso. Closes at 6pm.

Chequers, 53-A Murray Street, is another downtown quickie with a coffee lounge in front and a restaurant in the back section. A pleasant modernistic eatery with plastic tabletops and swivel chairs, one wall lined with mirrors, the place is brightly lit and decorated with potted plants. The dessert shelves in front are tempting—and meant to be. It offers a large variety of economy meals, plus very fast, very cheerful service: fried flounder for $6.50, fisherman's platter for $8. Cappuccino comes at $1. Open till 8pm five days a week, but closed all weekend.

Conveniently placed right opposite the Tasmanian Travel Centre is **Banjo's,** 103 Elizabeth Street. A bright and cheery coffee shop, redolent with the wonderful smell of baking bread, Banjo's has become a focal point for tourists of every age and monetary group. The place actually operates seven days a week, though only until 6:15pm (why 15?). Not many frills here and lights that are downright merciless, but excellent coffee and tasty economy snacks like quiches for $3 and large breakfasts for $4.

Brandy's, Wellington Walk (off the Mall), is that rarity in Hobart—a licensed coffee bar. Possibly the only spot in town where you can get a champagne breakfast. If you skip the bubbly you can breakfast very well here for $4.50. Also lunch on homemade soups, hot pots, and pâtés. Open weekdays 8am to 5pm, Saturdays till 2pm. Closed Sunday.

Dinner

Early closing and a tendency to stay closed Sundays is the bane of Tasmania's eating scene. The places listed below are chosen not only for their economy and quality but also because they keep reasonable dining hours.

Seoul Restaurant, at the corner of Harrington and Collins streets, is the pioneer of Korean cuisine on the Apple Isle. Most of the delicacies are suitably modified so as not to burn local palates. The kimchee, however, is fiery enough to please aficionados. Tastefully plain and very comfortable, with ample chopstick-wielding room, the Seoul charms you with soft traditional Korean music in the background.

Some of the best menu items are the dak bool ko ki (barbecued chicken in a richly spiced sauce) and a vegetarian dish called jap chae, consisting of vermicelli fried with fragrant mushrooms and mixed vegetables. Main courses hover around $11. Open Monday through Saturday.

The Old Vienna, 112 Liverpool St., is quite a sumptuous establishment, featuring flowers on every table, deep blue carpeting, gleaming table linen and silverware, and service that matches the decor. The Vienna has a pleasantly festive air, aided by the soft illumination supplied by candle-shaped lamps. The only Austrian touches (apart from the authentic menu) are the music tapes and a cuckoo clock whose occupant intones "oo-oo" at the appropriate moments. The meals are both hefty and tasty: Bauernschmaus (a concoction of smoked pork, dumplings, sauerkraut, and vegetables) for $10.50, paprika chicken for the same, and very rich Austrian rolled pancakes called Palatschinken for $3.50. Closed Sunday.

The **Black Prince,** at the corner of Elizabeth and Melville streets, is an ultramodern little hotel that belies its Shakespearean label. It has an ambience of its own, though. The flanks of the dining room are entirely covered by mirrors, giving the illusion that it is the size of a banquet hall (it's actually quite small and intimate). You sit in very comfortable leather chairs, get flowers on your table, and admire the political cartoons, horse pictures, and panoramic views hung up for your enjoyment. The lighting is soothingly amber, the taped music toned down to conversation pitch. Nothing pub-like about this place except the prices: a fine T-bone steak with onions costs $6. Meals, unfortunately, are served only till 8pm.

Back to the nuclear age at the **Carlton,** corner of Liverpool and Argyle streets, opposite Qantas Airways, where functionality reigns. Most of the premises are occupied by a milk bar with curved windows overlooking the busy street corner. At the rear there's a small, equally functional restaurant. A large wall mirror and scarlet curtains provide the ornaments. The roast chicken and bacon costs $6, and I can recommend the apple pie dessert. Open all week, thank Neptune, till 9pm.

Don Camillo is a small, chic eatery in the small, fashionable Magnet Court shopping center, off Sandy Bay Road—a little bright coffee bar out front and a more lavish (and expensive) restaurant in the rear. The food is very good in both sections, although understandably pricier in the licensed back quarters. In front risotto comes at $5, lasagne for $4.50, and the coffee is outstanding. Open till 11:30pm six nights a week; closed Sunday.

The **Mandarin,** 177 Liverpool St., is a nice and cozy Chinese restaurant, well carpeted and lit by Chinese lanterns in various inoffensive hues. Otherwise there's a minimum of pseudo-Oriental knickknacks. The tables are bare and plastic, the chairs steel, the fare a pleasant mixture of Cantonese, Mandarin, and Malaysian. Prawn crackers cost $2; the sweet-and-sour chicken, pork, and pineapple is $8. Unfortunately, a pot of mediocre Chinese tea sets you back 70¢. Open all week "till late."

Battery Point, which you reach by the road winding up from Salamanca Place, is a beautifully preserved complex of colonial residences, some of which have been converted into restaurants. They tend to be plushly intimate and rather expensive. One of the finest is **La Guillotine,** 41 Hampton Rd., specializing in Provençale cuisine. For its equivalent in Anglo steak fare—meaning exceptionally good—there's **Dirty Dick's Steak House** at 22 Francis St., which has no connection with the various theater restaurants of the same name on the mainland. The management offers free liqueur to all visiting Americans.

THE TOP ATTRACTIONS

Hobart has two quite delightful shopping scenes standing in complete contrast to each other. The first is the **Cat and Fiddle Arcade,** which runs from Elizabeth to Murray streets. Highly contemporary in design, it is centered by a tree-shaded fountain plaza where an animated mural enacts the old nursery rhyme every hour on the hour. The second is **Salamanca Place,** at the waterfront. The warehouses along here, all built between 1835 and 1860, are probably the best-preserved colonial structures in Australia. One of them houses the famous **Ball and Chain Tavern,** a very classy restaurant decorated with grim memorabilia from the convict era. Every summer Saturday morning the place becomes the **Salamanca Market,** the most joyously colorful street market on the continent, where bands play, singers sing, and dozens of little stalls sell trash, treasure, and edibles.

The **Tasmanian Museum,** 40 Macquarie St., was built in 1863. Inside you'll find the tragic and fascinating relics of the fate of Tasmania's Aborigines and Tasmania's whales. Both vanished into oblivion. The art gallery has a good collection of contemporary Australian paintings. Open seven days a week; admission is free. **The Allport Library,** inside the State Library, 91 Murray St., contains a wonderful array of 18th-century books, prints, and maps, plus antique furniture, glassware, ceramics, and silver—once the property of the Allport family, who were among the cultural pioneers of the island.

The **Model Tudor Village,** Tudor Court, 827 Sandy Bay Road (bus stop 30), is a faithful reproduction of an English 16th-century hamlet, authentic to the last detail, including the garb of the two-inch-high populace. The scale model was constructed over 10 years by a polio victim. The village is electronically lit with colors that subtly change from dawn to dusk. Open daily till 5pm. Admission is $3 for adults, $1 for children. The **Shot Tower,** Channel Hwy., Taroona, is a historic landmark built in 1870 and simultaneously one of the finest lookout spots in Hobart, offering magnificent views of the entire Derwent Estuary. The tower also contains a museum and a tearoom. Open daily until dusk. Admission costs $3 for adults, $1.50 for children.

The **Van Diemen's Land Folk Museum,** 103 Hampden Rd., Battery Point, is housed in one of Hobart's earliest colonial homes. The place was built by Captain Haig in 1836 and is a carefully preserved example of how well and tastefully the gentry lived in this "hell on earth." The exhibits consist of period furniture, costumes, an entire nursery of the times, and a kitchen with all the gleaming utensils required to satisfy the Dickensian appetites of the age. On the grounds you'll find carriages, tools, and a complete smithy. Open Monday to Friday till 5pm, weekends from 2 to 5pm. Admission is $3.50 for adults, $1 for children.

Anglesea Barracks, Davey Street, was built in 1811 for the original garrison of the island and is today the oldest military establishment in Australia still occupied by the army. It contains the restored officers' quarters and mess, the Georgian-Colonial drill hall (and did they *drill* in those days). The barracks can be visited all week from 9am to 5pm, admission free. The **Tasmanian Maritime Museum,** Secheron Road, Battery Point, has a splendid collection of material on the state's nautical history. Open weekdays from 1 to 4:30pm, on Saturday from 10am to 4:30pm.

The **Postal and Telecommunications Museum,** 21 Castray Esplanade, shows the history and development of Tasmania's mail and telegraph services, including some interesting equipment. Closed Sunday; open other days from 10am to 5pm. Admission free. **Runnymede,** 61 Bay Rd., New Town, is a late Georgian-style mansion built in 1844. The house illustrates the period furnishings of its three 19th-century owners: a lawyer, a bishop, and a sea captain. Open daily from 10am to 4:30pm. Admission is $3.50 for adults, $1.50 for children.

Organized Tours

Hobart is the only Australian city for which a government office operates walking tours. The **Battery Point Walk,** a guided hike around the historical area, sets out at 9:30am every Saturday from Franklin Square, opposite the General Post Office. The guide fee of $5 includes morning tea. The tourist bureau also runs a **City Sights** coach tour that includes the environs and a glorious view from Mount Nelson. The tour takes three hours and departs at 10am (on Saturday at 2pm). Tickets are $12.

Other Travel Centre excursions include a visit to **Richmond,** where you can see the bridge built by convicts in 1823 and the Old Gaol, built in 1825 for convicts considered too dangerous to run loose even in chains. Tickets cost $16, including admission fees.

The three-hour coach tour to the panoramic vantage point of Mount Nelson to view the city below you continues on to Battery Point, a cross between suburb and village with a great many historic sites, then tours Hobart's city sights, including the beautiful Botanical Gardens, Salamanca Place, and Parliament House (built in 1840). The coach fare is $12 for adults, half price for children. For further information, phone the Travel Centre at 30-0211.

NIGHTLIFE

Most of Hobart's nightlife is concentrated on the lavish premises of the **Wrest Point Hotel-Casino,** an ivory-colored tower complex soaring 21 stories above the Sandy Bay boat harbor. The place houses everything from the gambling casino to Tasmania's finest hotel, plushest show club, and swankest restaurant. For good measure it also contains a swimming pool, shopping arcade, and grill.

The interior is elegant but not overwhelming, more stylishly gemütlich than palatial, with cascading chandeliers and gloriously comfortable settees and armchairs, noble woodwork polished to a splendid gloss. Above all, an atmosphere of relaxing quiet—no banging of slot machines to assault your eardrums. These vibes radiate from the staff as well, the coolest casino workers I've ever experienced. They have neither the chilling hauteur of their Monte Carlo brethren nor the slightly sinister condescension of the Las Vegas boys. Here they're just amiably relaxed, very friendly, and remarkably knowledgeable. The only dress regulations in force state that gentlemen must wear jackets after 7pm and no one gets in wearing jeans, sneakers, or sandals.

The unique portion of the casino is the "Two-Up" Room. That's where they play Australia's national game, outlawed everywhere except on such premises. A lot of mainland visitors come simply in order to gaze at those widely visible signs with an air of pleased incredulity, like first-timers in a nudist colony.

The Aussies call two-up swy (from the German word *Zwei,* meaning two) and consider it as much a part of their military tradition as the famous Digger hat. You could allegedly spot Australian trenches and foxholes in two world wars by the two coins perpetually whirling in the air above them. And when a Sydney primary school class was asked to name the greatest local celebrity, half the kids wrote "Tommo" (which happens to be the tag of Tommo's, the oldest floating swy game in town). To the best of anyone's knowledge, no such person ever existed.

Two-up is a fast game and an honest one. It's fast because all you do is bet whether two spun pennies will land heads or tails. And it's honest because it's safer that way. One operator reputedly tried using a two-headed penny. He was last seen locked in his own car in the process of being rolled off Port Melbourne pier. There hasn't been a double-header around since.

The swy sanctum at the casino consists of a round pit and a surrounding circle for the gamblers. The walls are appropriately hung with huge photos depicting World War I and II Diggers playing . . . guess what? You can learn the rules in about one minute flat, although it helps to know that the "spinner" is the coin tosser, the "kip" is the wooden board with which he tosses them, the "boxer" is the pit boss, and a "standoff" means all bets are frozen. The game is simple, but it hooks you. The speed of it, the breathless pace at which tension evaporates into triumph or loss, the split-second acrobatics performed by those whirling coppers. The immemorial cry that some folks say should be elevated into a national motto, "Come in, spinner . . . !"

The casino opens at 1pm and operates Sunday through Thursday till 3am, on Friday and Saturday till 4am.

FROM HOBART TO QUEENSTOWN

Now the main road heads inland to the northwest, cutting off a large slice of the island's rugged southwestern portion. Some 28 miles from Hobart, in the rich green Derwent Valley, nestles **New Norfolk.** A historic township with a striking resemblance to an English village, New Norfolk provides a striking contrast to the backdrop of wild mountain ranges in the distance. To get a full taste of the local atmosphere, have afternoon tea at the **Old Colony Inn,** a shingled, tree-shaded charmer built in 1835 and now a kind of food-dispensing museum. For a complete change of pace there are the **Devil Jets,** running every half hour from beneath the Derwent River Bridge (book by phoning 61-3460). The jet boats race through shallow river rapids at thrilling speeds, taking 30 minutes to complete their circuit. Adults pay $25; children, $15.

On to **Queenstown,** once a rip-roaring mining town that has settled for less roaring in favor of tourism. First the mining here was gold and silver, then tin and copper, until the mountains were denuded of timber (used to stoke the smelters) and now glare naked with boulders glowing in multicolors when the sun hits them. The Mount Lyell mine still dominates this strange town. One of the highlights is a conducted two-hour tour of its innards, concluding with a visit to the **Mining Museum.** Get touring times at the tourist information bureau, on Orr Street.

At this point you should make a detour to the coast, to the quiet little town of **Strahan,** which has the distinction of being the only port on Tasmania's entire west coast. Some 80 years ago this was another mining boom town, but today it caters to tamer tastes. Strahan is home base for the enthralling **Gordon River Cruises** (tel. 004/71-7187). The half-day jaunts, on sleek modern vessels, fully licensed, view some of the continent's most haunting and dramatic sights. The trip goes to Hells Gates and Sarah Island, the infamous "Isle of the Dead." These tags weren't mere figures of speech—the island was the most dreaded penal hellhole in all Australia, worse even than Port Arthur. On Sarah Island death from natural causes was an envied rarity. Nearly all convict casualties resulted from prolonged floggings or slow starvation. The cruise costs $33 for adults, $16 for children.

FROM QUEENSTOWN VIA BURNIE TO DEVONPORT

Heading due north, the road stays inland, skirting the west coast region. This is Tasmania's Wild West, the zone where the smiling Apple Island turns into something mean, moody, and magnificent. Patchily forested, sparsely populated, this is the refuge of the Tasmanian devils, those small but astonishingly fierce marsupial carnivores that attack and kill prey three times their size. The scenery is awesomely beautiful, yet strangely forbidding: tangles of dense scrub, deep, cold blue rivers flanked by sand dunes up to 25 feet high, and in between towering hills the barren moon landscapes where mining has stripped the earth bare.

Burnie, on the north coast, is an industrial port with a superb scenic hinterland and good, comfortable pubs and restaurants.

The town's top attraction is the **Pioneer Village Museum,** a fragment of the past located in the brand-new Civic Centre Plaza, on High Street. It shows an entire mid-Victorian village street under one roof, authentic down to the smallest boot buttoner. Gas-lit storefronts illuminate the saddler, cobbler, journey shop, and grocery. There is an inn, general store, post office, printing office, and a butter factory, all overflowing with the tools and wares of the period. Only the lockup is missing. Open Monday to Friday 10am to 5pm. Admission $2, children 50¢.

In the middle of Burnie Park stands the **Burnie Inn,** the city's oldest building. Originally licensed as a pub in 1847, the shingle-roofed charmer with a wide porch is now operated by the National Trust. Alas, it's lost its license by the wayside and now serves up only very genteel Devonshire teas. Open Saturdays and Sundays only, 10am to 5pm.

5. Devonport

Now we turn east along the coastline and reach Devonport, the conclusion of our island circuit. With 25,000 people, Devonport is Tasmania's third-largest city, the harbor where the ferry liner from Melbourne docks. It lies at the mouth of the Mersey River and at the center of one of Australia's richest and lushest farming areas.

The **Hotel Formby,** 82 Formby Rd., Devonport 7310 (tel. 24-1601), stands across the river from the *Abel Tasman* terminal, serves counter meals, and charges $25 for bed-and-breakfast. The **Maritime Museum,** on Victoria Parade, has an outstanding collection of ships' models, starting with windjammers and finishing with today's ocean-going passenger ferries. Open Tuesday to Sunday, but only from 1 to 4:30pm. Admission is $1 for adults, 40¢ for children. The **Gallery and Arts Centre,** 45 Stewart Street, is housed in a renovated church and offers a constantly changing and extremely varied array of paintings, prints, ceramics, woodcraft, sculptings, and photographs by Tasmanian artists and craftspeople. Open on Tuesday, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday till 4pm. Admission is free.

Tiagarra, Mersey Bluff, is a cultural and arts showcase of Tasmanian Aboriginals as well as a grim memento for a race now completely extinct. It and ornaments are all we have to remind us of them. Open daily till 4pm. Admission is $2 for adults, half price for children. The **Don River Railway,** at Don (about 10 minutes from the city center), displays a large and nostalgic parade of steam engines, coaches, and railroad equipment, all functioning. Daily except Saturday you can ride a vintage steam train from there along the banks of the Don River. Open till 4pm. Admission is $2.50 for adults, $1 for children.

CLOTHING-SIZE CONVERSIONS

Clothing measurements are, unfortunately, quite different from those you're accustomed to. For shoes and hats the best move is to get yourself measured in the shop. For other items use the tables below.

WOMEN'S DRESS, BLOUSE, AND SKIRT SIZES

Australian	8	10	12	14	16	18	20
American	6	8	10	12	14	16	18

MEN'S SUIT AND SWEATER SIZES

Australian	92	97	102	107	112	117	122
American	36	38	40	42	44	46	48

MEN'S SHIRT SIZES

Australian	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
American	14	14½	15	15½	16	16½	17

Appendix II

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Australia "went metric" over 10 years ago and most locals are fairly comfortable with the new system. You may not be, but you'll be pleased to know that shopkeepers still sell as happily by the pound as by the kilo. If you memorize the formulas below you shouldn't have any metric woes:

LENGTH

1 millimeter = 0.04 inches (*or* less than 1/16 inch)
1 centimeter = 0.39 inches (*or* just under ½ inch)
1 meter = 1.09 yards (*or* about 39 inches)
1 kilometer = 0.62 mile (*or* about ⅔ mile)

To convert kilometers to miles, take the number of kilometers and multiply by .62 (for example, 25km × .62 = 15.5 miles).

To convert miles to kilometers, take the number of miles and multiply by 1.61 (for example, 50 miles × 1.61 = 80.5km).

CAPACITY

1 liter = 33.92 ounces
= 1.06 quarts
= 0.26 gallons

To convert liters to gallons, take the number of liters and multiply by .26 (for example, 50 l × .26 = 13 gal).

To convert gallons to liters, take the number of gallons and multiply by 3.79 (for example, 10 gal × 3.79 = 37.9 l).

WEIGHT

1 gram = 0.04 ounce (*or* about a paperclip's weight)
1 kilogram = 2.2 pounds

To convert kilograms to pounds, take the number of kilos and multiply by 2.2 (for example, 75kg × 2.2 = 165 lbs).

To convert pounds to kilograms, take the number of pounds and multiply by .45 (for example, 90 lbs × .45 = 40.5kg).

AREA

1 hectare ($100m^2$ = 2.47 acres)

To convert hectares to acres, take the number of hectares and multiply by 2.47 (for example, 20ha × 2.47 = 49.4 acres).

To convert acres to hectares, take the number of acres and multiply by .41 (for example, 40 acres × .41 = 16.4ha).

TEMPERATURE

Celsius		*Fahrenheit*
0	=	32
5	=	41
10	=	50
20	=	68
30	=	86
35	=	95
40	=	104

To convert degrees C to degrees F, multiply degrees C by 9, divide by 5, then add 32. For example, 9/5 × 20° C = 36; then add 32 for a Fahrenheit total of 68° F.

To convert degrees F to degrees C, subtract 32 from degrees F, then multiply by 5, and divide by 9. For example, 85° F − 32 = 53; multiply by 5 and then divide by 9 for a Celsius total of 29° C.

INDEX

GENERAL INFORMATION

- Aboriginal art and crafts, shopping for, 33
  - Alice Springs, 232
  - Melbourne, 108–9
  - Perth, 200
- Aborigines, 12–14
- Accommodations, 25–9
  - hotel language, 29
  - *see* Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*
- Adelaide, 117–30
  - accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  - beaches, 130
  - excursions from, 130–3
  - getting around, 118–20
  - map of, 119
  - nightlife, 129–30
  - orientation, 118
  - restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  - shopping, 118
  - sights and attractions, *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  - sports, 35
  - tourist information, 120
  - tours, organized, 128
- Adelaide Airport, 118
- Air travel:
  - to Australia, 43–5
  - within Australia, 45–9
- Alice Springs, 221–41
  - accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  - clothes to bring, 222
  - excursions from, 233–7; Amoonguna Aboriginal Settlement, 234; Ayers Rock, 236–7; Hermannsburg Mission, 234, 236; Kings Canyon, 234; Ross River Resort, 236; Standley Chasm, 236
  - getting to and around, 224–5
  - map of, 223
  - nightlife, 232–3
  - orientation, 224
  - restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  - shopping, 231–2
  - sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  - special events, 232
  - tours, organized, 231
- American Embassy, 39
- American Express, 39
- Amoonguna Aboriginal Settlement (near Alice Springs), 234
- Amusement and theme parks:
  - Alice Springs, 230
  - Gold Coast, 158–9
  - Tanunda (near Adelaide), 131–2
- Angaston, 133
- Apartments, 28–9
- Aquariums:
  - Bicheno (Tasmania), 249
  - Gold Coast, 158
  - Great Barrier Reef, 181
  - Perth, 196
  - Sunshine Coast, 165–6
  - Sydney, 78
  - Townsville, 185
- Armidale, 88
- Art museums:
  - Adelaide, 127, 128
  - Alice Springs, 229–30
  - Brisbane, 147
  - Canberra, 215
  - Melbourne, 104
  - Perth, 197; Fremantle, 198
  - Sydney, 74, 75, 77–78
  - Tasmania: Devonport, 259; Hobart, 256; Launceston, 248
- "Aussies," 38
- Australia:
  - fast facts, 38–42
  - history of, 3–5, 8–12
  - map of, 6–7; air routes, 47; train routes, 51
  - people of, 38
- Australian Capital Territory, 219–20

- Backpackers accommodations, 27
  - *see also* Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*
- Ballarat, 114
- Banking hours, 39
- Barossa Valley, 130–3
- Bars and pubs, 36
  - Adelaide, 129
  - Alice Springs, 233
  - Brisbane, 152
  - Canberra, 178, 217–18
  - hours, 41
  - Melbourne, 110–12
  - Perth, 201–2
  - Sydney, 81–3, 85
- Beaches:
  - Adelaide, 130
  - Cairns area, 178–8
  - Scarborough (Perth), 202
  - Sydney, 75–6
  - Whitsunday Coast, 182, 184
- Bed-and-breakfast, 28
  - *see also* Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*
- Beer, 30–1

Bendigo, 115–16
Bicheno, 249
Blue Mountains (near Sydney), 86–7
Boat trips: *see* Cruises; Ferries
Botanic gardens:
  Adelaide, 127
  Cairns, 176
  Canberra, 215
  Cooktown, 177
  Melbourne, 106
  Sydney, 74
Brampton Island (Great Barrier Reef), 181–2
Brisbane, 136–50
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  getting to and around, 138, 140
  map of, 139
  nightlife, 149–50
  orientation, 137–8
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  sports, 35
  tourist information, 140
  tours, organized, 148–9
Brisbane Airport, 138
Buckland, 249
Burnie, 258
Bushrangers, 8–9
Bush tucker, 32–3
Bus travel, 50, 52
Bywong Town, 218

Cairns, 168–78
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  excursions from, 178–9; *see also* Great Barrier Reef
  getting to and around, 170–1
  map of, 169
  nightlife, 178
  orientation, 170
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  shopping, 178
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  tourist information, 171
  tours, organized, 176–7
Camping and trailer parks, 27
  see also Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*
Campus accommodations, 27
  see also Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*
Canberra, 205–18
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  embassies, 215
  excursions from, 218–19
  getting to and around, 208–9
  map of, 207
  nightlife, 217–18
  orientation, 208
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  shopping, 216–17
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  tourist information, 209
  tours, organized, 216, 220
Canberra Airport, 208
Cars and driving, 52–4
  rentals, 53–4
  purchasing with buy-back guarantee, 54
Casinos: *see* Gambling
Children's attractions and activities:
  Alice Springs, 230–1
  Barossa Valley (Adelaide), 131–2
  Canberra, 215–17
  Perth, 197
  Sunshine Coast, 166
  Sydney, 61, 76
  see also Amusement and theme parks; Aquariums; Zoos
Churches and cathedrals:
  Barossa Valley (Adelaide), 131
  Sydney, 72–5
Cigarettes, 39
Cinemas, 37
  Alice Springs, 232
  Melbourne, 95
Climate, 18
Clothing-size conversion table, 260
Coffee, 32
Coffee lounges, 36
Colleges and universities:
  accommodations at, 27; *see also* Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*
  Australia National University (Canberra), 214–15
  Royal Military College (Canberra), 215
  Teacher's College (Armidale), 88
  University of New England (Armidale), 88
Comedy clubs:
  Melbourne, 110
  Sydney, 85–6
Consulates, Australian, 19
Coober Pedy, 133
Cooktown, 177
Coolgardie, 203–4
Cooma, 219–20
Coral Coast: *see* Whitsunday Coast
Crocodiles, 176, 179, 240
Cruises (cruise ships):
  Brisbane, 149
  Canberra, 216
  Gold Coast, 160
  Melbourne, 105
  Murray River, 134
  Northern Territory, 240, 241
  Perth, 197–8
  Queenstown, 258
  Sydney, 79
Currency, 17–18
Customs regulations, 18–19

Dandenongs, 112–13
Darwin, 238, 240
  map of, 239
Devonport, 258–9
Discos, 36
  Adelaide, 129
  Alice Springs, 232–3
  Brisbane, 149
  Cairns, 178
  Canberra, 217
  Gold Coast, 160–1
  Melbourne, 111
  Perth, 200–1
  Sydney, 84
Documents, travel, 18–19
Driving, 52–4
Dunk Island (Great Barrier Reef), 181

Duty-free shopping:
  Melbourne, 109
  Perth, 200
  Sydney, 61

Eaglehawk Neck, 249
Electrical appliances, 39
Embassies (Canberra), 215
  American, 39
Emergencies, 39

Farmhouse holidays, 27–8
Fauna and flora, 14–16
Ferries:
  Brisbane, 137–8, 140, 148
  Perth, 197–8
  Sydney, 76
Flinders Ranges, 134–5
Flora and fauna, 14–16
Folk music:
  Brisbane, 150
  Melbourne, 112
Food, 29–30, 32
Fremantle (Perth), 198–9

Gambling, 37
  Adelaide, 129–30
  Alice Springs, 233
  Gold Coast, 161
  Melbourne, 112
  Perth, 197
  Sydney, 86
  Tasmania; Hobart, 257; Launceston, 248
Gas, 39
George Gill Ranges, 234
Gippsland Lakes, 115
Glenelg, 130
Gold Coast, 150–61
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  getting around, 152
  map of, 151
  nightlife, 160–1
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  shopping, 158, 159
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  sports, 35
  tours, organized, 159–60
Gold mining, 5–8, 203
  Bywong Town (near Canberra), 218
Great Barrier Reef, 180–6
  Airlie Beach, 182, 184
  Brampton Island, 182
  Dunk Island, 181
  Great Keppel Island, 181–2
  Green Island, 181
  Hayman Island, 182
  Heron Island, 182
  Low Isles, 181
  map of, 183
  Mount Isa, 186
  Rockhampton, 185–6
  shopping, 185
  Shute Harbour, 184
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  sports, 35
  Townsville, 184–5
  Whitsunday Coast and Islands, 182, 184
Great Keppel Island (Great Barrier Reef), 182

Hairdressers, 39
Halletts Valley, 132
Handcrafts, shopping for, Melbourne, 108–9
Hayman Island (Great Barrier Reef), 181–2
Healesville, 113
Hepburn Springs, 114
Heron Island (Great Barrier Reef), 181–2
Historical museums:
  Adelaide, 127, 128
  Alice Springs, 229
  Barossa Valley (near Adelaide), 131
  Canberra and vicinity, 214, 219
  Cooktown (near Cairns), 177
  Gold Coast, 159
  Kalamunda, 202
  Melbourne, 105
  Perth, 196, 197; Fremantle, 198–9
  Sydney, 73
  Tasmania: Burnie, 258; Hobart, 256; Queenstown, 258
Hitchhiking, 55
Hobart, 250–7
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  map of, 251
  nightlife, 257
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  shopping, 255–6
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  tourist information, 252
Holidays, 39
Hotels: *see* Accommodations *index*
Houses of historical or architectural interest:
  Adelaide, 127
  Alice Springs, 229
  Brisbane, 147
  Canberra and vicinity, 215, 218
  Launceston (Tasmania), 248
  Melbourne, 105–6
  Sydney, 73, 77, 78

International Airport (Cairns), 170–1

Jazz:
  Brisbane, 150
  Cairns, 178
  Melbourne, 112
  Sydney, 84, 85
Jewelry, shopping for:
  Melbourne, 109
  Perth, 200

Kalamunda, 202
Kalgoorlie, 203
Kangaroo Island, 133–4
Katoomba, 87
Kimberley Plateau (Western Australia State), 204
Kings Canyon (George Gill Ranges), 234
Kingsford Smith Airport (Sydney), 57–8
Kuranda, 176

Language, 39–40
Launceston, 245–50
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  to Port Arthur, 249–50
  tours, organized, 247–8
Laundromats, 40

Leura, 87
Lifesavers, 35
Lightning Ridge, 88, 90
Liquor laws, 31–2
Low Isles (Great Barrier Reef), 181
Lyndoch, 131

Mail, 40–1
Massman, 179
Measures and weights, 261–2
Medical attention, 41
Melbourne, 91–112
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  climate, 92
  excursions from, 112–14
  getting to and around, 94
  map of, 93
  nightlife, 110–12
  orientation, 92
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  shopping, 108–9
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  special events, 109
  sports, 35, 107–8
  tourist information, 94–5
  tours, organized, 106–7
Melbourne Airport, 94
Mossman, 179
Motels: *see* Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*
Mount Isa, 186
Murray River cruises, 134
Music: *see* Folk music; Jazz; Rock music

New England, 87–8
New Norfolk, 257–8
New South Wales State, 87–90
  map of, 89
Nightclubs, 36
Nightlife, 36–8
  Adelaide, 129–30
  Alice Springs, 232–3
  Brisbane, 149
  Cairns, 178
  Canberra, 217–18
  Gold Coast, 160–1
  Hobart (Tasmania), 257
  Melbourne, 110–12
  Perth, 200–1
  Sydney, 81–6
Noosa, 166
North Adelaide, 118
Northern Territory, 221–2, 237–41
Nuriootpa, 132

Opals, shopping for, 33

Packing for your trip, 19–20
Parks and gardens:
  Adelaide, 127
  Alice Springs and vicinity, 230, 236–7
  Brisbane and vicinity, 140, 147, 148
  Kalamunda, 202
  Melbourne, 106
  Perth, 197
  Sunshine Coast, 166
  Sydney, 78–9
Passports, 18
Perth, 188–202
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  excursions from, 202
  getting to and around, 190
  map of, 189
  nightlife, 200–1
  orientation, 188
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  shopping, 196, 199–200; Fremantle, 199
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  sports, 35
  tourist information, 188
  tours, organized, 199
Perth International Air Terminal, 190
Phillip Island, 113
Piano bars:
  Alice Springs, 233
  Melbourne, 112
  Perth, 201
  Sydney, 82, 84–5
Port Arthur, 249–50
Preparing for your trip, 18–20
Pubs: *see* Bars and pubs

Queensland State, 179–80
  see also Cairns; Gold Coast; Great Barrier Reef
Queenstown, 258
  to Devonport via Burnie, 258
  road from Hobart, 257–8

Rental cars, 53–4
Restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
Rockhampton, 185–6
Rock music:
  Adelaide, 129
  Brisbane, 150
  Gold Coast, 160
  Melbourne, 111–12
  Perth, 201
  Sydney, 84
Rottnest Island, 202

Safaris, Northern Territory, 240–1
Safety, 37–8, 41
St. Helens, 249
Scarborough, 202
Science and technology museums:
  Adelaide, 128
  Alice Springs, 231
  Brisbane, 147–8
  Canberra, 214, 215
  Fremantle (Perth), 199
  Melbourne, 105
  near Canberra, 218
  Sydney, 73–5, 78
  Tasmania: Devonport, 259; Hobart, 256
Sea travel to Tasmania, 243–4
Sheep raising, 9
Shop hours, 41
Shopping, 33–4
  Adelaide, 118
  Alice Springs, 231–2
  Cairns, 178
  Canberra, 216–17
  Gold Coast, 158, 159
  Melbourne, 108–9
  Perth, 196, 199–200; Fremantle, 199
  Rockhampton, 185
  Sydney, 61
Shute Harbour, 184

Sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
Snowy Mountains, 88, 219–20
South Australia State, 133–5
Souvenirs, shopping for, 33
Sports, 34–6
  Melbourne, 107–8
Springwood, 87
Strip shows:
  Perth, 201
  Sydney, 82, 84–5
Sunshine Coast, 161–7
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  getting around, 163
  map of, 162
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  tours, organized, 166–7
Surf Carnivals, 35
Surfers Paradise, 150, 152
Surfing, 35
Swan Hill, 114–15
Swimming, 35
Sydney, 56–90
  accommodations: *see* Accommodations *index*
  beaches, 75–6
  children's activities, 76
  excursions from, 86–7
  getting to and around, 57–8
  harbor cruises, 79
  map of, 60–1
  nightlife, 81–6; Argyle Tavern, 85; cabarets and comics, 85–6; disco, jazz, and folk, 84–5; Kings Cross, 81–3; leagues clubs, 86; theater, 83–4
  orientation, 57
  restaurants: *see* Restaurants *index*
  shopping, 61, 71, 77, 83
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  sports, 36
  tourist information, 58–9, 61
  tours, organized, 79–80
  walking tour, 71–5
Sydney-Hobart Yacht Race, 35

Tanuda, 131–2
Tasmania, 242–59
  Bicheno, 249
  Buckland, 249
  Devonport, 258–9
  Eaglehawk Neck, 249
  getting to and around, 243–4
  Hobart, 250–7; *see also* Hobart
  Launceston, 245–50; *see also* Launceston
  map of, 245
  orientation, 242–3
  Port Arthur, 249
  ship to, 54
  sights and attractions: *see* Sights and Attractions *index*
  sports, 36
  Tasman Peninsula, 249
  tours, organized, 244
Taverns: *see* Bars
Taxes, 41
Telegrams, 41
Telephone, 41
Tennis, 34–5
Theater, 36–7
  Brisbane, 149
  Canberra, 217
  Gold Coast, 160
  Melbourne, 95, 110
  Perth, 200
  Sydney, 83–4
Theater restaurants, 36
  Melbourne, 110
  Perth, 201
Thredbo Alpine Village, 88
Time, 41–2
Tipping, 42
Toad racing, 186
Tourist information:
  Brisbane, 140
  Cairns, 171
  Canberra, 209
  in other countries, 20
  Perth, 188
  Sydney, 61
  Tasmania, 252
Tours, organized:
  Adelaide, 128
  Alice Springs, 231
  Brisbane, 148–9
  Cairns, 176–7
  Canberra, 216, 220
  Gold Coast, 159–60
  Melbourne, 106–7
  Perth and the Far West, 199, 204
  Sunshine Coast, 166–7
  Sydney, 79–80
  Tasmania, 244; Hobart, 256–7; Launceston, 247–8
  see also Cruises
Townsville, 184–5
Trailer parks, 27
  see also Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*
Train travel, 49–50
Transportation, 45–55
  air, 45–6, 48–9
  bus, 50, 52
  rail, 49–50
  ship to Tasmania, 54
Traveler's checks, 42
Traveling to and from Australia, 43–5

Universities: *see* Colleges and universities

Victoria State, 114–16
Visas, 18, 19

Walking tours:
  Brisbane, 147
  Hobart, 256
  Sydney, 71–5
Water, 42
Weights and measures, 261–2
Western Australia State, 202–4
Whitsunday Coast and Islands, 182, 184
Wildflower tours (Western Australia State), 204
Wildlife, 14–16
  Northern Territory, 238
Wineries:
  Alice Springs environs, 234
  Barossa Valley, 130–3
Wines, 31
Woolloomooloo (Sydney), 69

Wool products, shopping for, 33–4
World War I, 10–11

Yachting, 35
Youth hostels, 26
  see also Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*
Ys (YMCAs/YWCAs), 27
  see also Accommodations *index for specific accommodations*

Zoos:
  Adelaide, 127
  Alice Springs, 230
  Brisbane, 148
  Cairns, 175–6
  near Canberra, 218
  Gold Coast, 159
  Melbourne, 106
  Sunshine Coast, 165, 166
  Sydney, 76

SIGHTS AND ATTRACTIONS

Adelaide

Adelaide Telecommunications Museum, 128
Adelaide Zoo, 127
Art Gallery of South Australia, 127
Ayers House, 127
Barossa Gem Centre (Nuriootpa), 132
Barossa Valley, 130–3
Botanic Garden and Park, 127
Château Yaldara (Lyndoch), 131
Coulthard House (Nuriootpa), 132
Cresswell Gardens, 127
Festival Centre Complex, 127
Festival of Arts, 128–9
Kaiser Stuhl (Nuriootpa), 132
Langmeil Church (Tanunda), 131
Light's Vision, 127
Maritime Museum, 128
Migration Museum, 128
Old Parliament House, 127
Popeye Fleet, 127
Port Dock Station Railway Museum, 128
Postal Museum, 128
St. Halletts (Halletts Valley), 132
Seppeltsfield (Dorrien), 132
Shell Land (North Glenelg), 130
South Australian Museum, 127
Story Book Cottage (Tanunda), 131–2
Tandanya, 128
Tanunda Museum (Tanunda), 131
Torrens River, 127
Victoria Square, 118
Vintage Festival, 131
Whacky Wood (Tanunda), 131–2

Alice Springs

Adelaide House, 229
Amoonguna Aboriginal Settlement (near Alice Springs), 234
Anzac Hill, 230
Apex Rodeo, 231
Arltunga (Ross River Resort), 236
Aviation Museum, 231
Ayers Rock (Uluru National Park), 236–7
Bangtail Muster, 232
Camel Farm, 230
Château Hornsby, 234
Diarama Village, 230
Flynn (John) Memorial, 229
Henley-on-Todd, 231
Hermannsburg Mission (near Palm Valley), 234, 236
Jay Creek Settlement, 236
Kings Canyon (George Gill Ranges), 234
N'Dahla Gorge (Ross River Resort), 236
Old Telegraph Station, 230
Olgas (Uluru National Park), 237
Palm Valley, 236
Panorama "Guth," 229–30
Pitchi Richi, 229
Red Centre Rapids, 230
Ross River Resort, 236
Royal Flying Doctor Service (RFDS), 228–9
School of the Air, 229
Standley Chasm, 236
Stuart Auto Museum, 230–1
Trephina Gorge (Ross River Resort), 236
Uluru National Park, 236–7
Valley of the Eagles (Ross River Resort), 236
Wintercarn Flower Farm, 234

Brisbane

Australian Woolshed, 147
Brisbane (Sir Thomas) Planetarium, 147–8
Brisbane Forest Park, 147
Bunya Park, 148
City Hall, 146
Cremorne Theatre, 146
Jondaryan Woolshed (Darling Downs), 149
Lone Pine Sanctuary (Fig Tree Pocket), 148
Newstead House, 147
Old Observatory, 137, 147
Palm Cove, 179
Performing Arts Complex, 146, 149
Pioneer Valley Park, 140
Queensland Aboriginal Creations, 147
Queensland Art Gallery, 147
Queensland Cultural Centre, 146
Sciencentre, 147
Tamborine Mountains, 148
Wilderness Walk, 147

Cairns

Barron Gorge (Kuranda), 176
Cairns Botanical Gardens, 176
Clifton Beach, 179
Cook (James) Museum (Cooktown), 177
Cooktown, 177
Ellis Beach, 179
Everglades, 177
Halloway Beach, 178
Hartley's Crocodile Farm, 176
House of 10,000 Shells, 175
Machans Beach, 178
Marlin Wharf, 176
Mountain Groves (Kuranda), 176
Robb's Monument (Kuranda), 176
Trinity Waters, 179
Wild World, 175–6
Yorkey's Knob, 179

Canberra

Aeroplane Hall, 214
artworks and fountains, 216
Australian National Gallery, 215
Australian National University, 214–15
Australian War Memorial, 214
Bicycle Museum, 215
Blundell's Farmhouse, 215
Botanic Gardens, 215
Boulevard, 217
Bywong Town, 218
Canberra Carillon, 214
Canberra Maze, 215–16
Canberra Space Centre (Tidbinbilla), 218
Canberra Theatre Centre, 217
Captain Cook Memorial, 215
Cockington Green (Gungahlin), 219
House of Representatives, 214
Indonesian Embassy, 215
Lanyon (on the road to Tharwa), 218
Monaro Mall, 216
Mount Stromlo Observatory (Woden), 218
National Library, 216
National Science and Technology Centre, 215
Nolan Gallery (Lanyon), 218
Parliament House, 213–14
Petrie Plaza, 216–17
Royal Australian Mint, 215
Royal Military College, 215
Senate Chamber, 214
Telecommunications Tower (Black Mountain), 218
Tidbinbilla Nature Reserve, 218
Trash and Treasure market, 217
Weston Park, 213

Gold Coast

Boomerang Farm (Mudgeeraba), 159
Currumbin Bird Sanctuary (near Currumbin Creek), 159
Dream World (Coomera), 158–9
Fleay's Fauna Reserve (near Burleigh), 159
Koala Town (Coomera), 159
Land of Legend (Tugun), 159
MacPherson Ranges, 151
Pacific Fair (Broadbeach), 158
Ripley's Believe It or Not (Surfers Paradise), 159
Sea World (Surfers Paradise), 158
Tribal Arts (Broadbeach), 159
War Museum (Mudgeeraba), 159

Great Barrier Reef

Brampton Island, 182
Cammoo Caves (Rockhampton), 185
Castaway Theatre, 181
Central Mall (Rockhampton), 185
Crocodile Farm (Koorana), 185
Dunk Island, 181
Flinders Mall (Townsville), 185
Great Barrier Reef Wonderland (Townsville), 185
Great Keppel Island, 182
Green Island, 181
Hayman Island, 181–2
Heron Island, 182
Low Isles, 181
Magnetic Island (Townsville), 185
Marineland Melanesia, 181
Olsen's Caverns (Rockhampton), 185
Strand (Townsville), 185
Town Common (Townsville), 185
Underwater Coral Observatory, 181

Melbourne

Australian Bush Life, 105
Captain Cook's Cottage, 105–6
City Square, 105
Collins Place, 109
Como, 106
King's Domain, 106
La Trobe Cottage, 106
Luna Park, 106
Maritime Museum, 105
Melbourne Concert Hall, 104–5
Melbourne Cup, 108
Melbourne Film Festival, 95
Melbourne University Theatre, 95
Melbourne Zoo, 106
Moomba, 109
Mount Dandenong Lookout (Dandenong), 112
Museum of Victoria, 105
National Gallery, 104
Old Melbourne Gaol and Penal Museum, 105
Penguin Parade (Phillip Island), 113–14

Playhouse, 105
Polly Woodside, 105
Puffing Billy (Dandenong), 112
Rippon Lea, 106
Royal Botanic Gardens, 106
Sherbrooke Forest (near Upper Ferntree Gully), 113
Shrine of Remembrance, 106
Sidney Meyer Music Bowl, 106
Sir Colin Mackenzie Sanctuary (Healesville), 113
State Theatre, 105
Studio, 105
Victorian Arts Centre, 104
William Ricketts Sanctuary (Dandenong), 112–13
Yarra River cruises, 105

New South Wales State

Kosciusko National Park, 88
Lightning Ridge, 88, 90
Snowy Mountains, 88
Teacher's College (Armidale), 88
Thredbo Alpine Village (Thredbo), 88
University of New England (Armidale), 88

Northern Territory

Jumping Crocodiles!, 240
Kakadu National Park, 240–1
Safaris, 240

Perth and the Far West

Art Gallery of Western Australia, 197
Atlantis Marine Park, 196
Burswood Casino, 197
City Beach (Scarborough), 202
Coolgardie, 203–4
Cottersloe (Scarborough), 202
Crystal Cave (Kalamunda), 202
Darling Range, 202
Elizabethan Village, 196
Folk Museum (Kalamunda), 202
Fremantle Markets (Fremantle), 199
Fremantle Museum (Fremantle), 198
Hay Street Pedestrian Mall, 196
It's a Small World, 197
Kimberly Plateau, 204
Kings Park, 197
Lake Monger, 197
London Court, 196
New Norcia, 203
Old Mill, 197
Pioneer World, 196
Round House (Fremantle), 198
Sails of the Century (Fremantle), 199
Swan River Ferry Cruises, 197–8
West Australian Museum, 197
Western Australian Maritime Museum (Fremantle), 199
Yanchep Park (Kalamunda), 202

Sunshine Coast

Forest Glen (near Buderim), 165
Fraser Island, 166
Gingertown (Yandina), 166
Glasshouse Mountains, 166
Kondalilla National Park (near Montville), 166
Noosa, 166
Superbee Honey Factory (Tanawha), 165
Teddy Bear Museum (Woombye), 166
Underwater World (Mooloolaba), 165–6

Sydney

Aquarium, 78
Argyle Arts Centre, 72
Argyle Cut, 72
Argyle Place, 72
Art Gallery of New South Wales, 74
Australia Day, 80
Australian Museum, 74–5
Australia Square, 71
Avalon Beach, 76
Bilgola Beach, 76
Bondi Beach, 76
Boomerang School, 61
Cadman's Cottage, 73
Cenotaph, 71
Chinese Garden, 78–9
Circular Quay, 71–2
Colonial House Museum, 73
Conservatorium of Music, 74
Coogee Beach, 76
Cronulla Beach, 76
Darling Harbour, 78
Darling Harbour Park, 79
Domain, 74
Double Bay, 83
Elizabeth Bay House, 77
Energy Centre, 72
Entertainment Centre, 77
Exhibition Centre, 78
Explorers' Tree Birdland (Leura), 87
Festival of Sydney, 80
Fort Denison, 77
Fun Pier, 76
Garrison Church, 72–3
Geological and Mining Museum, 73
Harbourside, 78
Hero of Waterloo Hotel, 73
Holdsworth Galleries, 77–8
Hyde Park Family Centre, 61

Jenolan Caves (near Blackheath), 87
Kings Cross, 81–3
Law Courts, 75
Manly Beach, 76
Manly Horse Tram, 76
Manly Waterworks, 76
Marine Land, 76
Maritime Museum, 78
Maroubra Beach, 76
Martin Place, 71
Mary Reibey's Parlour, 72
Mercantile Hotel, 73
Mitchell and Dixson Galleries, 75
New South Wales Parliament House, 75
Norman Lindsay Gallery (Springwood), 87
Old Mint, 75
Opal Skymine, 71
Opera House, 73–4
Paddington, 83
Paddington Street Market, 61
Palm Beach, 76
Pier One, 77
Powerhouse Museum, 78
Queens Square, 75
Queen Victoria Building, 78
Rocks, The, 72
Royal Botanic Gardens, 74
Royal Easter Show, 80–1
Royal Navy, 77
St. James' Church, 75
St. Mary's Cathedral, 74
Scenic Railway (Katoomba), 87
Scenic Skyway (Katoomba), 87
shopping circle, 71
Summit Restaurant, 71
Sydney Mitchell and Dixson Galleries, 75
Sydney Harbour, 72
Sydney Tower, 77
Taronga Zoo, 76
Waratah Park (half hour from Sydney), 87
Wentworth Falls Deer Park (Blue Mountains), 87
Whale Beach, 76

Tasmania

BICHENO
Sea Life Centre, 249

BURNIE
Burnie Inn, 258
Pioneer Village Museum, 258

DEVONPORT
Don River Railway, 259
Gallery and Arts Centre, 259
Maritime Museum, 259
Tiagarra, 259

HOBART
Allport Library, 256
Anglesea Barracks, 256
Ball and Chain Tavern, 255–6
Battery Point Walk, 256
Cat and Fiddle Arcade, 255
Model Tudor Village, 256
Postal and Telecommunications Museum, 256
Queen's Domain, 250
Runnymede, 256
Salamanca Market, 256
Salamanca Place, 255
Shot Tower, 256
Tasman Bridge, 250
Tasmanian Maritime Museum, 256
Tasmanian Museum, 256
Van Diemen's Land Folk Museum, 256

LAUNCESTON
Cataract Gorge, 248
Clarendon House, 248
Design Centre, 247
Launceston Casino, 248
Mount Barrow, 248
National Automobile Museum, 248
Penny Royal World, 248
Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, 248
Waverley Woolen Mills, 248

PORT ARTHUR
Garden Point Caravan and Camping Park, 250
Lunatic Asylum, 249–50

QUEENSTOWN
Mining Museum, 258

Victoria State

Bendigo Pottery (Bendigo), 116
Central Deborah (Bendigo), 116
Chinese Joss House (Bendigo), 115–16
Eureka Stockade (Ballarat), 114
Gippsland Lakes, 115
Pioneer Settlement (Swan Hill), 114–15
Riverboat Restaurant (Swan Hill), 115
Sound and Light (Swan Hill), 115
Sovereign Hill (Ballarat), 114

ACCOMMODATIONS

Adelaide

Adelaide Caravan Park (*CV*), 121
Aldgate Lodge (*B&B*), 122
Backpackers Hostel (*BP*), 124
Backpackers Inn (*BP*), 124
Brecknock Hotel (*B&B*), 121
Caravan and Camping Park (*CV*) (Nuriootpa), 132
Chippings (*B&B*), 122
City Central Motel (*B&B*), 122
Colley Motel (*M*), 123
Earl of Zetland Hotel (*H*), 122
Greenways Apartments (*SA*), 123–4
Grosvenor Hotel (*H*), 123
Hotel Orient (*B&B*), 122
King's Head Hotel (*B&B*), 121
Plaza Hotel (*H*), 123
Powell's Court Motel (*SA*), 123
Sunny South (*H*), 122
West Beach (*CV*), 121
West's Private Hotel (*H*), 123
YMCA (*Y*), 121

Alice Springs

Alice Lodge (*GH*), 226
Ayers Rock Lodge (near Ayers Rock) (*BP*), 237
Carmichael Motel and Caravan Park (*CV*), 227
Lodge, The (*GH*), 226
Melanka Lodge (*GH*), 225–6
Outback Motor Lodge (*M*), 226
Red Centre Resort (*M*), 226
Sandrifter Safari Lodge (*GH*), 226
Stuart Lodge (*Y*), 225
Toddy's Holiday Accommodations (*cabins*), 226–7
Wintersun Gardens (*CV*), 227
Youth Hostel (*YH/H*), 225
Yulara International Tourist Resort (near Ayers Rock) (*R*), 237
Yulara International Tourist Resort camping ground (near Ayers Rock) (*CV*), 237

Brisbane

Annies Shandon Inn (*B&B*), 142
Aspley Acres (*CV*), 143
Astor Motel (*H*), 141
Aussie Way (*BP*), 143
Backpackers Down Under (*BP*), 143
Brisbane Hostel (*YH/H*), 140
Dahrl Court (*SA*), 143
Dorchester (*SA*), 142–3
International House (*CD*), 140–1
Majestic Hotel (*H*), 141
Marrs Town House (*H*), 141
Osbourne Hotel (*B&B*), 142
Sheldon Caravan Park (*CV*), 143
Spring Hill (*H*), 141
Tourist Private Hotel-Motel (*B&B*), 142
Yale Inner City Inn (*B&B*), 142

Cairns and the Great Barrier Reef

Alma Den Beach Resort (Magnetic Island) (*R*), 185
Backpackers Inn (*BP*), 173
Backpackers International (Townsville) (*BP*), 185
Cairns Girls Hostel (*YH/H*), 172
Caravella's Hostel (*YH/H*), 172
Forest Haven (Magnetic Island) (*BP*), 185
Grosvenor Hotel (Rockhampton) (*M*), 185
Motel Cairns (*M*), 172
New Lindeman (Lindeman Island) (*R*), 184
Pacific Coast Budget Accommodation (*B&B*), 172
Palm Bay (Long Island) (*cabins*), 184
Parkview Tourist Hostel (*YH/H*), 172
Polynesian Village (Daydream Island) (*R*), 184
Reef Lodge (Townsville) (*GH*), 185
Tangalooma (Moreton Island) (*R*), 184
Track's (*BP*), 173
Tropicana Lodge (*YH/H*), 171–2
Uptop Down Under (*GH*), 173
White Rock Cabins & Trailer Court (*CV*), 173
Whitsunday Village (Airlie Beach) (*R*), 184
Wintersun (*M/SA*), 172–3

Canberra

Australia National University (*CD*), 211
Blue & White Lodge (*B&B*), 210
Bruce Hall (*CD*), 211
Burgmann College (*CD*), 211
Canberra Lakes Carotel (*M/CV*), 210–11
Canberra Motor Village (*M/MH*), 211

Key to abbreviations: *B&B* = Bed & Breakfast; *BP* =Backpackers accommodations; *CV* = Caravan (motor home) park; *CD* = Campus dormitory; *GH* = Guesthouse; *H* = Hotel; *M* = Motel; *MA* = Motel apartment; *R* = Resort; *SA* = Serviced apartment; *Y* = YM/YWCA; *YH* = Youth hostel

Chelsea Lodge (*B&B*), 210
Gowrie (*B&B*), 210
Macquarie (*B&B*), 209–10
Motel 7 (*M*), 210
National Memorial Hostel (*YH/H*), 209
Platon Lodge (*B&B*), 210
Sky Blue Lodge (*B&B*), 210
Toad Hall (*CD*), 211
Ursula College (*CD*), 211
Victor Lodge (*H*), 211
White Ibis (*CV/M*), 211

Darwin

Diamond Beach Hotel-Casino (*H*), 238
Peninsular Group Hotels (*H/M*), 240
Sunset City Lodge (*BP*), 240
YWCA/YMCA Hostel (*Y*), 240

Gold Coast

Acapulco (Surfers Paradise) (*M*), 153
Admiral Motor Inn (Surfers Paradise) (*M*), 153
Backpackers Club (Surfers Paradise) (*BP*), 155
Backpackers HQ (Surfers Paradise) (*BP*), 155
Backpackers Inn (Coolangatta) (*BP*), 155
Bahamas (Marine Parade) (*H*), 154
Bombora (Marine Parade) (*H*), 154
Border Caravan Park (Tweed Heads) (*CV*), 156
Chelsea Motor Inn (Surfers Paradise) (*M*), 153
Florida Car-O-Tel (Miami) (*CV*), 156
Gold Coast (Palm Beach) (*CV*), 156
Hub (Surfers Paradise) (*SA*), 152–3
Pacific Village Hotel (Coolangatta) (*H*), 154
Queensland Hotel (Marine Parade) (*H*), 154
Red Lion Motel (Surfers Paradise) (*M*), 153
Rex Motel (Coolangatta) (*SA*), 155
Silver Sands Motel (Surfers Paradise) (*M*), 153
Sunny Skies Motor Inn (Surfers Paradise) (*SA*), 155
Surf & Sun Motel (Surfers Paradise) (*M/BP*), 153
Whitehall Lodge (Tweed Heads) (*H*), 154

Melbourne

Andy's Backpackers Hostel (*BP*), 99
Backpackers City Inn (*BP*), 99
Bayside Hotel (*B&B*), 98
Boomerang Caravan Park (Phillip Island) (*CV*), 114
Carlisle Lodge (*M*), 96
City Gate Travel Flats (*SA*), 98–9
Footscray Caravan Park (*CV*), 99–100
Georgian Court (*B&B*), 97
Helen and Daryll Johnson (*B&B*), 97–8
International House (*CD*), 100
John Spencer Hotel (*H*), 96
Kingsgate (*B&B*), 98
Magnolia Court (*H*), 96–97
Miami (*B&B*), 97
Olembia (*B&B*), 98
Regal Hotel (*B&B*), 97
Rendezvous Guesthouse (*H*), 96
Toorak Private Hotel (*B*), 97
Travellers Inn (*YH/H*), 99
Victoria Hotel (*H*), 96–97
West End (*B&B*), 98
YMCA (*Y*), 99
Youth Hostel (*YH/H*), 99

Perth

Airways Hotel Apartments (*H*), 192
Britannia (*YH/H*), 192
Canning Bridge Auto Lodge (*SA*), 193
City Waters Lodge (*SA*), 193
Combo Beach Caravan Park (*CV*), 194
Fremantle YHA Hostel (*YH/H*), 192
Grand Central (*H*), 193
Hotel Regatta (*H*), 192–3
Jewell House (*YH/H*), 191
Ladybird Lodge (*YH/H*), 191
Mountway (*SA*), 193
Northbridge Hostel (*YH/H*), 192
Perth Caravan Park (*CV*), 194
Regatta, Hotel (*H*), 192–3
Top Notch Hostel (*YH/H*), 191–2
Travel Mates (*YH/H*), 191
University of Western Australia (*CD*), 193–4
Westhaven House (*SA*), 193
YMCA (*Y*), 192

Sunshine Coast

Mac's Motel (Caloundra) (*M*), 163
Marutchi Motel (Maroochydore) (*M*), 163
Noosa Backpackers Resort (Noosa) (*BP*), 164
Riverside Motel (Noosaville) (*M*), 163
Sandy Court Motel (Noosaville) (*M*), 163
Village Motel (Noosa Heads) (*M*), 163

Sydney

Backpackers Hostel (*BP*), 66
Bed & Breakfast (*B&B*), 59–62
Bernly Hotel (*H*), 62
Bondi, Hotel (*H*), 64
C. B. Hotel (*H*), 63–4
Challis Lodge (*H/GH*), 64
Downunder Hostel (*BP*), 65
Florida Motor Inn (*SA*), 64
Forest Lodge Hostel (*YH*), 65
George, The (*H*), 63

Glebe Point Village (*BP*), 66
Glebe Point YHA (*YH*), 65
Great Southern Hotel (*B&B*), 62
Hereford Lodge (*YH*), 65
International House (*CD*), 66
Jolly Swagman, The (*BP*), 65
Kirketon Hotel (*B&B*), 62
Macquarie Hotel (*H*), 63
Medina, The (*SA*), 64–5
Montpelier (*H*), 62
Network Budget Accommodations (*BP*), 65
Park Hotel (*H*), 63
Pension Albergo (*B&B*), 62
Springfield Lodge (*H*), 62–3
Thelellen Beach Inn (*GH*), 63
Wattle House (*BP*), 66
Young Travellers Hostel (*BP*), 65
YWCA (*Y*), 66

Tasmania

DEVONPORT
Hotel Formby (*B&B*), 259

HOBART
Adelphi Court (*BP*), 253
Alabama Hotel (*B&B*), 252
Astor Hotel (*B&B*), 253
Customs House Hotel (*B&B*), 253
Dr. Syntax (*H*), 253
Globe Hotel (*H*), 252–3
Good Woman Inn (*B&B*), 253
Hobart Youth Hostel (*YH/H*), 253
New Sydney Hotel (*BP*), 253
Red Chapel House (*B&B*), 252

LAUNCESTON
Crown (*B&B*), 246
Launceston City Youth Hostel (*YH/H*), 246
Motel Maldon (*M*), 246
Riverview (*H*), 246
Royal Hotel (*H*), 246
Treasure Island Caravan Parks (*CV*), 246–7
Windmill Hill Tourist Lodge (*YH/H*), 246
Youth Hostels (*YH/H*), 246

PORT ARTHUR
Garden Point Caravan and Camping Park (*CV*), 250

RESTAURANTS

Adelaide

Arkaba Steak Cellar (*D*; steaks), 125
Café Boulevard (*S*; coffee/desserts), 126
Ceylon Hut (*D*; Indian), 125
Coffee Pot (*S*; coffee/desserts), 126
Cosy Home Coffee House (*D*; German/Austrian), 125
D'Angelo's (*D*; Italian), 125
Eat Street Café (*L*; counter lunch), 124
Hungarian Restaurant (*D*; Hungarian), 125–6
Kublai Khan (*D*; Mongolian), 126
L'Entrecôte (*D*; French), 124–5
Olde Vic (tearoom), 126
Pancake Kitchen (*D*; pancakes), 125
Tun Sing (*D*; Cantonese), 126
Pasta Palace (*D*; pasta/vegetarian), 126
Underground (*L*; Lebanese/Asian), 124
Zapata's (*D*; Mexican), 125

Alice Springs

Chopsticks (*L/D*; Chinese), 227–28
Flynns on the Mall (*D*; bistro), 228
Jolly Swagman (*L/S*; vegetarian/local), 228
Mexican Cantina (*L/D*; Mexican), 228
Mia Pizza Bar (*L/D/S*; pizza), 228
Old Alice Inn (*L/D*; Australian), 227
Overlanders (*D*; steaks), 227
Rossinis (*D*; Italian), 228
Shell Todd (*L*; entrees/desserts), 227

Brisbane

Capri Café (*L*; Italian/French), 144
Carmels's (*L*; Italian/French), 144
Cathay (*D*; Australian/Chinese), 145
Connections (*L*; bistro), 144
Cubana (*B*; international), 146
Food Mart (*L*; international), 144
Giardinetto (*D*; Italian), 145
Jimmy's on the Mall (*D*; international), 145
Lagani (*L*; soups/burgers), 144
Lounge Lizard Café (*D*; Mexican/seafood), 145
Mandarin Room (*D*; Chinese), 145
Shingle Inn (*L*; tea/snacks), 145
Squirrels (*L/D*; international/vegetarian), 146
Tortilla (*D*; Mexican/Spanish), 146
Trinnies (*B/L*; international), 144

Cairns

Andre's Deli (*L*; international deli), 175
Backpackers Restaurant (*L/D*; international buffet), 174
Congo's (*L/S*; bakery), 175
Fathoms (*D*; seafood), 174–5
Kowloon (*L/D*; Asian/Australian), 174
Little Gringo (*D*; Mexican), 174
Magnums (*L*; Australian barbecue/vegetarian), 175
Monte's Drive-In-Bakery (*L/S*; bakery), 175
Oscar's (*L*; international), 175
Red Ox Bistro (*D*; bistro), 173
Riccardo's (*D*; Italian), 174
Steak and Pancake House (*L/D*; pancakes/steak), 174

Canberra

Corner Coffee Shop (*L*; Continental), 212
Garema Place (*D*; fast food), 212
Gus's Café (*D*; Continental), 212
Happy's (*D*; Cantonese), 213
High Court Café (*L*; bistro), 211–12
Mama's Trattoria (*D*; Italian), 213
Noshes (*L/S*; international), 212
Pancake Parlour (*D*; pancakes), 212
Pizzeria (*D*; pizza), 212
Schnitzel Parlour (*D*; schnitzels), 213
Stockade (*D*; grilled meats), 212
Tuckerbuses (*D/S*; hot dogs/hamburgers), 213
Woodstock (*D*; international), 212

Gold Coast

Athens, (*D*; Greek), 156
Bavarian Steak House, (*D*; German), 156
Bunga Raya, (*D*; Malaysian), 156
Carvery, (*D*; buffet), 157
Charlie's, (*S/24 hrs*; Continental), 157
Jacksons, (*D*; buffet/bistro), 157
La Rustica, (*D*; Italian), 157
Markwells, (*D*; seafood), 158
Spoleto, (*D*; Italian), 157–8
Springfield, (*D*; Chinese), 157

Melbourne

Barolo (*D*; Italian), 101–2
Botanical Gardens Restaurant (*L*; counter lunch), 101
BYO Pelligrini's (*D*; Italian), 102–3
Campari (*D*; Italian), 102
Casa Mañana (*L*; counter lunch), 100
Chinese Noodleshop (*D*; noodles), 103
Danube (*D*; Continental), 103
Firenze (*late-night*; Italian), 95
Genevieve (*D*; Italian), 103
Gibby's (*L*; salads/sandwiches), 101
Hole in the Wall (*S/24-hours*; coffeeshop), 95
Indian Frontier (*D*; Indian), 103
Johnny's Green Room (*24-hours*; pizza/lasagna), 95
Loaded Dog (*L/D*; burgers/hot dogs), 101
Mac's Hotel (*L*; counter lunch), 100–1
Ma's Hot Dog Stand (*late-night*; hot dogs/coffee), 95
My Huong (*D*; Vietnamese), 104
Pancake Parlor (*D*; pancakes), 102
Paragon (*D*; Mediterranean/Asian/vegetarian), 103
Pinocchio's Pizza (*D*; pizza/pasta), 102
Rob's Carousel (*D*; buffet), 102
Ronz's (*D*; Malaysian), 101
Sando's (*D*; Indian), 103–4
Taco Bill (*D*; Mexican), 102
Tamani Bistro (*D*; Italian), 101
Trattoria Tiberio (*D*; Italian), 104
Tun Sing (*D*; Cantonese), 126
Università Bar (*D*; Italian), 103
Young and Jacksons (*L*; counter lunch), 101

Perth

Canton (*D*; Chinese), 195
Cappuccino Bar (*S*; coffee/desserts), 194–5
Costa Brava (*D*; Spanish), 196
Franco's (*D*; Anglo-Spanish), 195
Grosvenor Hotel (*L/S*; counter lunches), 194
La Nuova Café (*B/L*; coffeeshop), 194
Mamma Maria's (*D*; Italian), 195
Marbles (*D*; bistro), 195
Miss Maud's (*L/S*; sandwiches), 194
Pancake Kitchen (*D*; pancakes/entrees), 195
P & O Hotel (*L*; counter lunches/salad bar), 198
Romany (*D*; Italian), 196
Sassella's Tavern Bistro (*D*; bistro), 195
Trade Winds (*L/S*; sandwiches/pastries/coffee), 194
Vino Vino (*D*; international), 195–6

Sunshine Coast

Boon Chuays (*D*; Thai), 165
Café le Monde (*B/L/D*; international), 165
Capt'n Snapper (*L/D*; seafood), 164
Chinese Holiday Inn (*D*; Chinese/Malaysian), 164
Continental Restaurant (*D*; Indonesian/Australian), 164
Ned's Café (*D*; international/sandwiches), 165
Rios (*D*; Mexican), 164–5

Sydney

Astoria, The (*D*; Anglo-Irish), 69
Balkan Restaurant (*D*; Balkan), 68
Bondi, Hotel (*L*; buffet), 67
Buon Gusto (*D*; Italian), 70
Cabrini's (*D*; Italian), 69
Café Pralinka (*L*; Czech), 67
Cafeteria España (*L*; Spanish), 67
Dixon Foods and Restaurant (*D*; Chinese), 70
Downtown Coffee Lounge (*L*; international), 67
El Sano (*L*; Latin vegetarian), 67
Fatima (*D*; Lebanese/Middle Eastern), 71
Geoffrey Café (*D*; Continental), 69
Harry's Café de Wheels (*D*; hot dogs/floaters), 69
Kellett Café (*D*; bistro), 69
Kim (*D*; Vietnamese), 68
No Names (*D*; international), 70
Old Windsor Tavern (*D*; roast meats), 69–70
Pancakes on the Rocks (*D*; pancakes), 70
Roast House (*D*; Anglo-Irish), 68
Roma (*L*; Italian), 67
Silver Spoon (*D*; Thai), 68
Steindler (*D*; Czech), 70
Sweethearts (*D/24-hours*; Continental), 69
Tapa Bar (*D*; tapas), 70
Una's Espresso (*D*; Continental/coffee bar), 68–9
World Food Centre, The (*L*; international), 67

Tasmania

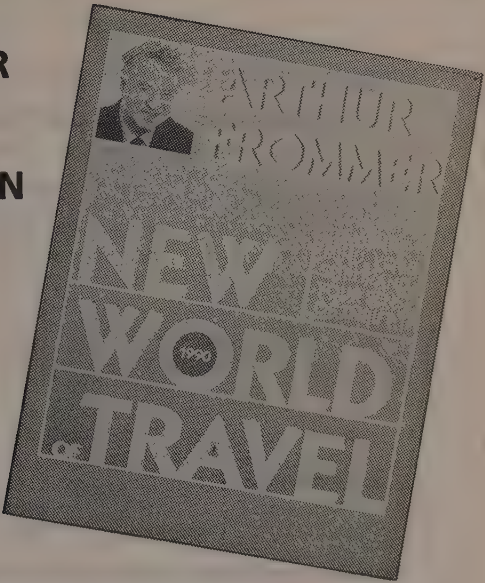
DEVONPORT
Hotel Formby (*L*; counter meals), 259

HOBART
Anthonys (*L*; grill), 254
Banjo's (*B/L/S*; coffeeshop), 254
Black Prince (*D*; Continental), 255
Brandy's (*B/L*; bistro), 254
Carlton (*D*; Anglo-Irish), 255
Chequers (*L*; Continental), 254
Dirty Dick's Steak House (*D*; steaks), 255
Domino (*L/S*; Continental), 254
Don Camillo (*D*; Italian), 255
La Guillotine (*D*; French), 255
Mandarin (*D*; Chinese), 255
Old Hobart Bar (*L/S*; pub fare), 254
Old Vienna (*D*; Austrian), 255
Seoul Restaurant (*D*; Korean), 254–5

LAUNCESTON
Claytons Coffee Shop (*L*; bistro), 247
Dicky White's Bistro (*D*; Anglo-Australian), 247
Royal Oak Hotel (*L*; counter lunches), 247

NOW!

ARTHUR FROMMER LAUNCHES HIS SECOND TRAVEL REVOLUTION with



The New World of Travel

The hottest news and latest trends in travel today—heretofore the closely guarded secrets of the travel trade—are revealed in this new sourcebook by the dean of American travel. Here, collected in one book that is updated every year, are the most exciting, challenging, and money-saving ideas in travel today.

You'll find out about hundreds of alternative new modes of travel—and the many organizations that sponsor them—that will lead you to vacations that cater to your mind, your spirit, and your sense of thrift.

Learn how to fly for free as an air courier; travel for free as a tour escort; live for free on a hospitality exchange; add earnings as a part-time travel agent; pay less for air tickets, cruises, and hotels; enhance your life through cooperative camping, political tours, and adventure trips; change your life at utopian communities, low-cost spas, and yoga retreats; pursue low-cost studies and language training; travel comfortably while single or over 60; sail on passenger freighters; and vacation in the cheapest places on earth.

And in every yearly edition, Arthur Frommer spotlights the 10 GREATEST TRAVEL VALUES for the coming year. 448 pages, large-format with many, many illustrations. All for $16.95!

ORDER NOW

TURN TO THE LAST PAGE OF THIS BOOK FOR ORDER FORM

NOW, SAVE MONEY ON ALL YOUR TRAVELS!
Join Frommer's™ Dollarwise® Travel Club

Saving money while traveling is never a simple matter, which is why the **Dollarwise Travel Club** was formed 31 years ago. Developed in response to requests from Frommer's Travel Guide readers, the Club provides cost-cutting travel strategies, up-to-date travel information, and a sense of community for value-conscious travelers from all over the world.

In keeping with the money-saving concept, the annual membership fee is low —$18 for U.S. residents or $20 for residents of Canada, Mexico, and other countries—and is immediately exceeded by the value of your benefits, which include:

1. Any TWO books listed on the following pages.
2. Plus any ONE Frommer's City Guide.
3. A subscription to our quarterly newspaper, *The Dollarwise Traveler.*
4. A membership card that entitles you to purchase through the Club all Frommer's publications for 33% to 50% off their retail price.

The eight-page ***Dollarwise Traveler*** tells you about the latest developments in good-value travel worldwide and includes the following columns: **Hospitality Exchange** (for those offering and seeking hospitality in cities all over the world); **Share-a-Trip** (for those looking for travel companions to share costs); and **Readers Ask . . . Readers Reply** (for those with travel questions that other members can answer).

Aside from the Frommer's Guides and the Gault Millau Guides, you can also choose from our Special Editions. These include such titles as ***California with Kids*** (a compendium of the best of California's accommodations, restaurants, and sightseeing attractions appropriate for those traveling with toddlers through teens); ***Candy Apple: New York with Kids*** (a spirited guide to the Big Apple by a savvy New York grandmother that's perfect for both visitors and residents); ***Caribbean Hideaways*** (the 100 most romantic places to stay in the Islands, all rated on ambience, food, sports opportunities, and price); ***Honeymoon Destinations*** (a guide to planning and choosing just the right destination from hundreds of possibilities in the U.S., Mexico, and the Caribbean); ***Marilyn Wood's Wonderful Weekends*** (a selection of the best mini-vacations within a 200-mile radius of New York City, including descriptions of country inns and other accommodations, restaurants, picnic spots, sights, and activities); and ***Paris Rendez-Vous*** (a delightful guide to the best places to meet in Paris whether for power breakfasts or dancing till dawn).

To join this Club, simply send the appropriate membership fee with your name and address to: Frommer's Dollarwise Travel Club, 15 Columbus Circle, New York, NY 10023. Remember to specify which single city guide and which two other guides you wish to receive in your initial package of member's benefits. Or tear out the next page, check off your choices, and send the page to us with your membership fee.

**FROMMER BOOKS
PRENTICE HALL PRESS
15 COLUMBUS CIRCLE
NEW YORK, NY 10023
212/373-8125**

Date________________________

Friends:
Please send me the books checked below.

FROMMER'S™ GUIDES

(Guides to sightseeing and tourist accommodations and facilities from budget to deluxe, with emphasis on the medium-priced.)

☐ Alaska	$14.95
☐ Australia	$14.95
☐ Austria & Hungary	$14.95
☐ Belgium, Holland & Luxembourg	$14.95
☐ Bermuda & The Bahamas	$14.95
☐ Brazil	$14.95
☐ Canada	$14.95
☐ Caribbean	$14.95
☐ Cruises (incl. Alaska, Carib, Mex, Hawaii, Panama, Canada & US)	$14.95
☐ California & Las Vegas	$14.95
☐ Egypt	$14.95
☐ England & Scotland	$14.95
☐ Florida	$14.95
☐ France	$14.95
☐ Germany	$14.95
☐ Italy	$14.95
☐ Japan & Hong Kong	$14.95
☐ Mid-Atlantic States	$14.95
☐ New England	$14.95
☐ New York State	$14.95
☐ Northwest	$14.95
☐ Portugal, Madeira & the Azores	$14.95
☐ Skiing Europe	$14.95
☐ South Pacific	$14.95
☐ Southeast Asia	$14.95
☐ Southern Atlantic States	$14.95
☐ Southwest	$14.95
☐ Switzerland & Liechtenstein	$14.95
☐ USA	$15.95

FROMMER'S $-A-DAY® GUIDES

(In-depth guides to sightseeing and low-cost tourist accommodations and facilities.)

☐ Europe on $40 a Day	$15.95
☐ Australia on $40 a Day	$13.95
☐ Eastern Europe on $25 a Day	$13.95
☐ England on $50 a Day	$13.95
☐ Greece on $35 a Day	$13.95
☐ Hawaii on $60 a Day	$13.95
☐ India on $25 a Day	$12.95
☐ Ireland on $35 a Day	$13.95
☐ Israel on $40 a Day	$13.95
☐ Mexico on $35 a Day	$13.95
☐ New York on $60 a Day	$13.95
☐ New Zealand on $45 a Day	$13.95
☐ Scandinavia on $60 a Day	$13.95
☐ Scotland & Wales on $40 a Day	$13.95
☐ South America on $35 a Day	$13.95
☐ Spain & Morocco on $40 a Day	$13.95
☐ Turkey on $30 a Day	$13.95
☐ Washington, D.C. & Historic Va. on $40 a Day	$13.95

FROMMER'S TOURING GUIDES

(Color illustrated guides that include walking tours, cultural and historic sites, and other vital travel information.)

☐ Amsterdam	$10.95
☐ Australia	$9.95
☐ Brazil	$10.95
☐ Egypt	$8.95
☐ Florence	$8.95
☐ Hong Kong	$10.95
☐ London	$8.95
☐ New York	$10.95
☐ Paris	$8.95
☐ Rome	$10.95
☐ Scotland	$9.95
☐ Thailand	$9.95
☐ Turkey	$10.95
☐ Venice	$8.95

TURN PAGE FOR ADDITONAL BOOKS AND ORDER FORM

0690

FROMMER'S CITY GUIDES

(Pocket-size guides to sightseeing and tourist accommodations and facilities in all price ranges.)

☐ Amsterdam/Holland	$8.95
☐ Athens	$8.95
☐ Atlanta	$8.95
☐ Atlantic City/Cape May	$8.95
☐ Barcelona	$7.95
☐ Belgium	$7.95
☐ Boston	$8.95
☐ Cancún/Cozumel/Yucatán	$8.95
☐ Chicago	$8.95
☐ Denver/Boulder/Colorado Springs	$7.95
☐ Dublin/Ireland	$8.95
☐ Hawaii	$8.95
☐ Hong Kong	$7.95
☐ Las Vegas	$8.95
☐ Lisbon/Madrid/Costa del Sol	$8.95
☐ London	$8.95
☐ Los Angeles	$8.95
☐ Mexico City/Acapulco	$8.95
☐ Minneapolis/St. Paul	$8.95
☐ Montréal/Québec City	$8.95
☐ New Orleans	$8.95
☐ New York	$8.95
☐ Orlando	$8.95
☐ Paris	$8.95
☐ Philadelphia	$8.95
☐ Rio	$8.95
☐ Rome	$8.95
☐ Salt Lake City	$8.95
☐ San Diego	$8.95
☐ San Francisco	$8.95
☐ Santa Fe/Taos/Albuquerque	$8.95
☐ Seattle/Portland	$7.95
☐ Sydney	$8.95
☐ Tampa/St. Petersburg	$8.95
☐ Tokyo	$7.95
☐ Toronto	$8.95
☐ Vancouver/Victoria	$7.95
☐ Washington, D.C.	$8.95

SPECIAL EDITIONS

☐ Beat the High Cost of Travel	$6.95
☐ Bed & Breakfast—N. America	$11.95
☐ California with Kids	$14.95
☐ Caribbean Hideaways	$14.95
☐ Honeymoon Destinations (US, Mex & Carib)	$14.95
☐ Manhattan's Outdoor Sculpture	$15.95
☐ Motorist's Phrase Book (Fr/Ger/Sp)	$4.95
☐ Paris Rendez-Vous	$10.95
☐ Swap and Go (Home Exchanging)	$10.95
☐ The Candy Apple (NY with Kids)	$12.95
☐ Travel Diary and Record Book	$5.95
☐ Where to Stay USA (From $3 to $30 a night)	$10.95
☐ Marilyn Wood's Wonderful Weekends (CT, DE, MA, NH, NJ, NY, PA, RI, VT)	$11.95
☐ The New World of Travel (Annual sourcebook by Arthur Frommer for savvy travelers)	$16.95

GAULT MILLAU

(The only guides that distinguish the truly superlative from the merely overrated.)

☐ The Best of Chicago	$15.95
☐ The Best of France	$16.95
☐ The Best of Hong Kong	$16.95
☐ The Best of Italy	$16.95
☐ The Best of London	$16.95
☐ The Best of Los Angeles	$16.95
☐ The Best of New England	$15.95
☐ The Best of New York	$16.95
☐ The Best of Paris	$16.95
☐ The Best of San Francisco	$16.95
☐ The Best of Washington, D.C.	$16.95

ORDER NOW!

In U.S. include $2 shipping UPS for 1st book; $1 ea. add'l book. Outside U.S. $3 and $1, respectively.
Allow four to six weeks for delivery in U.S., longer outside U.S.
Enclosed is my check or money order for $________________

NAME ________________

ADDRESS ________________

CITY ________________ STATE ________ ZIP ________

0690

AMERICAN EXPRESS CAN DELIVER CASH AND A REPLACEMENT CARD TO YOU WITHIN 24 HOURS, AS LONG AS YOU'RE IN THIS GENERAL AREA.

No matter where you are in the world, if you lose your wallet, we can get a new American Express® Card and cash in your hands usually within 24 hours.*

If you're truly in the middle of nowhere, say the African Outback, it might take a little longer. Depending upon how many wandering hippos and fallen trees our local courier must contend with.

But more often than not, you'll have a new Card and cash the next day. Something you'd expect from American Express.

So carry the American Express Card. And no matter where on earth you go, you'll never leave civilization behind.

For assistance, call your nearest American Express office, or in the U.S. call our 24-hour number 1-800-528-4800; everywhere else call collect 202-554-AMEX.

Don't leave home without it.®

MEMBERSHIP HAS ITS PRIVILEGES.℠

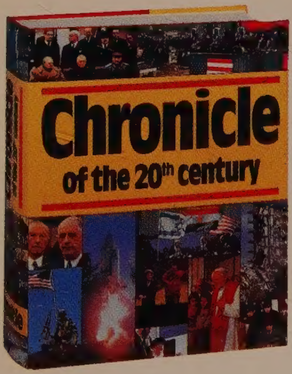
AMERICAN EXPRESS
TRAVEL
RELATED
SERVICES

*Delivery time may vary in some areas depending on transportation availability, existence of war or civil strife or other factors beyond our control. For U.S. Cardmembers only.

© 1989 American Express Travel Related Services Company, Inc.

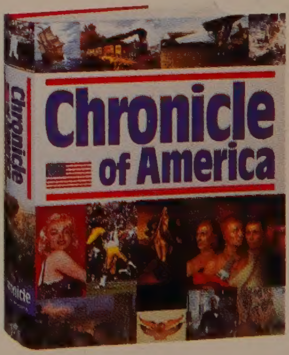
CHRONICLE...

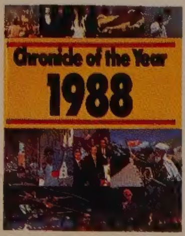
in a class by itself.



Chronicle of the 20th Century stands out as a stunning visual and historical achievement that is unrivaled in publishing history. Chronicle of the 20th Century has been listed Best Seller in The New York Times Book Review and hundreds of other newspapers for three successive years. 1,392 pages, 35,000 news events and more than 3,700 photographs, maps and illustrations vividly bring to life the monumental story of this century.

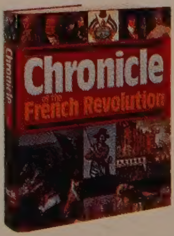
Chronicle of America—is the story of America in all its glory! The first settlers crossing the Bering Strait to the landing of Columbus and the colonies at Jamestown and Plymouth. Across the blazing battlefields of Lexington, Concord, Gettysburg and Okinawa. The stirring words of Patrick Henry, Thomas Jefferson, Abe Lincoln, FDR and JFK. The technological marvels, from the skyscraper and motorcar to the airplane and computer. The trends in music, literature, fashion, the arts and daily life of a great diverse people forging a great nation. Foreword by President Ronald Reagan. 960 pages, 3,000 color illustrations.





Chronicle of the Year—the biggest news stories and leading events of 1988, superbly illustrated.

Chronicle of the French Revolution—the terror and grandeur of the days that changed the world in a 700-page visual presentation.



ECAM Publications, Inc.
Mount Kisco, N.Y. 10549 • (914) 666-7668

FROMMER'S

BUDGET TRAVEL GUIDE

AUSTRALIA '91-'92 ON $40 A DAY

The original budget series that lets you travel well on a specific budget – $40 a day for room and meals.

- *Scores of money-saving strategies that work.*
- *Detailed descriptions of hundreds of affordable hotels and restaurants with specific prices in local currency.*

BACKGROUND

- History • People
- Cuisine • Culture

PLANNING

- Before You Go
- Getting There
- What's Special About Each Region

SIGHTSEEING

- Organized Tours
- Special Events
- Attractions – with hours, admission, and how to get there

ACTIVITIES

- Shopping
- Sports
- Recreation
- Evening Entertainment

FAST FACTS

- Climate
- Embassies
- Transportation
- Taxes • Tipping
- Information

MAPS

- Nineteen detailed maps of cities and regional areas

ISBN 0-13-053877-9
51395>
9 780130 538772

A Frommer Book
PRENTICE HALL PRESS
NEW YORK
Cover Design by Primo Angeli
$13.95

Y0-CDR-589